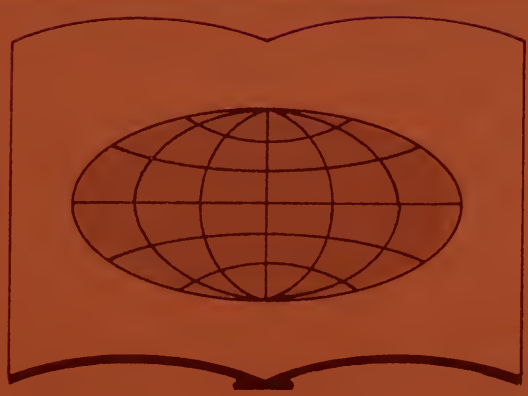


241
043
Harve

Pesticides DOCUMENTATION BULLETIN

U.S. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE
NATIONAL AGRICULTURAL LIBRARY
MAY 1 1968
NATIONAL AGRICULTURAL LIBRARY



Volume 4 Number 6
MARCH 15, 1968



Use Pesticides Safely
FOLLOW THE LABEL

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE

NATIONAL AGRICULTURAL LIBRARY
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE

A N N O U N C E M E N T

These issues of the Pesticides Documentation Bulletin introduce a new computer generated current awareness service. Through the Pesticides Information Center's Update, Publication and Search (PICUPS) system, a categorized bibliographic citation file, accompanied by subject, author, organization and biographical indices will be issued bi-weekly.

All elements of the citations maintained in this mechanized file system are searchable by computer. In addition to the printed subject descriptors appearing in the Bulletin, other subject descriptors are incorporated in the tape file system as machine searchable but non-printable items. In the early issues some of these subject terms appear in the Bulletin as duplications. These duplications will be eliminated in later programs.

Since retrospective information was not previously published in searchable form, the next several issues of the Bulletin will contain selected coverage of pest control literature issued between 1960 and 1966. Additional retrospective material will be incorporated in future bulletins through the special bibliographies prepared by the Center. Current pest control literature will receive comprehensive coverage. Future expansion will include selected abstracts when such abstracts appear in the source document.

Recipients of this introductory issue are invited to send their comments and suggestions for its improvement to the U.S. Department of Agriculture, National Agricultural Library, Pesticides Information Center, 4112-Auditors Building, Washington, D. C. 20250. These comments together with computer produced statistical analyses will provide the bases for future changes.

Blanche L. Oliveri

Blanche L. Oliveri
Acting Director
National Agricultural Library

PESTICIDES DOCUMENTATION BULLETIN

A BI-WEEKLY PUBLICATION OF

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE

Volume 4

March 15, 1968

Number 6

OBJECTIVES AND SCOPE

The Pesticides Documentation Bulletin is compiled by the Pesticides Information Center, the first of its kind to be established within a national library. It is a bi-weekly index to the literature on pests and their control and the impact on the economy and man's total environment. The index includes literature on diseases, insects, nematodes, parasites, weeds, and other pests affecting plants, animals, man, our natural resources, and other values in man's environment. Literature on biological, chemical, cultural ecological, mechanical, and integrated methods of pest control will be included. Special emphasis is given to the literature on the toxicological, physiological and epidemiological aspects of pests and their control by chemical and nonchemical methods.

For broader coverage of literature on agriculture and related subjects, please consult the Bibliography of Agriculture, a monthly publication of the National Agricultural Library.

FORMAT

The Bulletin is a categorized bibliography, with citations arranged alphabetically by author under the following major subjects:

- 10 Entomology
- 20 Crop Protection
- 30 Livestock Protection
- 40 Commodity Protection
- 50 Environmental Contamination
- 55 Residues
- 60 Toxicology
- 65 Plant Physiology & Biochemistry
- 70 Chemistry
- 80 Engineering
- 90 Industry

Citations: Each citation consists of an accession number assigned serially with the last two digits representing the Bulletin's issue year, i.e. 3286-67. The citation number (minus the year) is used

in all indices. Following the accession number is the full title of the article; all personal authors; an abbreviated journal title; volume, issue and inclusive page numbers; date of publication; language abbreviation, if other than English; and the National Agricultural Library's call number. Subject descriptors, patent or grant numbers, bibliographer's notes, and abstracts or extracts may follow each citation when appropriate.

Subject Index: Subject descriptors appear in the index followed by title arranged numerically by accession number. The Agricultural/Biological Vocabulary developed by the National Agricultural Library is used as a basic thesaurus of descriptors.

Biographical Index: Names of first authors are arranged alphabetically, followed by organizational affiliation and accession number.

Author Index: Names of personal authors are arranged alphabetically, followed by accession numbers of pertinent citations.

Organizational Index: Names of corporate authors or sponsoring organizations are arranged alphabetically followed by accession numbers of pertinent citations.

AVAILABILITY OF REFERENCES CITED

Search Requests

Each item appearing in the current format of the Bulletin is maintained in magnetic tape files which are fully searchable.

Search requests may be submitted to:

U.S. Department of Agriculture
National Agricultural Library
PESTICIDES INFORMATION CENTER
Room 4112 - Auditors Building
Washington, D.C. 20250

Loans

Most of the material in the National Agricultural Library collection may be borrowed by employees of the Department of Agriculture and by other libraries. In requesting loans, please include the Library call number found with the citation. Loan of periodicals is restricted to the Washington, D. C. area. Foreign statistical publications and rare books are loaned only by special arrangement.

Free Distribution

U.S.D.A. publications: Domestic requests for publications of the United States Department of Agriculture will be supplied free to libraries and other qualified agencies and organizations upon application to the United States Department of Agriculture, Office of Information, Washington D. C. 20250, as long as the supply lasts. Foreign institutions, organizations and agencies which issue publications may obtain U.S.D.A. publications in exchange by writing to the United States Department of Agriculture, National Agricultural Library, Exchange Unit, Washington, D.C., 20250.

State Agricultural Experiment Station and Extension Service publications are available except where noted, and as long as the supply lasts, from the issuing station or service. The National Agricultural Library does not distribute them; however, reproductions are available at regular Library rates.

Reproduction

All articles listed may be obtained in microfilm or photoprint form from the United States Department of Agriculture, National Agricultural Library, Photoduplication Section, Washington, D. C., 20250. Copying charges for each periodical or book are:

MICROFILMS: \$1.00 for each 30 pages or fraction copied from a single article or book.

PHOTOPRINTS: \$1.00 for each 4 pages or fraction copied from a single article or book.

RUSH SERVICE: Will be furnished upon payment of \$1.00 additional for each order.

Payment must accompany the order. Cash, Library coupons, check or money order drawn to the National Agricultural Library, U.S.D.A., are acceptable. Payment for orders originating outside of the United States should be made by American bank, or by UNESCO book coupons. Superintendent of Documents coupons and requests to furnish photocopy to be paid from Superintendent of Documents Deposit funds cannot be honored. Credit may be extended only to Government agencies and institutions. Billing address should be indicated.

Library Coupons

National Agricultural Library coupons, valued at \$1.00 each, may be purchased in any quantity.

For sale by the Superintendent of Documents, U. S. Government Printing Office, Washington, D. C., 20402. \$14.00 per year, domestic; \$17.50 per year, foreign. Single copies vary in price.

Use of funds for printing this publication approved by the Director of the Bureau of the Budget (March 29, 1966).

PLEASE GIVE COMPLETE BIBLIOGRAPHIC INFORMATION AS IT APPEARS IN THIS PUBLICATION FOR EACH ITEM REQUESTED.

ACKNOWLEDGMENT

The Pesticides Information Center, National Agricultural Library, gratefully acknowledges the cooperation and assistance of the Department of Defense; Health, Education, and Welfare; and Interior; the Federal Committee on Pest Control, and state and industrial organizations in the development of the Center and preparation of this Bulletin. Special thanks are expressed to the Federal Committee on Pest Control for its suggestions and support. We hope the Bulletin will serve as an example of the effectiveness of interdepartmental cooperation and the speed with which effective services can be developed through a coordinated and cooperative interdepartmental effort.

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Items	Page
BIBLIOGRAPHY (Citations)	
10 ENTOMOLOGY	1
Systematics	1
Physiology and Biochemistry	2
Genetics	11
Medical Entomology	12
20 CROP PROTECTION	13
Diseases	13
Arthropods	28
Nematodes	33
Weeds	35
Other Pests	36
30 LIVESTOCK PROTECTION	36
Diseases	37
Arthropods	54
Parasites	55
40 COMMODITY PROTECTION	58
Storage Diseases	58
Arthropods	58
Rodents and Other Pests	*
Microbial Contamination	58
50 ENVIRONMENTAL CONTAMINATION	59
55 RESIDUES	59
60 TOXICOLOGY	61
65 PLANT PHYSIOLOGY & BIOCHEMISTRY	62
70 CHEMISTRY	64
80 ENGINEERING	65
90 INDUSTRY	65
Economics	*
Education	65
Regulations	*
SUBJECT INDEX	67
BIOGRAPHICAL INDEX	171
AUTHOR INDEX	173
ORGANIZATIONAL INDEX	179

* This issue does not contain citations under this category.

Note: Mention of a company name or a proprietary product does not necessarily imply endorsement by the U. S. Department of Agriculture, NATIONAL AGRICULTURAL LIBRARY, PESTICIDES INFORMATION CENTER.

10 ENTOMOLOGY

- 6444-68
EVALUATION OF THE NEEDS OF OKLAHOMA EXTENSION PERSONNEL
RELATIVE TO ENTOMOLOGY PROBLEMS.
N W Flora
Diss Abstr Sect B 27 (12,PT.1), 4192B
Jun 1967 Z5055.U49D53
Entomology, Extension workers.

SYSTEMATICS

- 6445-68
FURTHER TESTS ON THE USE OF A POLYHEDROSIS VIRUS IN THE
CONTROL OF THE COTTON LEAFWORM PRODENIA LITURA, FABRICIUS.
S Abul-Nasr
J Invertebrate Pathol 1(2) 112-120, 12 REFS., 4 TABS.
Aug 1959 421 J826
Alabama, Biological control (insects), Polyhedroses,
Prodenia.
- 6446-68
THE CULICOIDES OF NEW MEXICO (DIPTERA, CERATOPOGONI-
DAE).
W R Atchley
Kans Univ Sci Bull 46 (22), 937-1022 REF
03 Mar 1967 500 K132S
Ceratopegonidae, Culicoides, Diptera, Insect taxonomy,
New Mexico.
Abstract included.
- 6447-68
THE EFFECT OF INFESTATION WITH ACARAPIS WOODI (RENNIE) ON
THE MORTALITY OF HONEY BEES.
L Bailey D C Lee
J Invertebrate Pathol 1(1) 15-24, 11 REFS.
May 1959 421 J826
Apis mellifera, Mites, Parasitism.
- 6448-68
THE INCIDENCE OF VIRUS DISEASES IN HONEY BEES.
L Bailey
Ann Appl Biol 60 (1), 43-48 REF
Aug 1967 442.8 AN72
Apis mellifera, Bee diseases, Insect diseases, Sacbrood.
- 6449-68
A VIRUSLIKE TRANSOVARIAN FACTOR AFFECTING MORPHOLOGY IN SPI-
DER MITES.
H B Boudreaux
J Invertebrate Pathol 1(3) 270-280, 13 REFS.
Oct 1959 421 J826
Insect eggs, Insect morphology, Tetranychidae.
- 6450-68
THE HIGHER CLASSIFICATION OF THE FAMILY RHOPALIDAE (HEMIP-
TERA) TOGETHER WITH A REVISION OF THE GENUS ARHYSSUS STAL
(RHOPALIDAE HEMIPTERA).
N P Chopra
Diss Abstr Sect B 27 (12,PT.1), 4435B-4436B
Jun 1967 Z5055.U49D53
Arhyssus, Hemiptera, Insect taxonomy, Rhopalidae.
- 6451-68
A LIMNOLOGICAL INVESTIGATION OF THE AUFWUCHS COMMUNITY IN
TWO MAINSTEM MISSOURI RIVER RESERVOIRS.
T O Claflin
Diss Abstr Sect B 27 (12,PT.1), 4598B-4599B
Jun 1967 Z5055.U49D53
Aquatic insects, Chironomidae, Limnology, Missouri River,
Reservoirs, Surveys.
- 6452-68
THE SHALLOT APHID IN THE PACIFIC NORTHWEST.
C F Doucette
J Econ Entomol 53(1) 177-178, BIBL.
Feb 1960 421 J822
Lilium longiflorum, Myzus, Pacific Northwest,
Plant disease transmission, Population statistics,
Statistical distributions.
- 6453-68
THE FLIGHT RANGE OF THE EUROPEAN CHAFER.
W G Evans G G Gyrisco
J Econ Entomol 53(2) 222-224, BIBL.
Apr 1960 421 J822
Amphimallon, Insect flight.
- 6454-68
A TAXONOMIC STUDY OF THE GENUS CEDUSA IN THE NEW WORLD
(HOMOPTERA DERBIDAE).
J E Flynn
Diss Abstr Sect B 27 (12,PT.1), 4436B
Jun 1967 Z5055.U49D53
Cedusa, Derbidae, Insect taxonomy.
- 6455-68
A SAMPLING TECHNIQUE FOR ESTIMATING POPULATIONS OF SMALL
ARTHROPODS IN SOIL AND VEGETATION.
C F Henderson
J Econ Entomol 53(1) 115-121, BIBL., PL.
Feb 1960 421 J822
Arthropoda, Equipment, Sampling (statistics), Soils,
Vegetation.
- 6456-68
LONG-RANGE AERIAL TRANSPORT OF THE HARLEQUIN BUG AND THE
GREENBUG INTO MINNESOTA.
A C Hodson E F Cook
J Econ Entomol 53(4) 604-608, BIBL.
Aug 1960 421 J822
Insect migration, Minnesota, Murgantia,
Population statistics, Toxoptera, Weather.
- 6457-68
THE BLACK FLIES (DIPTERA SIMULIIDAE) OF WESTERN MASSA-
CHUSETTS.
F R Holbrook
Diss Abstr Sect B 27 (12,PT.1), 4436B
Jun 1967 Z5055.U49D53
Diptera, Habitats, Insect taxonomy, Simuliidae, Surveys.
- 6458-68
ACARINA ASSOCIATED WITH MICHIGAN BOMBINAE. I-II. .
R W Husband
Diss Abstr Sect B 27 (12,PT.1), 4605B
Jun 1967 Z5055.U49D53
Acarina, Bombinae, Zoogeography.
- 6459-68
SOME RELATIONSHIPS BETWEEN PEREZIA PYRAUSTAE PAILLOT
(SPOROZOA, NOSEMATIDAE) AND PYRAUSTA NUBILALIS
(HUBNER) (LEPIDOPTERA, PYRALIDAE).
J P Kramer
J Invertebrate Pathol 1(1) 25-33, 7 REFS., 2 TABS.
May 1959 421 J826
Moths, Parasitism, Protozoa.
- 6460-68
ESTIMATING IMMATURE POPULATIONS OF RICE WEEVILS IN WHEAT BY
USING SUBSAMPLES.
G F Krause J R Pedersen
J Econ Entomol 53(2) 215-217, BIBL., TABS.
Apr 1960 421 J822
Population statistics, Sampling (statistics), Sitophilus,
Wheat.
- 6461-68
DISTANCE FROM THE APIARY AS A FACTOR IN ALFALFA POLLINATION.
M D Levin
J Econ Entomol 53(1) 56-60, BIBL., TABS.
Feb 1960 421 J822
Alfalfa, Apiaries, Apis mellifera, Pollination.
- 6462-68
THE HORIZONTAL AND VERTICAL DISTRIBUTION OF FLYING INSECTS
NEAR ARTIFICIAL WINDBREAKS.
T Lewis
Ann Appl Biol 60 (1), 23-31
Aug 1967 442.8 AN72
Ecology, Insect flight, Windbreaks.

BIBLIOGRAPHY

10 6463-68

- 6463-68
THE OCCURRENCE OF SPECIES OF THE GENUS BREVIBACTERIUM IN INSECTS.
O Lysenko
J Invertebrate Pathol 1(1) 34-42, 9 REFS., 1 TAB.
May 1959 421 J826
Bacteria, Brevibacterium, Insect diseases.
- 6464-68
NORTH AMERICAN SPECIES OF ASCHERSONIA PARASITIC ON ALEYRODIDAE.
E B Mains
J Invertebrate Pathol 1(1) 43-47, 5 REFS.
May 1959 421 J826
Aleyrodidae, Coccidae, Insect diseases, Parasitism.
- 6465-68
SCIENTIFIC NOTES.
DISCOVERY IN MICHIGAN OF ORGILUS OBSCURATOR (NEES), A FOREIGN PARASITE OF THE EUROPEAN PINE SHOOT MOTH.
W E Miller
J Econ Entomol 53(2)318, BIBL.
Apr 1960 421 J822
Michigan, Orgilus obscurator.
- 6466-68
DROSOPHILID SURVEY OF INDIA. III. THE DROSOPHILIDA OF KASHMIR VALLEY.
R Parshad K K Duggal
Panjab Univ Res Bull (N.S.) 17 (3/4), 277-290 REF
Dec 1966 513 EA72
Drosilopha, Drosophila, Drosophilidae, Insect taxonomy, Pholadoris, Scaptomyza, Sophophora.
Abstract included.
- 6467-68
FLEAS (SIPHONAPTERA) OF ALABAMA AND THEIR HOST RELATIONSHIP.
L G Sanford
Diss Abstr Sect B 27 (12,PT.1), 4438B
Jun 1967 Z5055.U49D53
Parasitic insects, Siphonaptera, Zoogeography.
- 6468-68
THE AQUATIC AND SEMI-AQUATIC HEMIPTERA OF OKLAHOMA. THE LYGAELIDAE OF OKLAHOMA (HEMIPTERA).
K F Schaefer
Diss Abstr Sect B 27 (12,PT.1), 4609B
Jun 1967 Z5055.U49D53
Aquatic insects, Insect taxonomy.
- 6469-68
A PRELIMINARY STUDY OF THE SYRPHIDAE OF OKLAHOMA (DIPTERA SYRPHIDAE).
D A Shorter
Diss Abstr Sect B 27 (12,PT.1), 4610B
Jun 1967 Z5055.U49D53
Diptera, Insect taxonomy, Syrphidae.
- 6470-68
STUDIES OF EUGREGARINA IN INSECTS.
J Theodorides
J Invertebrate Pathol 1(2) 107-111, 20 REFS.
Aug 1959 421 J826
Coleoptera, Eugregarina, Parasitism, Protozoa.
- 6471-68
TAXONOMY AND BIOLOGY OF THE SUBFAMILY BEROSINAE OF NORTH AND CENTRAL AMERICA AND THE WEST INDIES (COLEOPTERA HYDROPHILIDAE).
E R Van Tassell
Diss Abstr Sect B 27 (12,PT.1), 4612B
Jun 1967 Z5055.U49D53
Aquatic insects, Berosinae, Hydrophilidae, Insect biology, Insect taxonomy.
- 6472-68
LOXOSCELES RECLUSA IN SOUTHERN CALIFORNIA.
W G Waldron F E Russell
Toxicon 5 (1), 57
Jul 1967 391.8 T66
Arachnoidism, California, Loxosceles reclusa, Spiders.
- 6473-68
NOSEMA LAPHYMAE N. SP. AND THE INTERNAL STRUCTURE OF THE MICROSPORIDIAN SPORE.
J Weiser
J Invertebrate Pathol 1(1) 52-59, 13 REFS.
May 1959 421 J826
Bacteria, Insect diseases, Laphygma.
- 6474-68
ADELINA SERICETHIS N. SP., A NEW COCCIDIAN PARASITE OF SCARABAEID LARVAE.
J Weiser R L Beard
J Invertebrate Pathol 1(2) 99-106, 4 REFS.
Aug 1959 421 J826
Coleoptera, Insect diseases, Parasitism, Protozoa, Scarabaeidae.
- 6475-68
FURTHER RECORDS OF PARASITES OF NIPAECOCOCCUS VASTATOR MACKELL (HOMOPTERA, COCCIDAE) FROM INDIA.
Q A Abbasi Y Singh
Indian J Entomol 28 (3), 408-410
Sep 1966 420 IN23
Nipaecoccus vastator, Parasitism.
- 6476-68
EVALUATION OF COMPOUNDS OF CADMIUM AND RELATED METALS AS REPRODUCTION INHIBITORS IN INSECTS.
M El T Abdel-razig
Diss Abstr Sect B 27 (12,PT.1), 4594B
Jun 1967 Z5055.U49D53
Blattella germanica, Cadmium, Chemosterilants, Drosophila melanogaster, Fertility, Metals, Musca domestica, Periplaneta americana, Reproduction.
- 6477-68
SYMBIOTIC INTERRELATIONSHIPS BETWEEN MICROBES AND AMBROSIA BEETLES. II. THE ORGANS OF MICROBIAL TRANSPORT AND PERPETUATION IN TRYPODENDRON BETULE AND T. RETUSUM (COLEOPTERA, SCOLYTIDAE).
L P Abrahamson H M Chu D M Norris
Entomol Soc Amer Ann 60 (5), 1107-1110
Sep 1967 420 EN82
Microorganisms, Mycangia, Symbiosis, Trypodendron betulae, Trypodendron retusum.
Abstract included.
- 6478-68
MODE OF MULTIPLICATION OF SILKWORM NUCLEAR POLYHEDROSIS VIRUS II. MULTIPLICATION OF THE VIRUS IN THE EARLY PERIOD OF THE LD50-- TIME CURVE.
K Aizawa
J Invertebrate Pathol 1(1) 67-74, 9 REFS.
May 1959 421 J826
Bombyx mori, Polyhedroses.
- 6479-68
THE POTENTIAL ROLE OF A FEEDING STIMULANT USED IN COMBINATION WITH THE NUCLEAR POLYHEDROSIS VIRUS OF HELIOTHIS.
G E Allen T L Pate
J Invertebrate Pathol 8(1) 129-131, 1 TAB.
Mar 1966 421 J826
Feed additives, Heliothis zea, Polyhedroses.
- 6480-68
SEPARATION OF BACTERIAL SPORES AND PARASPORAL BODIES WITH A FLUOROCARBON.
T A Angus
J Invertebrate Pathol 1(1) 97-98
May 1959 421 J826
Bacteria, Carbon, Inclusion bodies.
- 6481-68
NEW NOTES ON THE STRUCTURE OF PTEROSIPHONIA (RHODOMELACEAE, CERAMIALES), AND THEIR SYSTEMATIC RELATIONSHIP WITH POLYSOPHONIA.)FR (F Ardre
Acad Sci Compt Rend Ser D Sci Nat 264 (18), 2192-2195 REF 03 May 1967 505 P21
Polysophonia, Pterosiphonia.
- 6482-68
PRELIMINARY BIOLOGICAL OBSERVATIONS ON LINOGNATHUS AFRICANUS KELLOG AND PAINE WITH A DESCRIPTION OF THE FIRST INSTAR NYMPH (HAEMATOPINIDAE, ANOPLURA).
G L Arora L K Vats
Panjab Univ Res Bull (N.S.) 17 (3/4), 291-296 REF
Dec 1966 513 EA72

Physiology and Biochemistry

- Anoplura, Goats, Insect pests, *Linognathus africanus*.
Abstract included.
- 6483-68
THE NATURAL MECHANISM OF SUPPRESSION OF NOSEMA APIS ZANDER
IN ENZOOTICALLY INFECTED COLONIES OF THE HONEY BEE, APIS
MELLIFERA LINNAEUS.
L Bailey
J Invertebrate Pathol 1(4) 347-350, 6 REFS., 1 TAB.
Dec 1959 421 J826
Apis mellifera, Bee diseases, Protozoa.
- 6484-68
AN IMPROVED METHOD FOR THE ISOLATION OF STREPTOCOCCUS
PLUTON, AND OBSERVATIONS ON ITS DISTRIBUTION AND ECOLOGY.
L Bailey
J Invertebrate Pathol 1(1) 80-85, 13 REFS.
May 1959 421 J826
Apis mellifera, Bacteria, Insect diseases, Insect ecology.
- 6485-68
SYNTHESES OF THE ALIPHATIC DEUTERIUM ANALOGS OF DDT AND
THEIR TOXICITY AND DEGRADATION WHEN APPLIED TO
ADULT HOUSE FLIES.
R J Barker
J Econ Entomol 53(1) 35-41, BIBL. 40-41, TABS.
Feb 1960 421 J822
Deuterium, DDT, Electronic structure, Musca domestica,
TDE, Toxicology.
- 6486-68
NESTS AND SOCIAL BEHAVIOR OF BALICTINE BEES OF INDIA (HY-
MENOPTERA, HALICTIDAE).
S W T Batra
Indian J Entomol 28 (3), 375-393 REF
Sep 1966 420 IN23
Bees, Balictinae, Insect behavior.
- 6487-68
SPICARIA RILEYI (FARLOW) CHARLES AND ASPERGILLUS FLAVUS
LINK, ENTOMOGENOUS FUNGI OF THE CABBAGE LOOPER, TRICHOPLU-
SIA NI (HUBNER), IN INDIANA AND WISCONSIN.
C N Behnke J D Paschke
J Invertebrate Pathol 8(1) 103-108, 11 REFS., 1 TAB.
Mar 1966 421 J826
Entomogenous fungi, Trichoplusia.
- 6488-68
PROTECTION OF A SUSCEPTIBLE INSECT HOST AGAINST A NUCLEAR
POLYHEDEOSIS VIRUS BY ETHER EXTRACTS FROM INSECT LARVAE.
Y Ben-Shaked I Barpaz
J Invertebrate Pathol 8(2) 283-285, 1 TAB.
Jun 1966 421 J826
Caterpillars, Polyhedroses.
- 6489-68
ON THE STRUCTURE OF CYTOPLASMIC POLYHEDRA OF SOME
LEPIDOPTERA.
G H Bergold J Suter
J Invertebrate Pathol 1(1) 1-14, 20 REFS.
May 1959 421 J826
Bombyx mori, Moths, Polyhedroses.
- 6490-68
PURIFICATION OF INSECT VIRUS INCLUSION BODIES WITH A FLUORO-
CARBON.
G B Bergold
J Invertebrate Pathol 1(1) 96-97
May 1959 421 J826
Carbon, Inclusion bodies, Polyhedroses.
- 6491-68
CUMULATIVE EFFECT OF SUBLETHAL DOSES OF MYRISTYL CHLORO-
ACETATE ON A HIGHLY DDT-RESISTANT STRAIN OF MUSCA
DOMESTICA L.
S Bettini M Boccacchi G Natalizi
J Econ Entomol 53(1) 99-101, BIBL.
Feb 1960 421 J822
DDT, Musca domestica, Myristyl chloroacetate.
- 6492-68
POLYHEDEOSIS AND GRANULOSIS VIRUSES CAUSING SINGLE AND
DOUBLE INFECTIONS IN THE SPRUCE BUDWORM, CHORISTONEURA
FUMIFERANA CLEMENS.
F T Bird
J Invertebrate Pathol 1(4) 406-430, 23 REFS., 2 TABS.
Dec 1959 421 J826
Choristoneura, Choristoneura fumiferana, Granuloses,
Polyhedroses.
- 6493-68
A STUDY OF THE LIFE HISTORY OF THE PIGEON FEATHER MITE,
FALCULIFER ROSTRATUS (BUCHHOLZ), 1869, IN VIVO AND IN
VITRO.
D F Blake
Diss Abstr Sect B 27 (12,PT.1), 4243B
Jun 1967 Z5055.U49D53
Falculifer rostratus, Feathers, Metamorphosis, Pigeons,
Sarcoptiformes.
- 6494-68
LABORATORY METHOD FOR SCREENING COMPOUNDS AS ATTRACTANTS TO
GYPSY MOTH MALES.
B C Block
J Econ Entomol 53(1) 172-173, BIBL.
Feb 1960 421 J822
Insect behavior, Porthetria, Spanish gypsy moths.
- 6495-68
HISTOCHEMICAL STUDIES OF LARVAL MACRACANTHORHYNCHUS INGENS
AND CERTAIN SPIROBOLID MILLIPEDES.
R C Bowen
Diss Abstr Sect B 27 (12,PT.1), 4596B-4597B
Jun 1967 Z5055.U49D53
Diplopoda, Histochemistry, Macracanthorhynchus ingens.
- 6496-68
A SEASONAL STUDY OF DIAPAUSE, REPRODUCTIVE ACTIVITY AND
SEASONAL TOLERANCE TO INSECTICIDES IN THE BOLL WEEVIL.
J R Brazzel B G Hightower
J Econ Entomol 53(1) 41-46, BIBL.
Feb 1960 421 J822
Anthonomus grandis, Azinphosmethyl, Cotton, Diapause,
Toxaphene.
- 6497-68
ON THE IN-VITRO CULTURE OF INTRACELLULAR SYMBIOTES OF COCK-
ROACHES.
M A Brooks K Richards
J Invertebrate Pathol 8(2) 150-157, 23 REFS.
Jun 1966 421 J826
Bacteria, Blattidae, Symbiosis.
- 6498-68
MECHANISM OF LOCUST JUMPING.
R H J Brown
Nature 214 (5091), 939
27 May 1967 472 N21
Acrididae, Insect morphology, Locomotion.
- 6499-68
BACTERIA OF GRASSHOPPERS OF WESTERN CANADA III. FREQUEN-
CY OF OCCURRENCE, PATHOGENICITY.
G E Bucher
J Invertebrate Pathol 1(4) 391-405, 7 REFS.
Dec 1959 421 J826
Bacteria, Canada, Grasshoppers, Insect diseases.
- 6500-68
SCHIZOGREGARINE INFECTION IN GRASSHOPPERS.
G E Bucher
J Invertebrate Pathol 8(1) 127-129
Mar 1966 421 J826
Grasshoppers, Insect diseases.
- 6501-68
BACTERIA OF GRASSHOPPERS OF WESTERN CANADA I. THE ENTERO-
BACTERIACEAE.
G E Bucher J M Stephens
J Invertebrate Pathol 1(4) 356-373, 23 REFS., 4 TABS.
Dec 1959 421 J826
Bacteria, Canada, Grasshoppers.
- 6502-68
FUNGUS DISEASE OF ADULT PARASITE INSECTS CAUSED BY TORULA
NIGRA (MARPMANN).
G E Bucher G K Bracken
J Invertebrate Pathol 8(2) 193-204, 18 REFS.
Jun 1966 421 J826
Insect diseases, Parasitic insects.
- 6503-68
BACTERIA OF GRASSHOPPERS OF WESTERN CANADA II. THE
PSEUDOMONADACEAE, ACHROMOBACTERACEAE, MICROCOCCACEAE,
BREVIBACTERIACEAE, LACTOBACILLACEAE, AND LESS IMPORTANT
FAMILIES.
G E Bucher J M Stephens
J Invertebrate Pathol 1(4) 374-390, 10 REFS., 5 TABS.
Dec 1959 421 J826
Achromobacteraceae, Bacteria, Brevibacteriaceae, Canada,

BIBLIOGRAPHY

10 6504-68

- Grasshoppers, Lactobacillaceae, Micrococcaceae, Pseudomonadaceae.
- 6504-68
THE BACTERIUM COCCOBACILLUS ACRIDIOLUM D HERELLE ITS TAXONOMIC POSITION AND STATUS AS A PATHOGEN OF LOCUSTS AND GRASSHOPPERS.
G E Bucher
J Invertebrate Pathol 1(4) 331-346, 38 REFS., 2 TABS.
Dec 1959 421 J826
Acrididae, Bacteria, Grasshoppers Insect diseases.
- 6505-68
BOLL WEEVIL SUSCEPTIBILITY TO TOXAPHENE, ENDBIN, AND GUTBION IN FIVE ALABAMA LOCALITIES.
G F Burkhalter F S Arant
J Econ Entomol 53(2) 311-313, BIBL.
Apr 1960 421 J822
Alabama, Anthonomus grandis, Azinphosmethyl, Endrin, Toxaphene.
- 6506-68
INACTIVATION BY IRRADIATION OF SPORES OF BACILLUS THURINGIENSIS VAR. THURINGIENSIS.
G E Cantwell B A Franklin
J Invertebrate Pathol 8(2) 256-258, 3 TABS.
Jun 1966 421 J826
Bacteria, Insect control, Irradiation.
- 6507-68
THE HISTOPATHOLOGICAL EFFECTS OF CERTAIN CARCINOGENIC 2-FLUORENOLAMINE DERIVATIVES ON LARVAE OF THE HOUSE FLY.
G E Cantwell T J Shortino W E Robbins
J Invertebrate Pathol 8(2) 167-174, 16 REFS., 1 TAB.
Jun 1966 421 J826
Carcinogens, Musca domestica.
- 6508-68
MORTALITY OF THE HONEY BEE, APIS MELLIFERA, IN COLONIES TREATED WITH CERTAIN BIOLOGICAL INSECTICIDES.
G E Cantwell D A Knox T Lehnert A S Michael
J Invertebrate Pathol 8(2) 228-233, 16 REFS., 2 TABS.
Jun 1966 421 J826
Apis mellifera, Granuloses, Insecticides, Polyhedroses.
- 6509-68
STABILITY, TOXICITY, AND REACTION MECHANISM WITH ESTERASES OF CERTAIN CARBAMATE INSECTICIDES.
J E Casida K E Augustinsson G Jonsson
J Econ Entomol 53(2) 205-212, BIBL.
Apr 1960 421 J822
Mice, Musca domestica, Toxicology.
- 6510-68
THE OCCURRENCE OF POLYPHENOLOXIDASE IN THE HEMOCYTES OF ACTIVELY IMMUNIZED LARVAE OF THE GREATER WAX MOTM, GALLEBBIA MELLONELLA.
J S Chadwick
J Invertebrate Pathol 8(1) 126-127
Mar 1966 421 J826
Galleria, Immunization, Phenolases.
- 6511-68
MICROBIAL ISOLATIONS FROM THE MID-GUT OF CULEX TARSALIS COQUILLET.
J Chao G A Wistreich
J Invertebrate Pathol 1(4) 311-318, 23 REFS., 3 TABS.
Dec 1959 421 J826
Culex, Culicidae, Insect biology, Microorganisms.
- 6512-68
STUDIES ON THE NUTRITIONAL REQUIREMENTS OF THE FRUIT FLY DACUS CUCURBITAE COQUILLET (DIPTERA, TRYPETIDAE). IV. RESPONSES OF D CUCURBITAE LARVAE TO VITAMIN DEFICIENT DIETS.
S S Chawla
Panjab Univ Res Bull (N.S.) 17 (3/4), 327-334 REF
Dec 1966 513 EA72
Dacus cucurbitae, Insect nutrition, Vitamins.
Abstract included.
- 6513-68
STUDIES ON THE NUTRITIONAL REQUIREMENTS OF THE FRUIT FLY DACUS CUCURBITAE COQUILLET (DIPTERA, TRYPETIDAE). III. DEVELOPMENT OF A SYNTHETIC MEDIUM FOR D CUCURBITAE LARVAE.
S S Chawla
Panjab Univ Res Bull (N.S.) 17 (3/4), 243-250 REF
Dec 1966 513 EA72
Dacus cucurbitae, Diptera, Insect nutrition,
- Insect physiology, Trypetidae.
Abstract included.
- 6514-68
A METHOD FOR INOCULATION OF MOSQUITO LARVAE.
T B Clark
J Invertebrate Pathol 8(3) 425-427,
Sep 1966 421 J826
Culicidae, Immunization, Insect diseases.
- 6515-68
PYTHIUM SP. (PHYCOMYCETES PYTHIALES) PATHOGENIC TO MOSQUITO LARVAE.
T B Clark W R Kellen J E Lindegren R D Sanders
J Invertebrate Pathol 8(3) 351-354, 8 REFS.
Sep 1966 421 J826
Biological control (insects), Culicidae, Entomogenous fungi.
- 6516-68
EVIDENCE OF THE OVERSUMMERING OF THE GREENBUG IN THE TEXAS PANHANDLE.
N E Daniels
J Econ Entomol 53(3) 454-455, BIBL., TABS.
Jun 1960 421 J822
Grasses, Hibernation, Texas, Toxoptera.
- 6517-68
PERSISTENCE OF A GRANULOSIS VIRUS OF PIERIS BRASSICAE ON CABBAGE LEAVES.
W A L David B O C Gardiner
J Invertebrate Pathol 8(2) 180-183, 6 REFS., 3 TABS.
Jun 1966 421 J826
Cabbage, Granuloses.
- 6518-68
THE DESIGNATION OF CHEMICALS IN TERMS OF THE RESPONSES THEY ELICIT FROM INSECTS.
V G Dethier L B Browne C N Smith
J Econ Entomol 53(1) 134-136, BIBL.
Feb 1960 421 J822
Chemicals, Insects, Nomenclature.
- 6519-68
THE INFLUENCE OF ENVIRONMENTAL AND NUTRITIONAL FACTORS ON GROWTH AND CASTE DETERMINATION OF FEMALE HONEY BEES.
A Dietz
Diss Abstr Sect B 27 (12,PT.1), 4599B-4600B
Jun 1967 Z5055.U49D53
Apis mellifera, Environment, Insect morphology, Insect nutrition, Insect physiology, Royal jelly.
- 6520-68
NEUROSECRETORY SYSTEM OF HETEROPTERA (HEMIPTERA) AND A ROLE OF THE AORTA AS A NEUROHAEMAL ORGAN.
G S Dogra
Nature 215 (5097), 199-201 REF
08 Jul 1967 472 N21
Aorta, Heteroptera, Insect physiology, Nervous system.
- 6521-68
MOUTHPARTS OF THE BITING AND BLOOD-SUCKING TYPE IN TANYDERIDAE AND CHIRONOMIDAE (DIPTERA).
J A Downes D H Colless
Nature 214 (5095), 1355-1356, REF
24 Jun 1967 472 N21
Chironomidae, Insect physiology, Mouth parts, Tanyderidae.
- 6522-68
PATHOLOGY OF A NUCLEAR POLYHEDROSIS VIRUS OF THE CABBAGE LOOPER, TRICHOPLUSIA NI (BUBNIEB).
E L Drake F L McEwen
J Invertebrate Pathol 1(3) 281-293, 12 REFS., 2 TABS.
Oct 1959 421 J826
Polyhedroses, Trichoplusia.
- 6523-68
MORPHOLOGICAL AND PHYSIOLOGICAL DISTINCTION BETWEEN TWO POPULATIONS OF THE PEACH-POTATO APBID.
V F Eastop G E Russell
Nature 215 (5100), 514-515
29 Jul 1967 472 N21
Aphididae, Insect morphology, Insect physiology, Insecticide resistant insects, Myzus persicae.
- 6524-68
HEMEROCAMPA PSEUDOTSUGATA MCDUNNOUGH, A NEW HOST FOR BEAUVERIA BASSIANA (BALSAMO) VUILLEMIN.
W E Eslyn
J Invertebrate Pathol 1(4) 434-435
Dec 1959 421 J826

- Biological control (insects), Entomogenous fungi, Lymantriidae.
- 6525-68
SILICON CONTENT OF INTACT NUCLEAR POLYBYDRA FROM THE CORN EARWORM, *HELIOTHIS ZEA*.
Z E Estes R M Faust
J Invertebrate Pathol 8(2) 145-149, 6 REFS.
Jun 1966 421 J826
Heliothis zea, Silicon.
- 6526-68
CONTENT OF NUCLEIC ACID IN INTACT NUCLEAR POLYHEDRAL BODIES ISOLATED FROM VIRUS-INFECTED BEET ARMYWORMS *SPODOPTERA EXIGUA* (LEPIDOPTERA NOCTUIDAE).
R M Faust
J Invertebrate Pathol 8(2) 273-274
Jun 1966 421 J826
Noctuidae, Nucleic acids, Polyhedroses.
- 6527-68
SILICON CONTENT OF THE PARASPORA CRYSTAL OF SEVERAL CRYSTALLIFEROUS BACTERIA.
R M Faust Z E Estes
J Invertebrate Pathol 8(2) 141-144, 9 REFS., 2 TABS.
Jun 1966 421 J826
Bacteria, Insect diseases, Silicon.
- 6528-68
LABORATORY STUDIES ON THE REARING OF APHIDIUS SMITHI (HYMENOPTERA, BRACONIDAE) AND ITS PARASITISM OF ACYTHOSIPHON PISUM (HOMOPIERA, APHIDIDAE).
P M Fox B C Pass R Thurston
Entomol Soc Amer Ann 60 (5), 1083-1087
Sep 1967 420 EN82
Acyrtosiphon pisum, *Aphidius smithi*, Insect rearing, Parasitism.
Abstract included.
- 6529-68
THE EFFECT OF FORAGING BEHAVIOR OF MOVING HONEY BEE COLONIES TO CROPS BEFORE OR AFTER FLOWERING HAS BEGUN.
J B Free N W Free S C Jay
J Econ Entomol 53(4) 564-566, BIBL.
Aug 1960 421 J822
Apis mellifera, Flowering, Forage plants, Insect behavior.
- 6530-68
FUNGUS INFECTION OF INSECTS VIA THE ALIMENTARY TRACT.
B P Gabriel
J Invertebrate Pathol 1(4) 319-330, 11 REFS., 2 TABS.
Dec 1959 421 J826
Bombyx mori, Entomogenous fungi, Moths.
- 6531-68
BEHAVIOURAL RESPONSES TO CONTACT WITH DDT IN ANOPHELES ATROPARVUS.
J L Gerold J J Laarman
Nature 215 (5100), 518-520
29 Jul 1967 472 N21
Anopheles atroparvus, DDT, Insect behavior.
- 6532-68
PRELIMINARY REPORT ON THE LARVAL DEVELOPMENT OF THE BORN FLY, *HAEMATOBIA IRRITANS*, IN FECES FROM CATTLE GIVEN PORTIONS OF A COMMERCIAL PREPARATION OF *BACILLUS THURINGIENSIS*.
R E Gingrich J L Eschle
J Invertebrate Pathol 8(2) 285-287
Jun 1966 421 J826
Bacteria, Haematobia.
- 6533-68
AMOEBIA DISEASE OF THE HONEY BEE, *APIS MELLIFERA LINNAEUS*, AND AN ATTEMPT AT ITS CHEMICAL CONTROL.
G Giordani
J Invertebrate Pathol 1(3) 245-269, 31 REFS., 8 TABS.
Oct 1959 421 J826
Apis mellifera, Bee diseases, Purazolidone, Protozoa.
- 6534-68
EFFECT OF TEMPERATURE ON THE SUSCEPTIBILITY OF GRUBS OF *TROGODERMA GRANARIUM* EVERTS TO PYRETHRINS.
G K Girish B K Rai
Indian J Entomol 28 (3), 401-404 REF
Sep 1966 420 IN23
Pyrethrum, Temperature, *Trogoderma granarium*.
- 6535-68
LABORATORY SELECTION OF NORMAL AND CHLORDANE-RESISTANT GERMAN COCKROACHES FOR RESISTANCE TO MALATHION AND DIAZINON.
J Mcd Grayson
J Econ Entomol 53(2) 200-203, BIBL. 202-203
Apr 1960 421 J822
Blattella germanica, Chlordane, Diazinon, Insecticide resistant insects, Malathion.
- 6536-68
PATHOGENICITY OF *SPICARIA RILEYI* TO *PSEUDOPUSIA INCLUSIVENSIS*.
R T Gudauskas T D Canerday
J Invertebrate Pathol 8(2) 277
Jun 1966 421 J826
Entomogenous fungi, Insect diseases, Pseudoplusia.
- 6537-68
A PRELIMINARY ACCOUNT OF THE MEIOTIC MECHANISM IN NINETEEN SPECIES OF THE INDIAN MANTIDS.
M L + + Gupta
Panjab Univ Res Bull (N.S.) 17 (3/4), 421-422
Dec 1966 513 EA72
Mantids, Meiosis.
- 6538-68
THE FUNGUS *ENTOMOPHTHORA ERUPTA* (DUSTAN) ATTACKING THE BLACK GRASS BUG, *IRBISIA SOLANI* (HEIDEMANN) (HEMIPTERA, MIRIDAE), IN CALIFORNIA.
I M Ball
J Invertebrate Pathol 1(1) 48-51, 2 REFS.
May 1959 421 J826
Entomogenous fungi, Entomophthora, *Irbisia*, Miridae.
- 6539-68
THE SUSCEPTIBILITY OF THE HOUSE FLY, *MUSCA DOMESTICA LINNAEUS*, TO *BACILLUS THURINGIENSIS* VAR. *THURINGIENSIS* BERLINER.
I M Ball K Y Arakawa
J Invertebrate Pathol 1(4) 351-355, 1 REF., 2 TABS.
Dec 1959 421 J826
Bacteria, Inclusion bodies, Insect diseases, *Musca domestica*.
- 6540-68
A MODIFIED AZAN STAINING TECHNIQUE FOR INCLUSION BODY VIRUSES.
J J Hamm
J Invertebrate Pathol 8(1) 125-126
Mar 1966 421 J826
Culture media, Polyhedroses.
- 6541-68
SOME EFFECTS OF X-RADIATION ON LARVAE OF *GALLERIA MELLONELLA*.
J C Barsnbarger B S Moore
J Invertebrate Pathol 8(2) 277-279
Jun 1966 421 J826
Galleria, X-rays.
- 6542-68
CONTROL OF THE ORIENTAL RAT FLEA WITH SYSTEMIC INSECTICIDES FED TO RATS.
T L Barvey
J Econ Entomol 53(1) 167-168, BIBL.
Feb 1960 421 J822
Dimethoate, Dowco 109, Phosphoramidothioic acid, Rats, Ronnel.
- 6543-68
THE SITE OF ACTION OF CRYSTALLIFEROUS BACTERIA IN LEPIDOPTERA LARVAE.
A M Heimpel T A Angus
J Invertebrate Pathol 1(2) 152-170, 14 REFS., 1 TAB.
Aug 1959 421 J826
Bacteria, Insect diseases, Moths.
- 6544-68
A NEW NUCLEAR POLYBEDROSIS OF THE CABBAGE LOOPER, *TRICHOPLUSIA NI*.
A M Heimpel J R Adams
J Invertebrate Pathol 8(3) 340-346, 9 REFS.
Sep 1966 421 J826
Polyhedroses, *Trichoplusia*.
- 6545-68
EXPOSURE OF WHITE MICE AND GUINEA PIGS TO THE NUCLEAR-POLYBEDROSIS VIRUS OF THE CABBAGE LOOPER, *TRICHOPLUSIA NI*.
A M Heimpel

BIBLIOGRAPHY

10 6546-68

- J Invertebrate Pathol 8(1) 98-102, 2 REFS.
Mar 1966 421 J826
Guinea pigs, Mice, Polyhedroses.
- 6546-68
A CRYSTALLIFEROUS FACTERIUM ASSOCIATED WITH A BLISTER DISEASE IN THE EARTHWORM EISENIA FOETIDA (SAVINGY).
A M Heimpel
J Invertebrate Pathol 8(3) 295-298, 5 REFS.
Sep 1966 421 J826
Earthworms, Insect diseases.
- 6547-68
THE ISOLATION OF A POLYHEDROSIS VIRUS FROM A GRASSHOPPER.
J E Henry J W Jutila
J Invertebrate Pathol 8(3) 417-418
Sep 1966 421 J826
Grasshoppers, Polyhedroses.
- 6548-68
FURTHER STUDIES ON THE ISOLATION AND CRYSTALLIZATION OF INSECT CYTOPLASMIC VIRUSES.
G J Hills K M Smith
J Invertebrate Pathol 1(2) 121-128, 7 REFS.
Aug 1959 421 J826
Insect diseases, Polyhedroses.
- 6549-68
LABORATORY EVALUATION OF SEVERAL INSECTICIDES AGAINST CHRYSOPELID LARVAE.
R A Hoffman
J Econ Entomol 53(2) 262-263, BIBL. 262-263
Apr 1960 421 J822
Larvae, Lindane, Parathion.
- 6550-68
HISTOLOGICAL OBSERVATIONS ON THE DEVELOPMENT OF CRYSTALLINE INCLUSIONS OF THE RICKETTSIAL DISEASE OF TIPULA PALUDOSA MEIGEN.
A Huger
J Invertebrate Pathol 1(1) 60-66, 6 REFS.
May 1959 421 J826
Insect histology, Rickettsial diseases, Tipulidae.
- 6551-68
A VIRUS DISEASE OF THE INDIAN RHINOCEROS BEETLE, ORYCTES RHINOCEROS (LINNAEUS), CAUSED BY A NEW TYPE OF INSECT VIRUS, RHABDIONVIRUS ORYCTES GEN. N., SP. N..
A M Huger
J Invertebrate Pathol 8(1) 38-51, 15 REFS.
Mar 1966 421 J826
Coleoptera, Insect diseases.
- 6552-68
SEROLOGICAL STUDIES OF THE CYTOPLASMIC- AND NUCLEAR-POLYHEDROSIS VIRUSES OF THE SILKWORM, BOMBYX MORI.
T Bukuhara Y Hasaimoto
J Invertebrate Pathol 8(2) 234-239, 9 REFS., 4 TABS.
Jun 1966 421 J826
Bombyx mori, Culture media, Polyhedroses.
- 6553-68
STUDIES OF TWO STRAINS OF CYTOPLASMIC-POLYHEDROSIS VIRUS.
T Bukuhara Y Hashimoto
J Invertebrate Pathol 8(2) 184-192, 18 REFS., 2 TABS.
Jun 1966 421 J826
Bombyx mori, Polyhedroses.
- 6554-68
HISTOPATHOLOGICAL CHANGES WITH AGE IN THE FLIGHT MUSCLES OF THE AFRICAN MOSQUITO, ERETMAPODITES CHRYSOGASTER.
A R Hylton
J Invertebrate Pathol 8(1) 75-78, 5 REFS., 2 TABS.
Mar 1966 421 J826
Aging, Culicidae.
- 6555-68
EFFECTS OF AGE ON MORTALITY OF HELIOTHIS ZEA AND HELIOTHIS VIRESCENS LARVAE EXPOSED TO A NUCLEAR POLYHEDROSIS VIRUS.
C M Ignoffo
J Invertebrate Pathol 8(2) 279-282, 1 TAB.
Jun 1966 421 J826
Heliothis zea, Polyhedroses.
- 6556-68
A CYTOPLASMIC POLYHEDROSIS VIRUS, SMITHIAVIRUS PECTINOPHORAE SP. N. OF THE PINK BOLLWORM, PECTINOPHORA GOSSYPIELLA (SAUNDERS).
C M Ignoffo J R Adams
J Invertebrate Pathol 8(1) 59-66, 33 REFS., 3 TABS.
Mar 1966 421 J826
Heliothis zea, Pectinophora, Polyhedroses.
- 6557-68
THE EFFECTS OF CHEMICAL INSECTICIDES AND INSECTICIDAL ADJUVANTS OF A HELIOTHIS NUCLEAR POLYHEDROSIS VIRUS.
C M Ignoffo E L Montoya
J Invertebrate Pathol 8(3) 409-412, 18 REFS., 3 TABS.
Sep 1966 421 J826
Carbaryl, DDT, Endrin, Heliothis zea, Methyl parathion, Polyhedroses.
- 6558-68
EFFECTS OF TEMPERATURE ON MORTALITY OF HELIOTHIS ZEA LARVAE EXPOSED TO SUBLETHAL DOSES OF A NUCLEAR POLYHEDROSIS VIRUS.
C M Ignoffo
J Invertebrate Pathol 8(2) 290-292, 2 TABS.
Jun 1966 421 J826
Heliothis zea, Insect temperature, Mortality, Polyhedroses.
- 6559-68
THE RELATION OF PH TO THE ACTIVITY OF INCLUSION BODIES OF A HELIOTHIS NUCLEAR POLYHEDROSIS VIRUS.
C M Ignoffo C Garcia
J Invertebrate Pathol 8(3) 426-427, 1 TAB.
Sep 1966 421 J826
Heliothis zea, Polyhedroses.
- 6560-68
A DETAILED MORPHOLOGICAL STUDY OF THE EXTERNAL AND INTERNAL GENITAL ORGANS OF FEMALE MELANAGROMYZA OBTUSA (MALLOCH), A SERICUS PEST OF CAJANUS INDICUS L. (AGROMYZIDAE, DIP-TERA).
I M Ipe
Indian J Entomol 28 (3), 287-298 REF
Sep 1966 420 IN23
Cajanus indicus, Insect morphology, Melanagromyza obtusa, Reproductive organs.
- 6561-68
NOTE ON THE BIOLOGY OF ACRAEA BONASIA FABRICIUS FROM EASTERN NIGERIA (LEPIDOPTERA, NYMPHALIDAE).
M L Jerath
Panjab Univ Res Bull (N.S.) 17 (3/4), 227-231
Dec 1966 513 EA72
Acraea bonasia, Insects, Jute, Sweetpotatoes.
Abstract included.
- 6562-68
MECHANISM OF FOOD TRANSPORT IN CATTLE-TICK, BYALOMMA AEGYPTIUM.
K C Kanwar L Malik
Panjab Univ Res Bull (N.S.) 17 (3/4), 423-424
Dec 1966 513 EA72
Cattle, Digestion, Hyalomma aegyptium.
- 6563-68
THE SPIRAL THREAD.
U Kanwar
Panjab Univ Res Bull (N.S.) 17 (3/4), 409-411
Dec 1966 513 EA72
Chelonethida, Cytology, Diplotemnus insolitus, Spermatozoa, Spiral thread.
- 6564-68
TRANSOVARIAN TRANSMISSION OF SOME THELOBANIA (NOSEMATIDAE MICROSPORIDIA) IN MOSQUITOES OF CALIFORNIA AND LOUISIANA.
W B Kellen H C Chapman T B Clark J E Lindegren
J Invertebrate Pathol 8(3) 355-359, 7 REFS., 2 TABS.
Sep 1966 421 J826
Culicidae, Insect diseases.
- 6565-68
THE BIOLOGICAL IMPACT OF THE CBECKERED BEETLES (COLEOPTERA CLERIDAE) ON POPULATIONS OF IPS BARK BEETLES (COLEOPTERA SCOLYTIDAE).
W E King
Diss Abstr Sect B 27 (12,PT.1), 4606B
Jun 1967 Z5055.U49D53
Cleridae, Enoclerus nigripes, Insect behavior, Insect biology, Ips avulsus, Ips grandicollis, Scolytidae.
- 6566-68
MORTALITY AND FERTILITY RESPONSE OF MUSCA DOMESTICA LINNAEUS TO CERTAIN KNOWN MUTAGENIC OR ANTI-TUMOR AGENTS.
J B Kissam
Diss Abstr Sect B 27 (12,PT.1), 4436B-4437B
Jun 1967 Z5055.U49D53
Antimetabolites, Chemical control (insects), Chemosterilants, Fertility, Mortality, Musca domestica,

- Mutagens.
- 6567-68
STUDIES ON LIPIDS IN THE HEMOLYMPH OF THE SILKWORM, *BOMBYX MORI*, DURING THE COURSE OF NUCLEOPOLYHEDROSIS.
T Komano M Bimeno Y Ohno K Onodera
J Invertebrate Pathol 8(1) 67-74, 24 REFS.
Mar 1966 421 J826
Bombyx mori, Polyhedroses.
- 6568-68
ON NOSEMA HELIOTHIDIS LUTZ AND SPLENDOR, A MICROSPORIDIAN PARASITE OF *HELIOTHIS ZEA* (BODDIE) AND *HELIOTHIS VIRUSCENS* (FABRICUS) (LEPIDOPTERA, PHALANIDAE).
J P Kramer
J Invertebrate Pathol 1(3) 297-303, 7 REFS.
Oct 1959 421 J826
Heliothis zea, Insect diseases.
- 6569-68
ON THE PROBLEM OF CRYSTALS WITH RICKETTSIAL INFECTIONS.
A Kreig
J Invertebrate Pathol 1(1) 95
May 1959 421 J826
Inclusion bodies, Insect diseases, Rickettsial diseases.
- 6570-68
RELATIONSHIP BETWEEN METABOLISM AND DIFFERENTIAL TOXICITY IN INSECTS AND MICE OF DIAZINON, DIMETHOATE, PARATHION, AND ACETHION.
B R Krueger R D O'Brien W C Dauterman
J Econ Entomol 53(1) 25-31, BIBL. 30-31, TABS.
Feb 1960 421 J822
Acethion, Diazinon, Dimethoate, Insecticide resistant insects, Insects, Metabolism, Mice, *Musca domestica*, Parathion, Periplaneta, *Periplaneta americana*, Toxicology.
- 6571-68
A MICROSPORIDIAN, *TBELOHANIA* SP., IN *PIERIS RAPAE*.
P M Laigo J D Paschke
J Invertebrate Pathol 8(2) 269-270
Jun 1966 421 J826
Bacteria, Insect diseases, *Pieris*.
- 6572-68
VARIATIONS IN TOTAL HEMOCYTE COUNTS AS INDUCED BY A NOSEMOSIS IN THE CABBAGE LOOPER, *TRICHOPLUSIA* NI.
P M Laigo J D Paschke
J Invertebrate Pathol 8(2) 175-179, 7 REFS., 1 TAB.
Jun 1966 421 J826
Bacteria, Blood cells, Insect diseases.
- 6573-68
FLAGELLATED PROTOZOA (TRYPANOSOMIDAE) IN THE BONEY BEE, *APIS MELLIFERA*, IN AUSTRALIA.
D F Langridge
J Invertebrate Pathol 8(1) 124-125
Mar 1966 421 J826
Apis mellifera, Insect diseases, Protozoa.
- 6574-68
EFFECT OF DDT RESISTANCE ON THE DEVELOPMENT OF MALATHION RESISTANCE IN HOUSE FLIES.
G C LaBrecque B G Wilson
J Econ Entomol 53(2) 320-321, BIBL.
Apr 1960 421 J822
DDT, Malathion, *Musca domestica*.
- 6575-68
PRELIMINARY LABORATORY RESULTS ON THE SUSCEPTIBILITY OF *AEDES AEGYPTI* (LINNAEUS) TO *BACILLUS THURINGIENSIS* BERLINER.
J N Iles P H Dunn
J Invertebrate Pathol 1(3) 309-310, 1 TAB.
Oct 1959 421 J826
Aedes aegypti, Bacteria, Insect diseases.
- 6576-68
NOSEMA LEPTOCORIDIS SP. N., MICROSPORIDIAN PARASITE OF *LEPTOCORIS TRIVITTATUS* (SAY) (HEMIPTERA).
J J Lipa
J Invertebrate Pathol 8(2) 250-251
Jun 1966 421 J826
Insect diseases, Parasitism.
- 6577-68
NOSEMA HIPPODAMIAE N. SP., A MICROSPORIDIAN PARASITE OF *HIPPODAMIA CONVERGENS* GUERIN (COLEOPTERA, COCCINELLIDAE).
J J Lipa E A Steinhaus
J Invertebrate Pathol 1(3) 304-308
Oct 1959 421 J826
Coccinellidae, Insect diseases, Protozoa.
- 6578-68
MISCELLANEOUS OBSERVATIONS ON PROTOZOAN INFECTIONS OF *NEPA CINNAREA* LINNAEUS INCLUDING DESCRIPTIONS OF TWO PREVIOUSLY UNKNOWN SPECIES OF MICROSPORIDIA, *NOSEMA BIALOVIESIANAE* SP. N. AND *TBELOHANIA NEPAE* SP.N.
J L Lipa
J Invertebrate Pathol 8(2) 158-166, 14 REFS., 1 TAB.
Jun 1966 421 J826
Insect diseases, Protozoa.
- 6579-68
DDT-DEBYDROCHLORINASE III. SOLUBILIZATION OF INSECTICIDES BY LIPOPROTEIN.
H Lipke C W Kearns
J Econ Entomol 53(1) 31-35, BIBL. 34-35
Feb 1960 421 J822
DDT, DDT-DEBYDROCHLORINASE, Lipovitellin, *Musca domestica*, Solubilization technique.
- 6580-68
THE RELATION BETWEEN OXYGEN CONSUMPTION AND BACTERIAL INFECTION IN SAWFLIES.
O Lysenko K Slama
J Invertebrate Pathol 1(2) 184-188, 3 REFS., 1 TAB.
Aug 1959 421 J826
Bacteria, Insect diseases, Oxygen.
- 6581-68
EXPERIMENTS ON PROLONGATION OF THE LIFE OF MOSQUITO LARVAE BY UNDERFEEDING.
S Marcovitch
J Econ Entomol 53(1) 169, BIBL.
Feb 1960 421 J822
Culicidae, Feeding, Insecticides, Larvae, Toxicology.
- 6582-68
HYPOPROTEINEMIA IN A NOCTUID LARVA DURING THE COURSE OF A GRANULOSIS.
M E Martignoni J E Milstead
J Invertebrate Pathol 8(2) 261-263
Jun 1966 421 J826
Granuloses, Noctuidae.
- 6583-68
MORPHOLOGY OF THE ALIMENTARY CANAL AND ASSOCIATED GLANDS OF THE MATURE LARVA OF *ACHAEA JANATA* L. (LEPIDOPTERA, NOCTUIDAE).
L M L Mathur
Indian J Entomol 28 (3), 318-331 REF
Sep 1966 420 IN23
Achaea janata, Glands (insects), Insect morphology.
- 6584-68
BEAUVERIA DENSA, PATHOGENIC FOR THE LARVAE OF *CBILO ZONELLUS*.
S B Mathur R P Srivastava B R S Rao
J Invertebrate Pathol 8(2) 274-276, 4 TABS.
Jun 1966 421 J826
Chilo, Entomogenous fungi, Insect diseases.
- 6585-68
RECORD OF NEMATODES PARASITISING *CBILO ZONELLUS* SWINHOE STEM BORER OF MAIZE.
S B Mathur R P Srivastava B R S Rao
Indian J Entomol 28 (3), 414-415
Sep 1966 420 IN23
Chilo zonellus, Corn, Nematodes, *Neoplectana chresina*, Parasitism.
- 6586-68
TRANSMISSION OF TUMORS IN *LOCUSTA MIGRATORIA* LINNAEUS BY NUCLEIC ACID EXTRACTED FROM THE TUMORS.
G Matz J Weil P Joly J Ebel
J Invertebrate Pathol 8(1) 8-13, 10 REFS., 4 TABS.
Mar 1966 421 J826
Acrididae, Insect diseases.
- 6587-68
THE EFFECT OF INSECTICIDES ON TRANSAMINATION IN THE AMERICAN COCKROACH.
J W McAllan A W A Brown
J Econ Entomol 53(1) 166-167, BIBL.
Feb 1960 421 J822
DDT, Endrin, Insecticides, Malathion, *Periplaneta*, Sodium cyanide, Sodium orthoarsenate, Toxaphene, Transamination.

BIBLIOGRAPHY

10 6588-68

- 6588-68
MICROBIAL CONTROL OF TWO CAEBAGE INSECTS.
F L McEwen G E L Hervey
J Invertebrate Pathol 1(1) 86-94, 10 REFS., 4 TABS.
May 1959 421 J826
Biological control (insects), Trichoplusia.
- 6589-68
BACTERIA AND FUNGI ASSOCIATED WITH DEAD BOLL WEEVILS (ANTHONOMUS GRANDIS) IN A NATURAL POPULATION.
R E McLaughlin M R Bell S D Veal
J Invertebrate Pathol 8(3) 401-408, 14 REFS., 5 TABS.
Sep 1966 421 J826
Anthonomus grandis, Bacteria, Entomogenous fungi, Insect diseases.
- 6590-68
MEMBRACIDAE ATTRACTED TO BLACK LIGHT.
J T Medler P W Smith
J Econ Entomol 53(1) 173-174, BIBL.
Feb 1960 421 J822
Coleoptera, Corixidae, Equipment, Lepidoptera, Light traps, Membracidae, Trichoptera.
- 6591-68
BIONOMICS OF HEMITHEA TRITONARIA WALKER (LEPIDOPTERA, GEOMETRIDAE), A PEST OF MOGHANIA MACROPHYLLA (WILLD) O RTZE.
B P Mehra B N Sah
Indian J Entomol 28 (3), 345-350
Sep 1966 420 IN23
Hemithea tritonaria, Insect biology, Insect pests, Moghania macrophylla.
- 6592-68
ESTABLISHMENT OF AN INSECT CELL STRAIN PERSISTENTLY INFECTED WITH AN INSECT VIRUS.
J Mitsuhashi
Nature 215 (5103), 863-864
19 Aug 1967 472 N21
Blood, Cells, Insects, Tissue culture, Viruses.
- 6593-68
FLOW RELATIONSHIPS FOR HEMIPTEROUS STYLETS.
T E Mittler
Entomol Soc Amer Ann 60 (5), 1112-1114
Sep 1967 420 EN82
Aphididae, Hemiptera, Stylets.
- 6594-68
THE LIFE HISTORY AND THE MORPHOLOGY OF THE EARTHWORM MITE, UROACTINIA ANCHOR (TROUESSART, 1902) (ACARINA UROPODIDAE) WITH PRELIMINARY ETHNOLOGICAL STUDY OF BEHAVIOR.
T Miura
Diss Abstr Sect B 27 (12,PT.1), 4437B-4438B
Jun 1967 25055.U49D53
Earthworms, Metamorphosis, Mites.
- 6595-68
SUCCINOXIDASE ACTIVITY IN TWO SPECIES OF BRACON (HYMENOPTERA, BRACONIDAE).
T J Mizianty
Entomol Soc Amer Ann 60 (5), 1092-1094
Sep 1967 420 EN82
Bracon hebetor, Bracon serinopae, Iodophenyl-3-nitrophenyl-5-phenyltetrazolium chloride, 2-p,* Succinoxidase, Triphenyltetrazolium chloride.
Abstract included.
- 6596-68
LABORATORY TECHNIQUE AND APPARATUS FOR TESTING VIRUSES APPLIED AS DUSTS.
E L Montoya C M Ignoffo
J Invertebrate Pathol 8(2) 251-254, 1 TAB.
Jun 1966 421 J826
Biological assay, Heliothis zea, Insect diseases, Insecticides.
- 6597-68
A FEEDING STIMULANT TO INCREASE EFFECTIVENESS OF, AND A FIELD TEST WITH, A NUCLEAR POLYHEDROSIS VIRUS OF HELIOTHIS.
E L Montoya C M Ignoffo R L McGarr
J Invertebrate Pathol 8(3) 320-324, 9 REFS., 3 TABS.
Sep 1966 421 J826
Feed additives, Heliothis zea, Polyhedroses.
- 6598-68
RNA CHANGES IN INSECT TISSUE WITH A NUCLEAR-POLYHEDROSIS VIRUS.
O N Morris
- J Invertebrate Pathol 8(1) 35-37, 13 REFS.
Mar 1966 421 J826
Polyhedroses.
- 6599-68
INCORPORATION OF RADIOACTIVE URIDINE INTO THE RNA OF THE LEPIDOPTERAN BARATHRA BRASSICAE.
O N Morris
J Invertebrate Pathol 8(2) 259-261
Jun 1966 421 J826
Autoradiography, Barathra, Insect diseases, Ribonucleic acid, Uridine.
- 6600-68
A SIMPLIFIED PURIFICATION TECHNIQUE FOR PARASPORAL INCLUSIONS FROM CERTAIN VARIETIES OF BACILLUS THURENGIENSIS.
E D Murray E Y Spencer
J Invertebrate Pathol 8(3) 418-420
Sep 1966 421 J826
Bacteria, Culture media.
- 6601-68
THE EFFECT OF INTRASPECIFIC AND INTERSPECIFIC INSEMINATION ON FECUNDITY IN DROSOPHILA MALERKOTLIANA AND DROSOPHILA BIPECTINATA.
R D Narda
Panjab Univ Res Bull (N.S.) 17 (3/4), 417-419
Dec 1966 513 EA72
Artificial insemination, Drosophila bipectinata, Drosophila malerkotliana, Fertility.
- 6602-68
STORAGE OF QUEEN HONEY BEES, APIS MELLIFERA (HYMENOPTERA, APIDAE), IN SOLITARY CONFINEMENT.
E V Nelson W C Roberts
Entomol Soc Amer Ann 60 (5), 1114-1115
Sep 1967 420 EN82
Queen bees.
- 6603-68
BIOLOGY OF THE CONVERGENT LADY BEETLE WHEN FED A SPOTTED ALFALFA APHID DIET.
M W Nielson W E Currie
J Econ Entomol 53(2) 257-259, BIBL., TABS.
Apr 1960 421 J822
Feeding.
- 6604-68
EVIDENCE OF SEX ATTRACTANT IN FEMALE DYSDERCUS CINGULATUS FABR.
Z Osmani M B Naidu
Indian J Exp Biol 05 (1), 51
Jan 1967 442.8 IN2
Sex attractants.
- 6605-68
THE FREE FATTY ACIDS AND NEUTRAL LIPIDS OF THE CUTICULAR WAX OF THE MORMON CRICKET, ANABRUS SIMPLEX, HALD.
J M Padmore
Diss Abstr Sect B 27 (12,PT.1), 4267B
Jun 1967 25055.U49D53
Anabrus simplex, Cuticle, Fatty acids, Lipids, Waxes.
- 6606-68
STRUCTURE AND METAMORPHIC CHANGES IN THE FAT BODY OF CALLOSBRUCHUS MACULATUS (F.) (BRUCHIDAE, COLEOPTERA).
H R Pajni
Panjab Univ Res Bull (N.S.) 17 (3/4), 315-317
Dec 1966 513 EA72
Bruchidae, Callosobruchus maculatus, Fat body.
Abstract included.
- 6607-68
MORPHOLOGICAL IDENTIFICATION OF VIRUS-LIKE PARTICLES IN THE CORN LEAF APHID, RHOPALOSIPHUM MAIDIS (FITCH).
W B Parrish J D Briggs
J Invertebrate Pathol 8(1) 122-123
Mar 1966 421 J826
Insect diseases, Rhopalosiphum.
- 6608-68
THE PATHOLOGY OF A NUCLEAR POLYHEDROSIS OF RACHIPLUSIA-OU-(GUENEE) (LEPIDOPTERA) NOCTUIDAE).
J D Paschke H A Sweet
J Invertebrate Pathol 8(1) 1-7, 11 REFS., 1 TAB.
Mar 1966 421 J826
Geometridae, Insect diseases.

- 6609-68
THE TOXICITY OF EXTRACTS FROM FOULBROOD SCALE RESIDUES FOR HONEY-BEE LARVAE MAINTAINED IN-VITRO.
N G Patel T A Gochnauer
J Invertebrate Pathol 1(2) 190-192, 1 TAB.
Aug 1959 421 J826
Bee diseases.
- 6610-68
INVERTEBRATE PATHOLOGY, CYTOLOGY, AND DEVELOPMENT.
C Pavan R Easile
J Invertebrate Pathol 8(1) 131-132
Mar 1966 421 J826
Diptera, Insect diseases, Insect morphology.
- 6611-68
POLLINATION OF RED CLOVER IN MINNESOTA.
A G Peterson E Furgala F G Holdaway
J Econ Entomol 53(4) 546-550, BIBL.
Aug 1960 421 J822
Apis mellifera, Pollination, Red clover, Sweetclover.
- 6612-68
OCCURRENCE OF MITE VARROA JACOBSONI OUDEMANS IN BROOD CELLS OF HONEY BEE, APIS INDICAF.
K G Phadke D S Bisht R B P Sinha
Indian J Entomol 28 (3), 411-412
Sep 1966 420 IN23
Honeycombs, Insect diseases, Mites, Varroa jacobsoni.
- 6613-68
THE ROUSE CRICKET, ACHETA DOMESTICUS, AND THE HOUSE FLY, MUSCA DOMESTICA, AS A MODEL PREDATOR-PREY SYSTEM.
D Pimentel F Cranston
J Econ Entomol 53(1) 171-172, BIBL.
Feb 1960 421 J822
Acheta, Insect behavior, Musca domestica, Predaceous insects.
- 6614-68
A NEMATODE PARASITE OF THE ALFALFA WEEVIL (RYPERA POSTICA (GYLL.)).
G O Pcinar Jr G G Gyrisco
J Econ Entomol 53(1) 178-179, PL.
Feb 1960 421 J822
Hypera, Larvae, Nematodes, Parasitism.
- 6615-68
TWO NEW SPECIES OF PARASITES REARED FROM STOMOPTERYX NERTE NERTERIA (MEYRICK) (LEPIDOPTERA, GELECHIDAE).
B R S Rao A K Sharma
Indian J Entomol 28 (3), 299-304
Sep 1966 420 IN23
Arachis hypogea, Parasitic insects, Stomopteryx nerteria.
- 6616-68
DISPERSAL OF VIABLE ALGAE AND PROTOZOA BY HORSE FLIES AND MOSQUITOES (DIPTERA, TABANIDAE, CULICIDAE).
D L Reville K W Stewart E E Schlichting
Entomol Soc Amer Ann 60 (5), 1077-1081 REF
Sep 1967 420 EN82
Algae, Musca domestica, Protozoa, Tabanidae.
Abstract included.
- 6617-68
A CONOPID FLY PARASITE FOUND IN THE HONEY BEE.
S M Riedel H Shimanuki
J Invertebrate Pathol 8(2) 272-273, 1 TAB.
Jun 1966 421 J826
Apis mellifera, Bee diseases, Diptera.
- 6618-68
TOXINS FROM THE ENTOMOGENOUS FUNGUS METARRHIZIUM ANISOPLIAE I. PRODUCTION IN SUBMERGED AND SURFACE CULTURES, AND IN INORGANIC AND ORGANIC NITROGEN MEDIA.
D W Roberts
J Invertebrate Pathol 8(2) 212-221, 25 REFS., 1 TAB.
Jun 1966 421 J826
Biological assay, Entomogenous fungi, Galleria, Insect diseases.
- 6619-68
TOXINS FROM THE ENTOMOGENOUS FUNGI METARRHIZIUM ANISOPLIAE. II. SYMPTOMS AND DETECTION IN MORIBUND HOSTS.
D W Roberts
J Invertebrate Pathol 8(2) 222-227, 8 REFS., 2 TABS.
Jun 1966 421 J826
Bombyx mori, Entomogenous fungi, Galleria, Insect diseases.
- 6620-68
THE VENOM OF THE MUD-DAUBER WASP SCELIPHRON CAEMENTARIUM.
W Rosenbrook
Diss Abstr Sect B 27 (12,PT.1), 4325B
Jun 1967 Z5055.U49D53
Hymenoptera, Sceliphron caementarium, Venoms.
- 6621-68
GROWTH AND SPORULATION OF SUBMERSED CULTURES OF THE FUNGUS BEAUVERIA BASSIANA IN VARIOUS MEDIA.
A Samsinakova
J Invertebrate Pathol 8(3) 395-400, 11 REFS., 2 TABS.
Sep 1966 421 J826
Culture media, Entomogenous fungi.
- 6622-68
TESTING OF PESTICIDES AGAINST CABBAGE APHID, BREVICORYNE BRASSICAE LINN.
P Sarup S Wadhwa D S Singh R Lal
Indian J Entomol 28 (3), 369-374
Sep 1966 420 IN23
Chemical control (insects), Pesticides, Toxicology.
- 6623-68
POSTEMBRYONIC DEVELOPMENT OF THE OPTIC GANGLIA IN BOMBYX MORI.
R C Satija S Kaur
Panjab Univ Res Bull (N.S.) 17 (3/4), 297-304 REF
Dec 1966 513 EA72
Bombyx mori, Optic nerve.
Abstract included.
- 6624-68
POSTEMBRYONIC DEVELOPMENT OF THE BRAIN IN BOMBYX MORI.
R C Satija S Kaur
Panjab Univ Res Bull (N.S.) 17 (3/4), 353-365 REF
Dec 1966 513 EA72
Bombyx mori, Brain, Insect physiology.
Abstract included.
- 6625-68
HISTOLOGICAL STUDIES ON THE DEUTOCEREBRUM OF POECILO CERUS PICUS F (ORTHOPTERA) AND MANTIS RELIGIOSA L (DICTYOPTERA).
R C Satija S P Sharma
Panjab Univ Res Bull (N.S.) 17 (3/4), 233-235
Dec 1966 513 EA72
Cytology, Deutocerebrum, Mantis religiosa, Poeciloceris pictus.
Abstract included.
- 6626-68
SUSCEPTIBILITY OF NINE INSECT SPECIES TO INFECTION BY BACILLUS THURINGIENSIS VAR. THURINGIENSIS.
M U Shaikh P O Morrison
J Invertebrate Pathol 8(3) 347-350, 6 REFS., 4 TABS.
Sep 1966 421 J826
Insect diseases, Insects.
- 6627-68
AN ARTIFICIAL OVIPOSITIONAL SITE FOR SOME HETEROPTERA THAT INSERT THEIR EGGS INTO PLANT TISSUE.
J T Shimizu K S Hagen
Entomol Soc Amer Ann 60 (5), 1115-1116
Sep 1967 420 EN82
Anthocoris antevolens, Insect eggs, Lygus hesperus, Nabis americanoferus, Orius tristicolor, Ovipositors.
- 6628-68
BIOLOGY AND EVALUATION OF CERTAIN PREDATORS OF THE BIOAPHIS MACULATA (BUCKTON).
R G Simpson C C Burkhardt
J Econ Entomol 53(1) 89-94, BIBL., TABS., PL.
Feb 1960 421 J822
Aphididae, Biology, Hippodamia convergens.
- 6629-68
FIRST RECORDS OF HYMENOPTEROUS PARASITES OF YELLOW SCALE OF COTTON CEROCOCCLUS HIBISCI GREEN (HOMOPTERA, COCCIDAE).
Y Singh Q A Abbasi
Indian J Entomol 28 (3), 413-414
Sep 1966 420 IN23
Cerococcus hibisci, Cotton, Hymenoptera, Parasitism.
- 6630-68
HISTOLOGY OF THE BRAIN OF LABIDURA RIPARIA (PALLAS) DERMAPTERA).
C L Singla S P Sharma
Panjab Univ Res Bull (N.S.) 17 (3/4), 267-276 REF
Dec 1966 513 EA72

BIBLIOGRAPHY

10 6631-68

- Brain, Dermaptera, *Ligidura riparia*.
Abstract included.
- 6631-68
A SUBSTANCE IN SOME COMMERCIAL PREPARATIONS OF *BACILLUS THURINGIENSIS* VAR. *THURINGIENSIS* TOXIC TO SAWFLY LARVAE.
W A Smirnoff L Berlinguet
J Invertebrate Pathol 8(3) 376-381, 17 REFS., 6 TABS.
Sep 1966 421 J826
Insect diseases, Tenthredinidae, Thuricide.
- 6632-68
THELOHANIA PRISTIPHORAE SP. N., A MICROSPORIDIAN PARASITE OF THE LARCH SAWFLY, *PRISTIPHORA ERICHSONII* (HYMENOPTERA TENTHREDINIDAE).
W A Smirnoff
J Invertebrate Pathol 8(3) 360-364, 1 REF., 1 TAB.
Sep 1966 421 J826
Insect diseases, Pristiphora.
- 6633-68
ACTION OF DDT AT AN INSECT SYNAPSE.
T Smith Jr
J Econ Entomol 53(1) 170-171, BIBL.
Feb 1960 421 J822
DDT, Insects, Periplaneta, Synapses.
- 6634-68
PATHOGENICITY OF EXTERNALLY OCCURRING FUNGI TO RETICULITERMES FLAVIPES.
R V Smythe H C Coppel
J Invertebrate Pathol 8(2) 266-267, 1 TAB.
Jun 1966 421 J826
Biological control (insects), Fungi, Termites.
- 6635-68
OBSERVATIONS ON THE BIOLOGY OF *PSOROPHORA CYANESCENS*.
W E Snow E Pickard J L Hawkins
J Econ Entomol 53(4) 619-621, BIBL.
Aug 1960 421 J822
Biology, Insect behavior, Psorophora.
- 6636-68
TETRAHYMENA SP. PARASITIC IN THE LARVAE OF *CHILO ZONELLUS* (SWINHOE).
R P Srivastava S B Mathur B R S Rao
Indian J Entomol 28 (3), 365-368 REF
Sep 1966 420 IN23
Chilo zonellus, Parasitism, Tetrahymena.
- 6637-68
POSSIBLE VIRUS DISEASE IN THE EUROPEAN RED MITE.
E A Steinhaus
J Invertebrate Pathol 1(4) 435-437
Dec 1959 421 J826
Insect diseases, Panonychus.
- 6638-68
A CYTOPLASMIC POLYHEDROSIS OF THE ALFALFA CATERPILLAR.
E A Steinhaus J P Dineen
J Invertebrate Pathol 1(2) 171-183, 7 REFS.
Aug 1959 421 J826
Colias, Polyhedroses.
- 6639-68
THE BIOLOGICAL EVALUATION OF SPRAY ADDITIVES AND SOLVENTS WITH *BLATTELLA GERMANICA* (LINN) AND *PERIPLANETA AMERICANA* (LINN.).
P D Sterling
Diss Abstr Sect B 27 (12,PT.1), 4611B
Jun 1967 25055.U49D53
Biological assay, Blattella germanica, Diazinon, Insect repellents, Insecticide additives, Periplaneta americana, Solvents, Spraying, Theses.
- 6640-68
THE UTILIZATION OF *BACILLUS THURINGIENSIS* BERLINER AS A BIOTIC INSECTICIDE TO SUPPRESS THE ALFALFA CATERPILLAR.
V M Stern I M Hall G D Peterson
J Invertebrate Pathol 1(2) 142-151, 11 REFS., 3 TABS.
Aug 1959 421 J826
Bacillus thuringiensis, Bacteria, Biological control (insects), Colias, Colias eurytheme.
- 6641-68
MOTILE STREPTOCOCCI FROM THE DESERT LOCUST, *SCHISTOCERCA GREGARIA*.
J P Stevenson
J Invertebrate Pathol 8(2) 258-259
Jun 1966 421 J826
- Bacteria, Schistocerca.
- 6642-68
AN INFECTION OF THE DESERT LOCUST, *SCHISTOCERCA GREGARIA* FORSKAL WITH A NONCHROMOGENIC STRAIN OF *SERRATIA MARCESCENS* BIZIO.
J P Stevenson
J Invertebrate Pathol 1(2) 129-141, 8 REFS., 6 TABS.
Aug 1959 421 J826
Polyhedroses, Schistocerca, Schistocerca gregaria.
- 6643-68
THE NORMAL BACTERIAL FLORA OF THE ALIMENTARY CANAL OF LABORATORY STOCKS OF THE DESERT LOCUST, *SCHISTOCERCA GREGARIA* FORSKAL.
J P Stevenson
J Invertebrate Pathol 8(2) 205-211, 14 REFS., 3 TABS.
Jun 1966 421 J826
Bacteria, Insect physiology, Schistocerca.
- 6644-68
EPIZOOTIOLOGY OF A DISEASE OF THE DESERT LOCUST, *SCHISTOCERCA GREGARIA* (FORSKAL), CAUSED BY NONCHROMOGENIC STRAINS OF *SERRATIA MARCESCENS* BIZIO.
J P Stevenson
J Invertebrate Pathol 1(3) 232-244, 16 REFS.
Oct 1959 421 J826
Bacteria, Insect diseases, Schistocerca.
- 6645-68
INFECTION OF THE GARDEN SYMPHYLAN, *SCUTIGERELLA IMMACULATA* WITH THE DD-136 NEMATODE.
K G Swenson
J Invertebrate Pathol 8(1) 133-134
Mar 1966 421 J826
Biological control (insects), Scutigereella.
- 6646-68
DESCRIPTIONS AND CHARACTERISTICS OF A NUCLEAR POLYHEDROSIS VIRUS AND A GRANULOSIS VIRUS OF THE ARMYWORM, *PSEUDALETIA UNIPUNCTA* (HAWORTH) (LEPIDOPTERA, NOCTUIDAE).
Y Tanada
J Invertebrate Pathol 1(3) 197-214, 16 REFS., 5 TABS.
Oct 1959 421 J826
Granuloses, Polyhedroses, Pseudaletia.
- 6647-68
SYNERGISM BETWEEN TWO VIRUSES OF THE ARMYWORM, *PSEUDALETIA UNIPUNCTA* (HAWORTH) (LEPIDOPTERA, NOCTUIDAE).
Y Tanada
J Invertebrate Pathol 1(3) 215-231, 8 REFS., 7 TABS.
Oct 1959 421 J826
Granuloses, Polyhedroses, Pseudaletia.
- 6648-68
VIRULENCE OF SPECIES AND STRAINS OF MILKY DISEASE BACTERIA IN THE EUROPEAN CHAFER, *AMPHIMALLON MAJALIS* (RAZOUKOWSKY).
H Tashiro K H Steinkraus
J Invertebrate Pathol 8(3) 382-389, 8 REFS., 4 TABS.
Sep 1966 421 J826
Amphimallon, Milky disease.
- 6649-68
THERMAL INHIBITION OF CERTAIN POLYHEDROSIS VIRUS DISEASES.
C C Thompson
J Invertebrate Pathol 1(2) 189-190
Aug 1959 421 J826
Beat, Heliothis zea, Polyhedroses, Trichoplusia.
- 6650-68
ON THE PATHOGENESIS OF SIMULTANEOUS VIRUS INFECTIONS IN INSECTS.
C Vago
J Invertebrate Pathol 1(1) 75-79, 12 REFS.
May 1959 421 J826
Insect diseases, Pieris, Polyhedroses.
- 6651-68
ORAL INFECTION OF SECOND-INSTAR NYMPHS OF *SCHISTOCERCA GREGARIA* BY *METARRHIZIUM ANISOPLIAE*.
K H Veen
J Invertebrate Pathol 8(2) 254-256
Jun 1966 421 J826
Entomogenous fungi, Schistocerca.
- 6652-68
A SELECTIVE MEDIUM FOR THE ISOLATION OF *BEAUVERIA TENELLA* AND OF *METARRHIZIUM ANISOPLIAE*.
K H Veen P Ferron

- J Invertebrate Pathol 8(2) 268-269
Jun 1966 421 J826
Culture media.
- 6653-68
STUDIES OF WATER CONSERVATION IN COCKROACHES.
B J Wall
Diss Abstr Sect B 27 (12,PT.1), 4253B
Jun 1967 Z5055.U49D53
Blattidae, Insect physiology, Periplaneta americana, Water.
- 6654-68
THE EFFECTS ON HOUSE FLIES OF AIDING WHEAT GERM AND CORN OILS TO FLY MEDIA.
G W Ware A C Terranova
J Econ Entomol 53(2) 325-326, BIBL.
Apr 1960 421 J822
Corn, Musca domestica, Oils, Vitamin e, Wheat germ.
- 6655-68
THE PENETRATION OF PIPERONYL BUTOXIDE AS A SYNERGIST AND AS AN ANTAGONIST IN MUSCA DOMESTICA L.
G W Ware
J Econ Entomol 53(1) 14-16, BIBL.
Feb 1960 421 J822
Carbaryl, Malathion, Musca domestica, Piperonyl butoxide.
- 6656-68
THE INFLUENCE OF SELECTION PRESSURE ON THE DEVELOPMENT OF RESISTANCE IN POPULATIONS OF TETRANYCHUS TELARIUS (L.).
D L Watson J A Naegele
J Econ Entomol 53(1) 80-84, BIBL., TABS.
Feb 1960 421 J822
Drosophila, Insecticide resistant insects, Musca domestica, Parathion.
- 6657-68
EFFECTS OF HETEROGENEOUS DISTRIBUTION AND CODISTILLATION ON THE RESULTS OF TESTS WITH DDT AGAINST MOSQUITO LARVAE.
D E Weidhaas C H Schmidt M C Bowman
J Econ Entomol 53(1) 121-125, BIBL. 124-125, TABS.
Feb 1960 421 J822
Culicidae, Dieldrin, Distillation, DDT, Larvae, Lindane, Malathion, Mortality, Parathion.
- 6658-68
TOXICOLOGICAL ACTION OF DDT ON THREE SPECIES OF MOSQUITO LARVAE.
D E Weidhaas C H Schmidt
J Econ Entomol 53(1) 106-110, BIBL. 109-110
Feb 1960 421 J822
Aedes, Anopheles, Culicidae, DDT, Larvae, Toxicology.
- 6659-68
OXYGEN CONCENTRATION IN LARVAL HEMOLYMPH OF THE JAPANESE BEETLE, POPILLIA JAPONICA, INFECTED WITH BACILLUS POPILLIAE.
B A Weiner W F Kwolek G St. Julian H B Hall R W Jackson
J Invertebrate Pathol 8(3) 308-313, 9 REFS., 3 TABS.
Sep 1966 421 J826
Insect diseases, Popillia.
- 6660-68
A NEWLY DESCRIBED VIRUS OF THE WINTER MOTB, OPEROPHTHERA BRUMATA HIEBNER (LEPIDOPTERA, GEOMETRIDAE).
J Weiser C Vago
J Invertebrate Pathol 8(3) 314-319, 6 REFS.
Sep 1966 421 J826
Insect diseases, Cperophtera.
- 6661-68
STUDIES ON OVARIAN STRUCTURE, FUNCTION AND GROWTH IN ADULT DROSOPHILA PSEUDO-OESCURA.
M F Wolfsberg
Diss Abstr Sect B 27 (12,PT.1), 4253B-4254B
Jun 1967 Z5055.U49D53
Drosophila pseudoobscura, Insect anatomy, Insect physiology, Ovaries.
- 6662-68
A TECHNIQUE USEFUL IN COMPARING PONDER-POST BEETLE POPULATIONS IN THE SUBSTRUCTURES OF BUILDINGS.
C G Wright
J Econ Entomol 53(2) 329-330, PL.
Apr 1960 421 J822
Coleoptera, Lyctidae.
- 6663-68
LIGHT MICROSCOPY OF THE VIROGENIC STROMATA OF CYTROPOLYBEDROSES.
N Xeros
J Invertebrate Pathol 8(1) 79-87, 20 REFS.
Mar 1966 421 J826
Caterpillars, Microscopy, Polyhedroses.
- 6664-68
THE CHROMOSOMES AND VIROGENIC STROMA IN THE NUCLEARPOLYBEDROSIS OF TIPULA POLUDOSA.
N Xeros
J Invertebrate Pathol 8(2) 240-249, 11 REFS.,
Jun 1966 421 J826
Polyhedroses.
- 6665-68
THE REPRODUCTIVE SYSTEM OF THE PINK SUGARCANE MEALYBUG, SACCHARICOCCLUS SACCHARI COCKERELL (HOMOPTERA, PSEUDOCOCCIDAE).
R I Yadava
Indian J Entomol 28 (3), 351-358 REF
Sep 1966 420 IN23
Reproductive organs, Saccharicoccus sacchari, Sugarcane.
- 6666-68
NATURAL IMMUNITY OF THE BUG TRIATOMA INFESTANS TO THE PROTOZOAN TRYPANOSOMA RANGELI.
R Zeledon E de Monge
J Invertebrate Pathol 8(3) 420-424, 3 TABS.
Sep 1966 421 J826
Immunity, Insect diseases, Parasitism, Triatoma.

Genetics

- 6667-68
SELECTION RESPONSE AND GENETICS OF PARATBION RESISTANCE IN THE PACIFIC SPIDER MITE, TETRANYCHUS PACIFICUS.
L A Andres T Prout
J Econ Entomol 53(4) 626-630, TABS.
Aug 1960 421 J822
Aramite, Insect genetics, Parathion, Tetranychus.
- 6668-68
EFFECTS OF X-RAYS, TRYPTOPHAN METABOLITES, AND EYE COLOR MUTANTS ON THE TUMOR-SUPPRESSOR SYSTEM IN DROSOPHILA MELANOGASTER.
G T Brooks
Diss Abstr Sect B 27 (12,PT.1), 4597B
Jun 1967 Z5055.U49D53
Drosophila melanogaster, Eyes, Insect genetics, Insect mutation, Metabolites, Neoplasms, Theses, Tryptophan, X-rays.
- 6669-68
CORRELATION BETWEEN SPERM REDUNDANCY AND CHIASSMA FREQUENCY.
J Cohen
Nature 215 (5103), 862-863
19 Aug 1967 472 N21
Chromosomes, Cytology, Insect genetics, Schistocerca, Spermatogenesis.
- 6670-68
BREEDING PIERIS BRASSICAE APPARENTLY FREE FROM GRANULOSIS VIRUS.
W A L David B O C Gardiner
J Invertebrate Pathol 8(3) 325-333, 21 REFS., 1 TAB.
Sep 1966 421 J826
Breeding, Granuloses, Pieris.
- 6671-68
CYTOLOGICAL AND AUTORADIOGRAPHIC STUDIES ON SCIARA COPROPHILA SALIVARY GLAND CHROMOSOMES.
N Gabrusewycz-garcia
Diss Abstr Sect B 27 (12,PT.1), 4246B
Jun 1967 Z5055.U49D53
Autoradiography, Chromosomes, Cytology, Salivary glands (insects), Sciara coprophila.

BIBLIOGRAPHY

10 6672-68

- 6672-68
USE OF INSECTS FOR THEIR OWN DESTRUCTION.
E F Knippling
J Econ Entomol 53(3) 415-420, BIBL., TABS.
Jun 1960 421 J822
Callitroga, Chemical control (insects), Gamma rays,
Sterilization.
- 6673-68
GENETIC VARIATION IN A TWO-SPOTTED SPIDER MITE, TETRANYCHUS
URTICAE, POPULATION PLATEAUED BY DIRECTED SELECTION (ACARI-
NA, TETRANYCHOIDAE).
W D Mcenroe
Entomol Soc Amer Ann 60 (5), 1081-1083
Sep 1967 420 EN82
Insect genetics, Tetranychus urticae.
Abstract included.
- 6674-68
EXCHANGE AND SECCNDARY NONDISJUNCTION IN FEMALES OF DROSO-
PHILA MELANOGASTER HOMOZYGOUS FOR X CHROMOSOME INVERSIONS.
J R Merriam
Diss Abstr Sect B 27 (12,PT.1), 4248B-4249B
Jun 1967 Z5055.U49D53
Chromosomes, Drosophila melanogaster, Insect genetics.
- 6675-68
KARYOLOGICAL STUDIES ON THE INDIAN SPIDERS. VI. CHROMO-
SOME NUMBER AND SEX-DETERMINING MECHANISM IN THE FAMILY
ARANEIDAE).
O P Mittal
Panjab Univ Res Bull (N.S.) 17 (3/4), 335-351 REF
Dec 1966 513 EA72
Araneidae, Chromosomes, Sex determination.
Abstract included.
- 6676-68
A PRELIMINARY REPORT ON MUTATIONS IN THE HOUSE FLY.
R L Sullivan T Hiroyoshi
J Econ Entomol 53(2) 213-215, BIBL.
Apr 1960 421 J822
DDT, Drosophila, Insect mutation, Musca domestica.
- 6677-68
COLONIZATION AND ERODUCTION OF A DIELDRIN-RESISTANT STRAIN
OF ANOPELES QUADRIMACULATUS SAY.
H B Weinburgh R W Fay
J Econ Entomol 53(1) 101-103, BIBL., TABS.
Feb 1960 421 J822
Anopheles, Dieldrin, Insect genetics,
Insecticide resistant insects.
- 6681-68
INFECTIVITY OF TRYPANOSOMA RHODESIENSE TO TSETSE FLIES FED
THROUGH ANIMAL MEMBRANES.
A S Mshelbwala
Nature 215 (5099), 441
Jul 1967 472 N21
Disease transmission, Glossinia palpalis,
Trypanosoma rhodesiense.
- 6682-68
SCREENING TESTS WITH SYNTHETIC COMPOUNDS AS SYNERGISTS FOR
HOUSE FLY SPRAYS.
P G Piquett W A Gersdorff B H Alexander
J Econ Entomol 53(2) 299-301, BIBL.
Apr 1960 421 J822
Acetaldehyde,
Butyl 2-methyl-3-(3,4-methylenedioxyphenyl) propyl acid,
Musca domestica, Piperonyl butoxide, Spraying.
- 6683-68
BUSHBUSH, IERI AND LUKUNI VIRUSES, THREE UNRELATED NEW
AGENTS ISOLATED FROM TRINIDADIAN FOREST MOSQUITOES.
I Spence C R Anderson T H Aitken W G Downs
Soc Exp Biol Med Proc 125 (1), 45-50 REF
May 1967 442.9 S01
Bushbush virus, Culicidae, Forests, Ieri virus,
Lukuni virus.
- 6684-68
POLYHEDROSES IN NEUROPTEROUS INSECTS.
K M Smith G J Hills C F Rivers
J Invertebrate Pathol 1(4) 431-434
Dec 1959 421 J826
Insect diseases, Neuroptera, Polyhedroses.
- 6678-68
CONTROL OF THE TROPICAL RAT MITE.
W Ebeling
J Econ Entomol 53(3) 475-476, BIBL., PL.
Jun 1960 421 J822
Human engineering, Insecticides, Ornithonyssus.
- 6679-68
METHYLENEDIOXYPHENYL DERIVATIVES AS SYNERGISTS FOR CARBAMATE
INSECTICIDES ON SUSCEPTIBLE, DDT-, AND PARATHION-RESISTANT
HOUSE-FLIES.
M E Eldefrawi R Miskus V Satcher
J Econ Entomol 53(2) 231-234, BIBL., TABS.
Apr 1960 421 J822
Carbaryl, DDT, Insecticide resistant insects,
Musca domestica, Parathion.
- 6680-68
COMPARATIVE VALUE OF SOME SYNTHETIC COMPOUNDS AS SYNERGISTS
WITH FAETHRIN IN HOUSE FLY SPRAYS.
W A Gersdorff P G Piquett S I Gertler B H Alexander
J Econ Entomol 53(2) 282-285, BIBL.
Apr 1960 421 J822
Barthrin, Chloropiperonyl chrysanthemumate, Musca domestica,
Piperonyl butoxide.

Medical Entomology

20 CROP PROTECTION

- 6685-68
REPORT AND ABSTRACTS OF THE 1963 ANNUAL MEETING OF THE
PCTOMAC DIVISION OF THE AMERICAN PHYTOPATHOLOGICAL
SOCIETY.
Phytopathology 53(7) 745-748
Jul 1963 464.8 P56
Phytopathology, Plant diseases.
- 6686-68
HHC TRANSLOCATION FROM TREATED SOIL AND THE EFFECT ON
GROWTH OF RED CLOVER.
C L Brass G W Ware
J Econ Entomol 53(1) 110-113, BIHL. 112-113, PL.
Feb 1960 421 J822
Benzene hexachloride, Plant growth inhibitors, Red clover,
Seed germination, Soils.
- 6687-68
POTENTIAL USE OF DYLOX AND OTHER INSECTICIDES IN A CONTROL
PROGRAM FOR FIELD CROP PESTS IN CALIFORNIA.
H T Reynolds V M Stern T R Fukuto G D Peterson Jr
J Econ Entomol 53(1) 72-78, BIHL. 77-78, TABS.
Feb 1960 421 J822
Alfalfa, Arthropoda, California, Cotton, Nematodes,
Trichlorfon.
- 6688-68
DISTRIBUTION AND SORPTION OF LIQUID FUMIGANTS APPLIED TO
WHEAT BY RECIRCULATION.
W K Whitney E E Kenaga
J Econ Entomol 53(2) 259-261, BIHL., PL.
Apr 1960 421 J822
Carbon disulfide, Carbon tetrachloride, Ethylene dibromide,
Ethylene dichloride, Fumigants, Recirculation, Wheat.
- Diseases**
- 6689-68
REPORT AND ABSTRACTS OF THE 1963 ANNUAL MEETING OF THE
PACIFIC DIVISION OF THE AMERICAN PHYTOPATHOLOGICAL
SOCIETY.
Phytopathology 53(10) 1137-1145
Oct 1963 464.8 P56
Phytopathology, Plant diseases, Reference materials,
Reports.
- 6690-68
ABSTRACTS OF PAPERS ACCEPTED FOR PRESENTATION AT THE FIFTY-
FIFTH ANNUAL MEETING OF THE AMERICAN PHYTOPATHOLOGICAL
SOCIETY, AMHERST, MASS., AUGUST 26, 27, 28, 29, 1963.
Phytopathology 53(8) 869-894
Aug 1963 464.8 P56
Abstracts, Phytopathology, Reports, Societies.
- 6691-68
SYMPOSIUM ON REQUIREMENTS AND INTERPRETATIONS OF
BIOMETEOROLOGICAL OBSERVATIONS.
INVITATIONAL PAPERS PRESENTED AT THE FIFTY-FOURTH ANNUAL
MEETING OF THE AMERICAN PHYTOPATHOLOGICAL SOCIETY.
CORVALLIS, OREGON, AUGUST 26-29, 1962.
Phytopathology 53(10) 1198-1216
Oct 1963 464.8 P56
Biometeorology, Epidemiology, Phytopathology, Symposia.
- 6692-68
SYMPOSIUM ON ROOT DISEASES OF FOREST TREES.
INVITATIONAL PAPERS PRESENTED AUGUST 27, 1962, AT THE FIFTY-
FOURTH ANNUAL MEETING OF THE AMERICAN PHYTOPATHOLOGICAL
SOCIETY AT CORVALLIS, OREGON.
Phytopathology 53(10) 1120-1136
Oct 1963 464.8 P56
- Roots, Symposia, Trees.
- 6693-68
SHORT-STEM CONDITION IN LAMBERT CHERRIES.
M M Afanasiev
Phytopathology 53(10) 1137
Oct 1963 464.8 P56
Cherries, Stems.
- 6694-68
VARIETAL RESISTANCE TO CLOVER ROT IN WHITE CLOVER.
D T A Aldrich D A Doling
Nature 214 (5091), 946-947
27 May 1967 472 N21
Clover, Fungus diseases (plants), Plant disease resistance,
Rot, Sclerotinia trifoliorum.
- 6695-68
SOME EFFECTS OF SUPPLYING BENZYLADAMINE TO LEAVES AND PLANTS
INOCULATED WITH VIRUSES.
H S Aldwinckle I W Selman
Ann Appl Biol 60 (1), 49-58 REF
Aug 1967 442.8 AN72
Aztec tobacco, Benzyladenine, Kidney beans, Leaves,
Virus diseases (plants).
- 6696-68
COMPARISON OF STRAINS OF PRUNUS NECROTIC RINGSPOT AND PRUNE
DWARF VIRUSES WITH VIRUSES OF THE PFEFFINGER (RASP LEAF)
TYPE.
W R Allen
Phytopathology 53(12) 1436-1442, BIHL., PL.
Dec 1963 464.8 P56
Necrotic ring spot (prunus), Prune dwarf (plums), Prunes,
Rasp leaf (prunus).
- 6697-68
THE ROLE OF LEAF MICROFLORA ON EPIDEMIOLOGY OF THE NORTHERN
LEAF BLIGHT OF CORN.
A Asare-Nyako
Diss Abstr Sect B 27 (12,PT.1), 4206B-4207B
Jun 1967 Z5055.049D53
Corn, Epidemiology, Fungus diseases (plants),
Helminthosporium turcicum, Leaves, Microorganisms,
Northern leaf blight (corn).
- 6698-68
SOURCES OF RESISTANCE TO HALO BLIGHT IN PHASEOLUS
VULGARIS.
J R Haggett W A Frazier
Plant Dis Rep 51(8) 661-665 REF
Aug 1967 1.9 P69F
Bacterial diseases (plants), Beans, Crop varieties,
Halo blight (beans), Plant disease resistance,
Pseudomonas phaseolicola.
Field and greenhouse tests for resistance to halo blight
(Pseudomonas phaseolicola) demonstrated wide differences
between commercial cultivars and breeding lines developed
for other purposes. the possible value of halo blight re-
sistance in lines bred for resistance to bean yellow mosaic
virus, Fusarium root rot, and/or rust is discussed.
- 6699-68
THE INFLUENCE OF VARIOUS NITROGEN COMPOUNDS ON SEXUAL
REPRODUCTION IN HYPOMYCES SOLANI F. CUCURBITAE.
R Baker M Wenke S M Hix
Phytopathology 53(10) 1137
Oct 1963 464.8 P56
Fusarium, Hypomyces, Nitrogen, Reproduction.
- 6700-68
SYNTHESIS OF TOBACCO MOSAIC VIRUS FORMS IN NUCLEUS AND
CYTOPLASM.
J G Hald
Phytopathology 53(10) 1137
Oct 1963 464.8 P56
Cell nucleus, Cytoplasm, Mosaic (tobacco), Tobacco.
- 6701-68
PREVALENCE OF ERWINIA AMYLOVORA IN APPLE BUDS AS DETECTED
BY PHAGE TYPING.
C H Baldwin Jr R N Goodman
Phytopathology 53(11) 1299-1303, BIHL. 1302-1303, TABS., PL.
Nov 1963 464.8 P56
Apples, Bacteriophages, Erwinia.
- 6702-68
BEHAVIOR OF PHOMA HERBARUM VAR. MEDICAGINIS ON RESISTANT
AND SUSCEPTIBLE SPECIES OF MEDICAGO.
E E Hanttari R D Wilcoxson

BIBLIOGRAPHY

20 6703-68

- Phytopathology 53(10) 1233-1234, BIBL., PL.
Oct 1963 464.8 P56
Alfalfa, Phoma, Plant disease resistance,
Spring Black stem (alfalfa).
- 6703-68
STUDIES ON LEVELS OF REDUCING SUGARS AND HYDROLYTIC ENZYMES
IN RELATION TO BOTRYTIS HEAD ROT ON SAFFLOWER.
I Barash J M Klijewicz T Kosuge
Phytopathology 53(10) 1137-1138
Oct 1963 464.8 P56
Botrytis, Enzymes, Safflower, Sugar.
- 6704-68
INFLUENCE OF HOST AND NONHOST PLANTS UPON POPULATIONS OF
THIELAVIOPSIS BASICOLA IN SOIL.
D F Bateman
Phytopathology 53(10) 1174-1177, BIBL., PL.
Oct 1963 464.8 P56
Beans, Population, Rhizosphere, Soils, Thielaviopsis.
- 6705-68
FOMES ANNOSUS.
R V Rega
Phytopathology 53(10) 1120-1123, BIBL. 1122-1123, PL.
Oct 1963 464.8 P56
Abies, Cupressus, Fomes, Picea.
- 6706-68
INHERITANCE OF STEM RUST RESISTANCE IN TWO WHEAT VARIETIES,
MARQUIS AND KOTA.
L A Berg F J Gough N D Williams
Phytopathology 53(8) 904-908, BIBL. 907-908, TABS., PL.
Aug 1963 464.8 P56
Beredity, Plant disease resistance, Stem rust (wheat),
Wheat.
- 6707-68
INFLUENCE OF PRATYLENCHUS PENETRANS ALONE AND IN
COMBINATION WITH VERTICILLIUM ALBO-ATRUM ON GROWTH OF
PEPPERMINT.
G B Bergeson
Phytopathology 53(10) 1164-1166, BIBL., TABS.
Oct 1963 464.8 P56
Growth factors, Mentha piperita, Pratylenchus, Verticillium.
- 6708-68
ENVIRONMENTAL AND OTHER FACTORS INFLUENCING DEVELOPMENT OF
SOUTHWESTERN COTTON RUST (PUCCINIA STAKMANII).
L M Blank C R Leathers
Phytopathology 53(8) 921-928, BIBL., PL.
Aug 1963 464.8 P56
Cotton, Environment, Puccinia, Southwestern cotton rust.
- 6709-68
GROWTH AND SURVIVAL OF THE PATHOGEN CAUSING RUSSET SCAB ON
POTATOES.
K E Bohnenblust
Diss Abstr Sect B 27 (12,PT.1), 4207B
Jun 1967 Z5055.U49D53
Antibiotics, Plant diseases, Potatoes,
Russet scab (potatoes).
- 6710-68
SUSCEPTIBILITY OF GOSSYPIUM ARBOREUM AND GOSSYPIUM HIRSUTUM
TO SEEDLING ANTHRACNOSE.
K Bollenbacher N D Fulton
Plant Dis Rep 51 (8) 632-636 REF
Aug 1967 1.9 P69P
Anthracnose (cotton), Colletotrichum gossypii, Cotton,
Fungus diseases (plants), Plant disease resistance.
University of Arkansas Department of Plant Pathology,
Fayetteville, cooperating.
Variety Nanking of Gossypium arboreum and 20 varieties of
Gossypium hirsutum were tested in artificially-inoculated
sand in the greenhouse for susceptibility to seedling an-
thracnose. the cotton varieties were assayed with both a
highly pathogenic and a moderately pathogenic isolate of the
causal fungus Colletotrichum gossypii. all varieties of
G hirsutum were extremely susceptible to the highly viru-
lent strain, but Nanking was very resistant to both isol-
ates. most eastern United States varieties of G
hirsutum were also very susceptible to the moderately
pathogenic strain of the fungus, but a few of them were
slightly tolerant. nearly all of the Acala varieties were
moderately resistant and a few were very resistant to the
moderately pathogenic isolate.
- 6711-68
VANCOMYCIN PREVENTS CROWN GALL.
A M Boyle R M Price
Phytopathology 53(11) 1272-1275, BIBL. 1274-1275
Nov 1963 464.8 P56
Crown galls, Roots, Rosa, Tomatoes, Vancomycin.
- 6712-68
INTERNALLY INFECTED SEED AS A SOURCE OF INOCULUM FOR THE
PRIMARY CYCLE OF BACTERIAL BLIGHT OF COTTON.
L A Brinkerhoff R E Hunter
Phytopathology 53(12) 1397-1401, BIBL., TABS., PL.
Dec 1963 464.8 P56
Angular leafspot (cotton), Cotton, Seeds, Xanthomonas.
- 6713-68
COLD-INDUCED DORMANCY AND ITS REVERSAL IN UREDOSPORES OF
PUCCINIA GRAMINIS TRITICI.
K R Bromfield
Phytopathology 53(7) 745
Jul 1963 464.8 P56
Cold, Plant dormancy, Puccinia, Uredospores.
- 6714-68
A FUNGUS LEAFSPOT OF ENGLISH HOLLY (ILEX AQUIFOLIUM).
W M Brown Jr
Phytopathology 53(10) 1138
Oct 1963 464.8 P56
Ilex, Leaf spot (ilex aquifolium).
- 6715-68
INFECTION OF SPRUCE SEEDLINGS BY CYLINDROCLADIUM SCOPARIUM.
W M Bugbee N A Anderson
Phytopathology 53(11) 1267-1271, BIBL., PL.
Nov 1963 464.8 P56
Calcium copper chloride, Cyndrocladium, Ferbam, Polpet,
Picea, Seedlings.
- 6716-68
THE ROLE OF DROSOPHILA MELANOGASTER IN THE EPIPHYTOLOGY OF
GEOTRICHUM, RHIZOPUS, AND OTHER FRUIT ROTS OF TOMATO.
E E Butler C E Bracker Jr
Phytopathology 53(9) 1016-1020, BIBL., TABS.
Sep 1963 464.8 P56
Drosophila melanogaster, Geotrichum, Rhizopus,
Rot (tomatoes), Tomatoes.
- 6717-68
FIELD EXPERIMENTS ON SUGAR-BEET DOWNY MILDEW (PERONOSPORA
FARINOSA).
W J Byford
Ann Appl Biol 60 (1), 97-107 REF
Aug 1967 442.8 AN72
Chemical control (plant diseases),
Downy mildew (sugar beets), Peronospora farinosa,
Sugar beets.
- 6718-68
RAPID-INDEX METHODS FOR EXOCORTIS OF CITRUS.
E G Calavan E F Frolich J B Carpenter C N Roistacher
Phytopathology 53(10) 1138
Oct 1963 464.8 P56
California, Citrus, Exocortis (citrus), Indexing.
- 6719-68
SENEIOGRAPHY OF FUSARIUM WILT OF TOMATO.
H L Chambers M E Corden
Phytopathology 53(9) 1006-1010, BIBL., PL.
Sep 1963 464.8 P56
Fusarium, Tomatoes, Wilt (tomatoes).
- 6720-68
EXTERNAL SYMPTOMS GIEMSA-STAINABLE CELL INCLUSIONS
ASSOCIATED WITH VIRUS INFECTION IN CACTI.
M Chessin R A Solberg P C Fischer
Phytopathology 53(8) 988-989, BIBL., PL.
Aug 1963 464.8 P56
Chenopodium, Giemsa, Inclusion bodies, Mammillaria.
- 6721-68
MOISTURE SENSITIVITY, MECHANICAL INJURY AND GIBBERELLIN
TREATMENT OF BETA VULGARIS SEEDS.
R S Chetram W Heydecker
Nature 215 (5097), 210-211
08 Jul 1967 472 N21
Beets, Gibberellins, Humidity, Injuries, Seed treatment.

- 6722-68
PORIA WEIRII ROOT ROT.
T W Childs
Phytopathology 53(10) 1124-1127, PL.
Oct 1963 464.8 P56
Poria, Pseudotsuga, Root rot (pseudotsuga menziesii).
- 6723-68
PURIFICATION AND PROPERTIES OF BROMEGRASS MOSAIC VIRUS.
R B Chin W B Sill Jr
Phytopathology 53(11) 1285-1291, BIBL. 1290-1291, PL.
Nov 1963 464.8 P56
Bromus, Mosaic (bromus), N-butanol, Ribonucleic acid.
- 6724-68
INFLUENCE OF BEAT-LABILE COMPONENTS OF THE RASPBERRY MOSAIC VIRUS COMPLEX ON GROWTH AND YIELD OF RED RASPBERRIES.
R H Converse
Phytopathology 53(11) 1251-1254, BIBL., TABS., PL.
Nov 1963 464.8 P56
Growth factors, Beat, Mosaic (raspberries), Raspberries.
- 6725-68
INHERITANCE OF RESISTANCE IN PEPPER TO BACTERIAL SPOT.
A A Cook R E Stall
Phytopathology 53(9) 1060-1062, BIBL., PL.
Sep 1963 464.8 P56
Bacterial spot (redpeppers), Beredity, Piper nigrum, Plant disease resistance, Xanthomonas.
- 6726-68
A PROBABILISTIC ANALYSIS OF FUNGUS CONTROL BY FOLIAR APPLICATION OF CHEMICALS.
J R Cooke
Diss Abstr Sect B 27 (12,PT.1), 4363B-4364B
Jun 1967 Z5055.U49D53
Chemical control (plant diseases), Fungus diseases (plants), Particle size determination, Pesticide application.
- 6727-68
A COMPARISON OF FUSARIUM WILT INDICES OF COTTON VARIETIES WITH ROOT-KNOT AND STING NEMATODES AS PREDISPOSING AGENTS.
W E Cooper B B Brodie
Phytopathology 53(9) 1077-1080, BIBL. 1079-1080
Sep 1963 464.8 P56
Belonolaimus, Cotton, Fusarium, Meloidogyne, Nematodes, Wilt (cotton).
- 6728-68
INVERSION PHENOMENON INDUCED BY NABAM DERIVATIVES.
M E Corden R C Carlstrom W M Brwn B K Koolheki
Phytopathology 53(10) 1138
Oct 1963 464.8 P56
Fungus growth inhibitors, Nabam, Thielaviopsis, Thiram, Verticillium.
- 6729-68
THE FLAT APPLE DISEASE.
D L Coyler J A Milbrath
Phytopathology 53(10) 1138
Oct 1963 464.8 P56
Apples, Flat apple (apples), Virus diseases (plants).
- 6730-68
CONTROL OF PEACH BACTERIAL SPOT WITH XANTHOMONAS PRUNI BACTERIOFAGE.
Phytopathology 53(7) 746-747
Jul 1963 464.8 P56
Bacterial spot (peaches), Biological control (plant diseases), Peaches.
- 6731-68
VARIABILITY IN PATHOGENICITY IN THE BACTERIAL BLIGHT PATHOGEN OF SOYBEANS.
J E Cross
Diss Abstr Sect B 27 (12,PT.1), 4208B
Jun 1967 Z5055.U49D53
Bacterial blight (soybeans), Bacterial diseases (plants), Pseudomonas glycinia, Soybeans.
- 6732-68
EFFECTS OF MELOIDOGYNE SPP. AND TYLENCHORHYNCHUS CLAYTONI ON PEA WILT INCITED BY FUSARIUM OXYSPORIUM F. PISI RACE 1.
R A Davis W R Jenkins
Phytopathology 53(7) 745
Jul 1963 464.8 P56
Fusarium, Meloidogyne, Plant disease resistance, Soil series, Tylenchorhynchus claytoni, Wilt (peas).
- 6733-68
EFFECT OF UREDIOSPORE CONCENTRATION ON DETERMINATION OF RACES OF RUST FUNGI.
A D Davison E K Vaughan
Phytopathology 53(10) 1138
Oct 1963 464.8 P56
Taxonomy, Uredinales, Urediospore.
- 6734-68
PSEUDOMONAS CARYOPHYLLI IN CARNATION. I. RELATION OF SOIL TEMPERATURE TO SYMPTOM EXPRESSION.
R S Dickey P E Nelson
Phytopathology 53(10) 1237-1238, BIBL., PL.
Oct 1963 464.8 P56
Dianthus caryophyllus, Pseudomonas, Soil temperature.
- 6735-68
TRICHLOROBENZENE AS A SOIL TOXICANT AGAINST FOUR WOOD-DECAYING SOIL FUNGI.
J D Diller E J Koch
Phytopathology 53(7) 745
Jul 1963 464.8 P56
Fungicides, Soil fungi, Trichlorobenzene, Wood destroying fungi.
- 6736-68
TRANSMISSION OF PSEUDOMONAS SYRINGAE IN PEACH TREES BY BUD PROPAGATION.
W M Dowler D B Petersen
Plant Dis Rep 51 (8) 666-668
Aug 1967 1.9 P69P
Bacterial canker (peaches), Bacterial diseases (plants), Dibromo-3-chloropropane, 1,2-, Peaches, Plant budding, Plant disease control, Plant disease transmission, Pseudomonas syringae.
South Carolina Agricultural Experiment Station, Clemson, cooperating.
Scion buds obtained from an orchard with a high incidence of bacterial canker were budded onto peach seedlings from canery stock. about 1200 of these June-budded trees were used to establish two orchards. sixty apparently healthy trees were planted in each orchard for comparison. by the end of the first growing season, 27 percent of the trees from the canker-infested orchard had died as compared with 17 percent of the others. bacteria, morphologically similar to Pseudomonas syringae, were isolated readily from the first group of trees but rarely from the healthy trees. soil injections of 1,2-dibromo-3-chloropropane during the second growing season resulted in a slight reduction in tree losses the following year.
- 6737-68
HOST-PARASITE RELATIONS OF STEMPHYLIUM LEAFSPOT AND STEM CANKER OF BIRDSFOOT TREFOIL (LOTUS CORNICULATUS).
C R Drake
Phytopathology 53(9) 1094-1099, BIBL., PL.
Sep 1963 464.8 P56
Birdsfoot trefoil, Leaf spot (birds foot trefoil), Stem canker (birdsfoot trefoil), Stemphylium.
- 6738-68
BEET RING MOTTLE DISEASE.
J E Duffus A S Costa
Phytopathology 53(12) 1422-1425, BIBL.
Dec 1963 464.8 P56
Aphididae, Beets, Ring mottle (beets), Spinach, Sugar beets.
- 6739-68
A VIRUS-LIKE PARTICLE IN AVON AND FUNDY POTATOES.
M M Dwirazna M Weintraub
Phytopathology 53(7) 839-842, PL.
Jul 1963 464.8 P56
Plant disease transmission, Potatoes, Viruses.
- 6740-68
BACTERIAL SPOT OF IVY CAUSED BY XANTHOMONAS BEDEBAE (ARNAUD, 1920, DOWSON 1939, IN NEW ZEALAND).
D W Dye
New Zeal J Sci 10 (2), 481-485
Jun 1967 514 N482
Bacterial diseases (plants), Bacterial spot (ivy), Xanthomonas hederiae, New Zealand.
- 6741-68
CONTROL OF PENICILLIUM DECAY OF ORANGES WITH CERTAIN VOLATILE ALIPHATIC AMINES.
J W Eckert M J Kolbezen
Phytopathology 53(9) 1053-1059, BIBL. 1058-1059, TABL.
Sep 1963 464.8 P56
Amines, Ammonia, Ethylamine, Isobutylamine, Isopropylamine,

BIBLIOGRAPHY

20 6742-68

- N-butylamine, N-propylamine, Oranges, Organic compounds, Penicillium, Sec-butylamine, Tert-butylamine.
- 6742-68
SYM-DIBROMOTETRACHLOROETHANE - A NEW FUNGICIDE FOR CONTROL OF CITRUS FRUIT DECAY.
J W Eckert M J Kolbezen
Phytopathology 53(7) 755-761, BIBL. 760-761, TABS., PL.
Jul 1963 464.8 P56
Citrus, Dibromotetrachloroethane, symmetrical, DBTCE, Fruit, Fungicides, Penicillium.
- 6743-68
EFFECT OF ORGANIC PHOSPHOROUS PESTICIDES ON CERTAIN PHYTO-PATHOGENIC BACTERIA.
A F El-Helaly M K Abo-el-Dahab F M Zeitoun
Phytopathology 53(7) 762-764
Jul 1963 464.8 P56
Bacterial diseases (plants), Bactericides, Chemical control (plant diseases), Phosphorus.
- 6744-68
EFFECTS OF BARLEY YELLOW DWARF VIRUS ON YIELD OF OATS AS INFLUENCED BY VARIETY, VIRUS STRAIN, AND DEVELOPMENTAL STAGE OF PLANTS AT INOCULATION.
R M Endo C M Brown
Phytopathology 53(8) 965-968, BIBL.
Aug 1963 464.8 P56
Barley, Oats, Yellow dwarf (barley).
- 6745-68
INFLUENCE OF TEMPERATURE ON RATE OF GROWTH OF FIVE FUNGUS PATHOGENS OF TURFGRASS AND ON RATE OF DISEASE SPREAD.
R M Endo
Phytopathology 53(7) 857-861, BIBL. 860-861, TABS.
Jul 1963 464.8 P56
Corticium, Fungus diseases (plants), Fusarium, Grasses, Plant disease resistance, Plant disease transmission, Plant physiology, Plant temperature, Pythium, Rhizoctonia, Sclerotinia, Turf.
- 6746-68
ANTIFUNGAL PHENOLIC ACIDS IN APPLE FRUITS AFTER INFECTION WITH SCLEROTINIA FRUCTIGENA.
C H Fawcett D M Spencer
Ann Appl Biol 60 (1), 87-96 REF
Aug 1967 442.8 AN72
Apples, Fungicides, Fungus diseases (plants), Phenols, Sclerotinia fructigena.
- 6747-68
SUPPRESSION OF CORN HEAD SMUT BY IN-FURROW APPLICATIONS OF PENTACHLORONITROBENZENE.
H S Fenwick W R Simpson
Plant Dis Rep 51(8) 0626-628
Aug 1967 1.9 P69P
Chemical control (plant diseases), Corn, Fungicides, Head smut (corn), Pentachloronitrobenzene, Pesticide application, Sphacelotheca reiliana.
Furrow treatment with pentachloronitrobenzene (PCNB) indicates some hope for a control over head smut of corn. at 20 lb/acre of PCNB, complete control of head smut was obtained in the greenhouse and application rates as low as 5 lb/acre gave some control in the field. the economics of control and minimal rate of the application will be investigated further in 1967.
- 6748-68
POSSIBLE DETRIMENTAL EFFECT OF PYTHIUM ARTOTROGUS ON THE CULTIVATED MUSHROOM.
C L Fergus J W Sinden L C Schisler E M Sigel
Phytopathology 53(11) 1360-1362, BIBL., PL.
Nov 1963 464.8 P56
Mushrooms, Phytopathology, Pythium.
- 6749-68
THE FUNGUS FLORA OF NONSUBERIZED ROOTS OF POORLY GROWING CHERRY TREES.
P Fliegel K G Farker W F Mai
Phytopathology 53(11) 1368-1369, BIBL.
Nov 1963 464.8 P56
Cherries, Flora, Fungi, Pratylenchus.
- 6750-68
A SIMPLE METHOD OF MEASURING RATE OF PLANT VIRUS MOVEMENT FROM INOCULATED TOBACCO LEAVES TO STEM TIPS.
R E Ford D F Bateman
Phytopathology 53(10) 1139
Oct 1963 464.8 P56
Alfalfa, Leaves, Measurement, Potatoes, Tobacco.
- 6751-68
PHYTOPHTHORA ROOT ROT OF ALFALFA IN MINNESOTA.
F I Froese
Plant Dis Rep 51 (8) 0 679-681
Aug 1967 1.9 P69P
Alfalfa, Fungus diseases (plants), Phytophthora megasperma, Root rot (alfalfa).
University of Minnesota, Department of Plant Pathology and Physiology, St. Paul, cooperating.
Stand depletion due to root rot was observed in several alfalfa fields in Minnesota in 1965. Phytophthora megasperma was isolated from roots of diseased plants. nine of eleven isolates tested were pathogenic on Vernal alfalfa plants in artificially-infested soil. infection was more severe in plants inoculated under 6 weeks old than 12 weeks old. only one field with current season infection was observed in 1966. phytophthora root rot may become a problem of alfalfa in Minnesota in wet areas, or during and following periods of excessive precipitation.
- 6752-68
GENETICS AND CYTOLOGY OF PHYTOPHTHORA.
J Galindo G A Zentmyer
Nature 214 (5095), 1356
24 Jun 1967 472 N21
Cytology, Fungus diseases (plants), Genetics, Phytophthora drechsleri.
- 6753-68
APPROACH GRAPT TRANSMISSION OF TULARE APPLE MOSAIC VIRUS BETWEEN APPLE AND GOMPHRENA GLOBOSA.
S M Garnsey
Phytopathology 53(10) 1139
Oct 1963 464.8 P56
Apples, Gomphrena, Plant disease transmission, Plant grafting, Tulare mosaic (apples).
- 6754-68
EVIDENCE FOR TWO DIFFERENT PATHOGENS OF PEANUT POD ROT.
K H Garren
Phytopathology 53(7) 746
Jul 1963 464.8 P56
Calcium sulfate, DESS, Fungus diseases (plants), Para-dimethylaminobenzene-diaz sodium sulfonate, Peanuts, Pentachloronitrobenzene, Pod rot (peanuts), Pythium, Rhizoctonia.
- 6755-68
VARIATION IN SUSCEPTIBILITY TO SCLEROTIUM ROLFSSII AMONG PEANUT VARIETIES.
K H Garren
Phytopathology 53(7) 746
Jul 1963 464.8 P56
Crop varieties, Peanuts, Plant disease resistance, Sclerotium, Stem rot (peanuts).
- 6756-68
RESISTANCE TO POWDERY MILDEW IN GRAPEVINES RELATED TO OSMOTIC VALUE AND ASSOCIATED FACTORS.
A C Goheen W C Schnathorst
Phytopathology 53(10) 1139
Oct 1963 464.8 P56
Grapes, Osmosis, Plant disease resistance, Powdery mildew (grapes).
- 6757-68
AN APPARENT STRAIN OF TOBACCO RATTLE VIRUS ASSOCIATED WITH A YELLOW SPOTTING OF LETTUCE.
A H Gold R Grogan R Bardin
Phytopathology 53(10) 1139
Oct 1963 464.8 P56
Lettuce, Rattle disease (tobacco), Tobacco, Yellow spotting (lettuce).
- 6758-68
THE RESPONSE TO TEMPERATURE OF CABBAGE VIRUS A INFECTION IN NICOTIANA GLUTINOSA.
L C Gonzalez G S Pound
Phytopathology 53(9) 1041-1045, BIBL., TABS., PL.
Sep 1963 464.8 P56
Cabbage, Nicotiana, Temperature, Virus A (cabbage).
- 6759-68
FUNGI ATTACKING SEEDS IN DRY SEED-BEDS.
D M Griffin
Linna Soc New S Wales Proc 91 (1), 84-89 REF
1966 514 SY2
Aspergillus, Fungus diseases (plants), Penicillium, Seeds, Soils, Wheat.

- 6760-68
SEED TRANSMISSION OF WHITE CLOVER MOSAIC AND CLOVER YELLOW MOSAIC VIRUSES IN RED CLOVER.
R O Hampton
Phytopathology 53(10) 1139
Oct 1963 464.8 P56
Clover, Mosaic (white clover), Seed-borne plant diseases, White clover, Yellow mosaic (clover).
- 6761-68
RATE AND PATTERN OF PRUNE DWARF VIRUS MOVEMENT WITHIN INOCULATED CHERRY TREES.
R O Hampton
Phytopathology 53(9) 998-1002, BIRL., TARS.
Sep 1963 464.8 P56
Cherries, Dwarf disease (prunus), Prunes.
- 6762-68
SOME OBSERVATIONS OF PEANUT LEAF RUST AND CERCOSPORA LEAF SPOTS IN TEXAS.
A L Harrison
Plant Dis Rep 51 (8) 0 687-689
Aug 1967 1.9 P69P
Cercospora personata, Fungicides, Fungus diseases (plants), Leaf rust (peanuts), Leaf spot (peanuts), Peanuts, Puccinia arachidis.
Puccinia leaf rust and Cercospora leaf spot diseases caused serious losses in peanuts in south Texas in many fields harvested from September to November in 1965 and 1966. early harvested peanuts were not seriously affected by leaf rust. several fungicides of the ones tested, including 325-mesh dusting sulfur, reduced the incidence of both leaf rust and leaf spots. sprays were more effective than dusts in the 1966 tests.
- 6763-68
A VISIT TO M. W. BEIJERINCK AT HIS HOME LABORATORY IN DECEMBER, 1925.
L S Helmbeck
Phytopathology 53(7) 862
Jul 1963 464.8 P56
Antirrhinum, Bacteria, Plant diseases.
- 6764-68
FIRST AND SECOND YEAR EFFECTS ON CYTOSPORA CANKER DISEASE OF ITALIAN PRUNE TREES SPRAYED WITH FOUR CONCENTRATIONS OF CYCLOHEXIMIDE THIOSEMICARBAZONE.
A W Belton W J Kochan
Plant Dis Rep 51 (8) 0 655-658
Aug 1967 1.9 P69P
Canker (Prunus domestica), Cycloheximide thiosemicarbazone, Cytospora cincta, Dosage, Fungus diseases (plants), Prunes, Prunus domestica, Spraying.
Three groups of Italian prune (Prunus domestica) trees in a commercial-orchard environment were spray-treated with 50, 200, 800, or 3200 ppm of cycloheximide thiosemicarbazone (CTS). in one case, 21-year-old trees with natural infections were treated only the first year. in another case, healthy 18-year-old trees were treated both years, with artificial infections being initiated before and after treatment in the spring of both years. in a third case, healthy 4-year-old trees were treated only the first year, with artificial infections being initiated in the spring of both years. the results indicate that 1) old infections can be suppressed satisfactorily only with relatively high concentrations (3200 ppm or more), 2) the effectiveness of lower concentrations in old trees can be improved by treating each year, 3) low concentrations are highly effective in young or old trees when applied prior to infection, and 4) these effects can be measured during the winter period following treatment, and during the second growing season, even when treatments are applied only during the first year.
- 6765-68
ABSORPTION, TOXICITY, AND BIO-ASSAY OF RIGR-POTENCY FUNGICIDES IN PRUNUS DOMESTICA.
A W Belton A E Harvey
Phytopathology 53(8) 895-898, BIRL.
Aug 1963 464.8 P56
Cycloheximide, Mycostatin, Phytoactin, Phytostreptin, Prunes, Quinolinol benzoate, 8-, Quinolinol citrate, 8-, Quinolinol sulfate, 8-.
- 6766-68
SUMMATION.
T R Repting
Phytopathology 53(10) 1135-1136
Oct 1963 464.8 P56
Roots, Symposia, Tree diseases.
- 6767-68
MONOGENIC CHLOROTIC LESION RESISTANCE TO HELMINTHOSPORIUM TURCICUM IN CORN SEEDLINGS.
H M Rilu A L Rooker
Phytopathology 53(8) 909-912, BIRL., TARS., PL.
Aug 1963 464.8 P56
Chlorosis (corn), Corn, Helminthosporium, Plant disease resistance.
- 6768-68
PATHOGENICITY, VITAMIN NUTRITION, AND CULTURAL CHARACTERISTICS OF ISOLATES OF PRYTOPHTHORA PARASITICA FROM CARNATION AND OTHER ROSTS IN HAWAII.
R R Rine M Aragaki
Phytopathology 53(10) 1194-1197, BIRL., TARS.
Oct 1963 464.8 P56
Dianthus caryophyllus, Hawaii, Nutrition, Pathogenicity, Phytophthora, Vitamins.
- 6769-68
INFLUENCE OF SOIL TEMPERATURE ON A CROWN ROT DISEASE OF PARSLEY CAUSED BY PRYTOPHTHORA PARASITICA.
R R Rine M Aragaki
Phytopathology 53(9) 1113-1114, BIRL.
Sep 1963 464.8 P56
Crown rot (parsley), Parsley, Phytopathology, Phytophthora, Soil temperature.
- 6770-68
RECOVERY OF ASTER YELLOWS FROM EXCISED ORGANS OF INSECT VECTORS.
R Hirumi K Maramorosch
Phytopathology 53(7) 746
Jul 1963 464.8 P56
Aster yellows (callistephus chinensis), Gastrointestinal system, Insect vectors, Macrosteles fascifrons, Salivary glands (insects), Viscera.
- 6771-68
BLACK ROOT ROT OF PINE.
C S Hodges Jr
Phytopathology 53(10) 1132-1134, BIRL.
Oct 1963 464.8 P56
Black root rot (pinus), Ethylene dibromide, Pinus.
- 6772-68
A NEW CROWN ROT OF STRAWBERRY PLANTS CAUSED BY COLLETOTRICHUM FRAGARIAE.
N L Rorn R G Carver
Phytopathology 53(7) 768-770, PL.
Jul 1963 464.8 P56
Colletotrichum, Crown rot (strawberries), Methyl bromide, Strawberries.
- 6773-68
FIELD DISEASE CYCLE OF PEPPERMINT RUST.
C E Rorner
Phytopathology 53(9) 1063-1067, BIRL., PL.
Sep 1963 464.8 P56
Hibernation, Mentha piperita, Puccinia, Rust (mentha piperita), Teliospores.
- 6774-68
RELATION OF THE IRIS BORER TO BACTERIAL SOFT ROT OF IRIS.
C M Roward J G Leach
Phytopathology 53(10) 1190-1193, BIRL., PL.
Oct 1963 464.8 P56
Bacterial soft rot (iris), Erwinia, Iris, Macronoctua.
- 6775-68
FUSARIUM WILT (RACE2) OF TOMATO EFFECT OF LIME AND MICRO-NUTRIENT SOIL AMENDMENTS ON DISEASE DEVELOPMENT.
P J Jones S S Woltz
Plant Dis Rep 51 (8) 0 645-648 REF
Aug 1967 1.9 P69P
Calcium hydroxide, Fungus diseases (plants), Manganese sulfate, Micronutrients, Plant nutritional deficiencies, Soil amendments, Tomatoes, Wilt (tomatoes), Zinc sulfate.
Field soil (Leon fine sand) naturally infested with Fusarium oxysporum f lycopersici race 2 was amended with hydrated lime, manganese sulfate, and zinc sulfate in two greenhouse pot tests. liming to a pH 8.0 0-8.3 greatly decreased the incidence and severity of Fusarium wilt of tomato (variety Manapal). the pathogen was isolated, however, from the stems of many of the plants grown in lime-amended

BIBLIOGRAPHY

20 6776-68

- 6776-68
DETECTION OF THE TOBACCO VEINAL NECROSIS STRAIN OF POTATO VIRUS Y IN SOLANUM CADENASII AND S. ANDIGENUM INTRODUCED INTO THE UNITED STATES.
R P Kahn R L Monroe
Phytopathology 53(11) 1356-1359, BIBL. 1358-1359, PL.
Nov 1963 464.8 P56
Necrosis, Solanum, Tobacco, United States.
- 6777-68
EFFECT OF BIOTIN ON GROWTH AND SPORULATION OF VERTICILLIUM ALBC-ATHEUM.
W J Kaiser
Phytopathology 53(10) 1139-1140
Oct 1963 464.8 P56
Biotin, Growth factors, Sporulation, Verticillium.
- 6778-68
EFFECT OF THE SOIL CARBON NITROGEN RATIO ON SOIL FUNGI.
D D Kaufman L E Williams
Phytopathology 53(8) 956-960, BIBL., TABS.
Aug 1963 464.8 P56
Carbon, Chaetomium, Humicola, Mazoniella, Nitrogen, Soil fungi, Soils, Stysanus, Wheat straw.
- 6779-68
CONTROL OF BOTRYTIS NECK ROT OF ONIONS BY FUNGICIDAL DUSTS AND DESICCANT CHEMICALS.
J Kaufman J W Lorbeer
Plant Dis Rep 51 (8) 696-699
Aug 1967 1.9 P69P
Botran, Botrytis allii, Calcium chloride, Captan, Chemical control (plant diseases), Defoliants, Dichloro-4-nitroaniline, 2,6-, Dusting, Fungicides, Fungus diseases (plants), Neck rot (onions), Onions, Thiram. Supported in part by Orange County Vegetable Improvement Cooperative Association, Middleton, and Campbell Soup Company, Camden.
Certain fungicidal dusts and desiccant chemicals applied on the neck wounds of freshly harvested New York-grown Downing Yellow Globe onion bulbs, artificially inoculated with Botrytis allii, significantly reduced Botrytis neck rot after 4 to 5 months common storage. 2,6-Dichloro-4-nitroaniline and calcium chloride were most effective materials in reducing total decay of onions during the 1964-65 season. captan and two other fungicides greatly reduced Botrytis neck rot and total decay during 1965-66. two experimental fungicides reduced Botrytis neck rot to very low levels during 1966-67.
- 6780-68
STUDIES ON THE NATURE OF BARLEY RESISTANCE TO HELMINTHOSPORIUM TERES.
B L Keeling
Diss Abstr Sect B 27 (12,PT.1), 4208B-4209B
Jun 1967 Z5055.U49D53
Barley, Helminthosporium teres, Net blotch (barley), Plant disease resistance, Plant growth inhibitors.
- 6781-68
INFECTION OF SEEDLING COTTON HYPOCOTYL BY AN ISOLATE RHIZOCTONIA SOLANI.
B B Khadga J B Sinclair B B Exner
Phytopathology 53(11) 1331-1336, BIBL. 1335-1336, PL.
Nov 1963 464.8 P56
Cotton, Hypocotyls, Rhizoctonia, Seedlings.
- 6782-68
INDUCED SUSCEPTIBILITY IN SOYBEAN PLANTS GENETICALLY RESISTANT TO PHYTOPHTHORA SOJAE.
W J Klarman J W Gerdemann
Phytopathology 53(7) 863-864, PL.
Jul 1963 464.8 P56
Phytophthora, Plant disease resistance, Soybeans.
- 6783-68
RESISTANCE OF SOYBEANS TO THREE PHYTOPHTHORA SPECIES DUE TO THE PRODUCTION OF A PHYTOALEXIN.
W L Klarman J W Gerdemann
Phytopathology 53(11) 1317-1320, BIBL., TABS.
Nov 1963 464.8 P56
Phytoalexin, Phytophthora, Plant disease resistance, Soybeans.
- 6784-68
NATURE OF RESISTANCE OF SOYBEANS TO THREE PHYTOPHTHORA SPECIES.
W L Klarman J W Gerdemann
Phytopathology 53(7) 747
Jul 1963 464.8 P56
Phytophthora, Plant disease resistance, Soybeans.
- Phytophthora, Plant disease resistance, Soybeans.
- 6785-68
WILT-INCITANT FUSARIUM OXYSPORUM F. CARTHAMI PRESENT IN SEED FROM INFECTED SAFFLOWER.
J M Klisiewicz
Phytopathology 53(9) 1046-1049, BIBL., PL.
Sep 1963 464.8 P56
Fusarium, Safflower, Seed-borne plant diseases, Seeds, Wilt (safflower).
- 6786-68
CANCROID SPOT OF CITRUS.
L C Knorr
Phytopathology 53(12) 1415-1418, BIBL., PL.
Dec 1963 464.8 P56
Cancroid spot (citrus), Citrus, Fungus diseases (plants).
- 6787-68
MECHANISM OF SOIL FUNGISTASIS.
W H Ko
Diss Abstr Sect B 27 (12,PT.1), 4209B
Jun 1967 Z5055.U49D53
Fungicides, Plant nutrition, Soil fungi, Soil microorganisms.
- 6788-68
CONTROL OF DOWNY MILDEW OF OPIUM POPPY BY ROOT APPLICATION OF FUNGICIDES.
K L Kothari A C Verma
Plant Dis Rep 51 (8) 686-687
Aug 1967 1.9 P69P
Downy mildew (Papaver), Fungicides, Fungus diseases (plants), Papaver, Peronospora arborescens, Pesticide application, Plant disease control, Roots, Thiocarbamates.
- 6789-68
INFECTING SEVEN-DAY-OLD ALFALFA SEEDLINGS WITH WILT BACTERIA THROUGH WOUNDED COTYLEDONS.
K W Kreitlow
Phytopathology 53(7) 800-803, PL.
Jul 1963 464.8 P56
Alfalfa, Bacterial wilt (alfalfa), Corynebacterium, Plant injuries, Seedlings.
- 6790-68
A PHYSIOGENIC LEAF AND STEM SPOT OF SOME FORAGE LEGUMES.
K W Kreitlow R A Kilpatrick
Plant Dis Rep 51(8) 619-622
Aug 1967 1.9 P69P
Alfalfa, Birdsfoot trefoil, Leaf spot (alfalfa), Leaf spot (birdsfoot trefoil), Leaf spot (red clover), Leaf spot (vetch), Red clover, Vetch.
New Hampshire Agricultural Experiment Station, Durham, cooperating.
Some lines of alfalfa and red clover are affected by a physiogenic leaf and stem spot that resembles symptoms incited by Leptosphaerulina trifolii. similar symptoms were observed on birdsfoot trefoil and possibly earlier on common vetch. the spotting is transient and fails to develop when plants are grown at temperatures above 28 degrees centigrade or when light intensity is low.
- 6791-68
ON THE FUNGISTATIC AND FUNGICIDAL PROPERTIES OF AN ANTI-BIOTIC PRODUCED BY PENICILLIUM RUBRUM.
M M Krstic
Plant Dis Rep 51 (8) 669-671
Aug 1967 1.9 P69P
Antibiotics, Fungicides, Fungus diseases (plants), Penicillium rubrum.
- 6792-68
AN EVALUATION OF SOLANUM NIGRUM AND PHYSALIS MINIMA AS SUSCEPTS OF XANTHOMONAS VESICATORIA.
C A Laub R E Stall
Plant Dis Rep 51 (8) 659-661
Aug 1967 1.9 P69P
Bacterial diseases (plants), Bacterial spot (Physalis minima), Bacterial spot (Solanum nigrum), Physalis minima, Plant disease resistance, Solanum nigrum, Weeds, Xanthomonas vesicatoria.
Plants of nightshade and ground cherry were resistant to Xanthomonas vesicatoria. resistance in both species was similar to the hypersensitive resistance of a pepper line descended from PI 163192. X vesicatoria was isolated from the resistant plants 35 days after inoculation of low levels of bacteria even though no macroscopic symptoms were noted.

- this is evidence that the bacterial spot microorganism can survive as a resident in the resistant plants and as such might possibly survive the intercrop period in Florida.
- 6793-68
A RINGSPOT VIRUS FROM DAHLIA.
R R Lawson J A Milbrath
Phytopathology 53(10) 1140
Oct 1963 464.8 P56
Dahlia, Ring spct (dahlia).
- 6794-68
TREE RESISTANCE OF ZEA MAYS TO PUCCINIA GRAMINIS.
K T Leath
Diss Abstr Sect R 27 (12,PT.1), 4209R-4210B
Jun 1967 Z5055.U49D53
Corn, Grasses, Rust indexing (plants),
Plant disease resistance, Puccinia graminis,
Puccinia sorghi.
- 6795-68
FORMATION OF HYDROGEN CYANIDE BY TREE MYCELIAL STAGE OF A FAIRY RING FUNGUS.
J B Lebeau E J Rawn
Phytopathology 53(12) 1395-1396, BIBL.
Dec 1963 464.8 P56
Golf courses, Hydrocyanic acid, Lawns, Marasmius oreades, Mycelium, Parks, Pastures.
- 6796-68
MULTIPLICATION OF XANTHOMONAS VESICATORIA ON TOMATO SEEDLINGS.
C Leben
Phytopathology 53(7) 778-781
Jul 1963 464.8 P56
Bacteriology, Cultural control (plant diseases), Mucor, Reproduction, Seedlings, Spotted wilt (tomatoes), Tomatoes, Xanthomonas.
- 6797-68
DISINFECTION OF TOMATO SEED INFESTED WITH XANTHOMONAS VESICATORIA.
G Libman R E Webb
Phytopathology 53(7) 747
Jul 1963 464.8 P56
Antibiotics, Antiseptics, Chemical control (plant diseases), Fungicides, Hexachlorophene, Seed treatment, Seeds, Tomatoes.
- 6798-68
RELATIONSHIPS OF VIRUSES ASSOCIATED WITH RINGSPOT DISEASES OF BLUEBERRY.
R M Lister L C Kaniere E R Varney
Phytopathology 53(9) 1031-1035, BIBL., PL.
Sep 1963 464.8 P56
Blueberries, Necrotic ring spot (blueberries), Ring spot (tobacco), Xiphinema.
- 6799-68
FUNGICIDICITY OF STERILIZED SOIL INOCULATED WITH SOIL MICROFLORA.
J L Lockwood B T Lingappa
Phytopathology 53(8) 917-920, BIBL.
Aug 1963 464.8 P56
Glomerella, Soil fungi, Soil sterilization.
- 6800-68
INSTABILITY OF SYMPTOMS OF POTATO LEAF ROLL VIRUS.
H R MacCarthy
Phytopathology 53(10) 1161-1163, BIBL., TABS.
Oct 1963 464.8 P56
Insect vectors, Leaf roll (potatoes), Myzus, Potatoes.
- 6801-68
CHEMOTHERAPY OF THE APPLE SCAB DISEASE WITH BUTYRIC ACID DERIVATIVES.
D H MacLennan J Kuc E B Williams
Phytopathology 53(11) 1261-1266, BIBL., TABS., PL.
Nov 1963 464.8 P56
Apples, Butyric acid, Drug therapy, Scab (apples), Venturia.
- 6802-68
PHYSIOLOGICAL FACTORS INVOLVED IN TUMOR PRODUCTION BY THE OLEANDER KNIGHT PATHOGEN, PSEUDOMONAS SAVASTANOI.
A R Magie E E Wilson
Phytopathology 53(10) 1140
Oct 1963 464.8 P56
Crown galls, Nerium, Pseudomonas.
- 6803-68
VECTORS OF ALFALFA AND BEAN YELLOW MOSAIC VIRUSES IN LADINO WHITE CLOVER.
G R Manglitz K W Kreitlow
J Econ Entomol 53(1) 113-115, BIBL., TABS.
Feb 1960 421 J822
Aceratagallia, Alfalfa, Anuraphis, Derocerus, Empoasca, Ladino clover, Macrosiphum, Mosaic (bean yellow), Myzus, Rhopalosiphum, Tetranychus, Therioaphis.
- 6804-68
FACTORS AFFECTING GROWTH, SPORULATION, PATHOGENICITY, AND DISSEMINATION OF LEPTOSPHAERULINA BRISIANA.
E S Martinez E W Ranson
Phytopathology 53(8) 938-945, BIBL., TABS., PL.
Aug 1963 464.8 P56
Alfalfa, Growth factors, Leaf spot (alfalfa), Leptosphaerulina, Sporulation.
- 6805-68
EFFECT OF SMDC ON GERMINATION, PLANT GROWTH, AND FUSARIUM WILT INCIDENCE OF CUMIN (CUMINUM CYMINUM).
B L Mathur R L Mathur
Plant Dis Rep 51 (8) 629-631
Aug 1967 1.9 P69P
Cuminum cyminum, Fungus diseases (plants), Fusarium oxysporum, Plant physiology, Seed germination, SMDC, Thiocarbamates, Wilt (Cuminum cyminum).
Addition of SMDC and its 50 percent solution to soil 20 days before sowing resulted in increased seedling emergence, better plant growth, and reduction in wilt Fusarium oxysporum cumini, incidence in cumin. In SMDC-TREATED soil there were relatively few fungal species and the population of Fusarium oxysporum, as well as of total fungi, was greatly reduced.
- 6806-68
VARIETAL RESPONSE IN GROUNDNUT TO SCLEROTIUM BATATICOLA.
S B Mathur A Singh L M Joshi
Plant Dis Rep 51 (8) 649-651
Aug 1967 1.9 P69P
Crop varieties, Fungus diseases (plants), Peanuts, Sclerotium bataticola.
Sclerotium bataticola caused severe damage in two varieties of groundnut out of four tested under field conditions. seventy-two percent mortality was observed in variety TMV 2 and 65 percent in Spanish Improved Punjab 1. TMV 3 varieties suffered only 13 and 4 percent losses, respectively. the latter two varieties are late-maturing and spreading types while the former ones mature early and possess a bunched habit. the residual yields of Punjab 1 and soil although these plants did not develop vascular browning TMV 3 per hectare were very much higher than yields for the symptoms. the Mn and Zn soil amendment results were variable and inconclusive.
other two susceptible varieties. Punjab 1 and TMV 3 appeared to be fairly tolerant to root rot caused by S bataticola under Delhi conditions.
- 6807-68
CHITIN-LIGNIN AMENDMENTS FOR CONTROL OF BEAN ROOT ROT.
C L Maurer R Baker
Phytopathology 53(8) 882
Aug 1963 464.8 P56
Beans, Chitin, Lignin, Root rot (beans).
- 6808-68
MYCELIAL PROTEIN COMPARISONS OF ISOLATES OF CUCURBIT ANTHRACNOSE FUNGI.
C L McCombs N N Winstead
Phytopathology 53(8) 882
Aug 1963 464.8 P56
Anthracnose (cucurbita), Colletotrichum, Fungi, Glomerella, Mycelium, Proteins.
- 6809-68
HETEROTHALLISM IN PYRENOPHORA TERES.
W C McDonald
Phytopathology 53(7) 771-773, PL.
Jul 1963 464.8 P56
Barley, Cultural control (plant diseases), Culture media, Grasses, Mycology, Pathogenicity, Plant genetics, Plant morphology, Plant reproduction, Pyrenophora.
- 6810-68
PHYTOPATHOLOGICAL NOTES.
INDUCING INFECTION OF PEAR ROOTLETS BY PHYTOPHTHORA CACTORUM IN POT TESTS.
D L McIntosh R J O Reilly
Phytopathology 53(12) 1447, BIBL.

BIBLIOGRAPHY

- 20 6811-68
Dec 1963 464.8 P56
Pears, Phytophthora, Roots.
- 6811-68
INOCULATION AND RUST DEVELOPMENT ON PEANUTS GROWN IN THE GREENHOUSE.
D V McVey F A Jimenez
Phytopathology 53(8) 882
Aug 1963 464.8 P56
Greenhouse culture, Immunization, Peanuts, Puccinia.
- 6812-68
GREENEUG DISPERSAL AND DISTRIBUTION OF BARLEY YELLOW DWARF VIRUS IN WISCONSIN.
J T Medler P W Smith
J Econ Entomol 53(3) 473-474, BIBL.
Jun 1960 421 J822
Oats, Population statistics, Toxoptera, Yellow dwarf (barley).
- 6813-68
METABOLISM OF RESISTANT AND SUSCEPTIBLE CUCUMBER VARIETIES INFECTED WITH CUCUMBER MOSAIC VIRUS.
G H Menke J C Walker
Phytopathology 53(11) 1349-1355, BIBL.
Nov 1963 464.8 P56
Cucumbers, Leaves, Metabolism, Mosaic (cucumbers), Plant disease resistance.
- 6814-68
PHYSIOLOGY OF RHIZOPUS INFECTION ON CARROT.
G H Menke
Phytopathology 53(8) 882
Aug 1963 464.8 P56
Carrots, Plant physiology, Rhizopus.
- 6815-68
RESPONSE OF PLANTS TO AIR POLLUTANTS. II. EFFECTS OF OZONE CONCENTRATION AND LEAF MATURITY ON INJURY TO NICOTIANA TABACUM.
H A Menser H E Heggstad O E Street
Phytopathology 53(11) 1304-1308, BIBL., PL.
Nov 1963 464.8 P56
Air pollution, Leaves, Ozone, Tobacco, Weather fleck (tobacco).
- 6816-68
THE UTILIZATION OF LIGNO-CELLULOSE BY COMMON MOLD FUNGI.
W Merrill D W French
Phytopathology 53(8) 882
Aug 1963 464.8 P56
Fungi, Lignocellulose, Molds, Populus.
- 6817-68
AN INVESTIGATION OF THERMAL INACTIVATION OF ALFALFA MOSAIC VIRUS.
J A Milbrath
Phytopathology 53(9) 1036-1040, BIBL., TABS.
Sep 1963 464.8 P56
Alfalfa, Heat, Mosaic (alfalfa).
- 6818-68
VARIABILITY IN RATES OF MOVEMENT OF DIFFERENT STRAINS OF THE VIRUS RESPONSIBLE FOR PRUNE DWARF.
J A Milbrath
Phytopathology 53(9) 1106-1108, BIBL., PL.
Sep 1963 464.8 P56
Cherries, Dwarf disease (prunus), Prunes, Prunus mahaleb, Yellows (cherries).
- 6819-68
OZONE INJURY TO THE FOLIAGE OF PINUS PONDEROSA.
P R Miller J R Parmeter Jr O C Taylor E A Cardiff
Phytopathology 53(9) 1072-1076, BIBL. 1075-1076, PL.
Sep 1963 464.8 P56
Leaves, Ozone, Pinus, Smog.
- 6820-68
SOME BIOCHEMICAL CHANGES ASSOCIATED WITH VIRUS INFECTION IN APPLE.
D F Millikan
Phytopathology 53(8) 883
Aug 1963 464.8 P56
Apples, Biochemistry, Virus diseases (plants).
- 6821-68
PROPERTIES OF TULARE APPLE MOSAIC VIRUS.
G I Mink J B Bancroft M J Nadakavukaren
Phytopathology 53(8) 973-978, BIBL. 977-978, TABS., PL.
Aug 1963 464.8 P56
- Apples, N-butanol, Tulare mosaic (apples).
- 6822-68
ADDITION OF FUNGAL CELL-WALL COMPONENTS TO SOIL FOR BIOLOGICAL DISEASE CONTROL.
R Mitchell
Phytopathology 53(9) 1068-1071, BIBL., PL.
Sep 1963 464.8 P56
Agrobacterium, Biological control (diseases), Cells, Chitin, Fusarium, Laminarin, Pythium, Soil sterilization, Soil-borne plant diseases.
- 6823-68
PLANT INTRODUCTION SOUR CHERRY SELECTIONS - PROBABLE SOURCES OF BROWN ROT RESISTANCE.
J D Moore R D Berger A V Ravenscroft
Phytopathology 53(8) 883
Aug 1963 464.8 P56
Brown rot (cherries), Cherries, Monilinia, Plant introduction.
- 6824-68
POTENTILLA SPECIES AS HOSTS FOR PHYTOPHTHORA FRAGARIAE.
J N Moore D H Scott R H Converse
Phytopathology 53(8) 883
Aug 1963 464.8 P56
Greenhouse culture, Phytophthora, Potentilla.
- 6825-68
CALCIUM NUTRITION IN RELATION TO THE BLACK SHANK DISEASE OF TOBACCO.
L D Moore W H Wills
Plant Dis Rep 51 (8) 641-644
Aug 1967 1.9 P69P
Black shank (tobacco), Calcium, Fungus diseases (plants), Phytophthora parasitica nicotianae, Plant disease resistance, Plant nutritional deficiencies, Tobacco.
The affect of calcium supplied in modified Hoagland's solution on susceptibility of tobacco to Phytophthora parasitica var. nicotianae was investigated in a series of experiments. When black shank resistant and susceptible tobacco was grown in solution culture in the greenhouse at several calcium levels, less than 5 percent of the plants were diseased at 20 ppm supplied calcium in contrast to 85 to 100 percent diseased at 100 ppm or higher calcium. The effect was dependent upon the amount of calcium supplied in the nutrient solution at the time of inoculation and was independent of prior nutrition. The effect was apparently independent of pH of the growth medium.
- 6826-68
POTATO YELLOW VEIN VIRUS IN EQUADOR.
J D Moreno
Phytopathology 53(8) 883-884
Aug 1963 464.8 P56
Equador, Potatoes.
- 6827-68
INFECTION INHIBITION AND GERM-TUBE LYSIS OF THREE CEREAL RUSTS BY BACILLUS PUMILUS.
F L Morgan
Phytopathology 53(11) 1346-1348, BIBL.
Nov 1963 464.8 P56
Bacillus, Grain, Lysis, Puccinia, Rust (grain).
- 6828-68
RELATIONSHIP OF GENES CONDITIONING PATHOGENICITY OF ERYSIPIHE GRAMINIS F. SP. HORDEI ON BARLEY.
J G Moseman
Phytopathology 53(11) 1326-1330, BIBL. 1329-1330, TABS.
Nov 1963 464.8 P56
Barley, Erysiphe, Genes, Pathogenicity.
- 6829-68
HAIRY ROOT (AGROBACTERIUM RHIZOGENES) OF FIELD ROSES.
D E Munnecke P A Chandler M P Starr
Phytopathology 53(7) 788-799, BIBL., TABS., PL.
Jul 1963 464.8 P56
Agrobacterium, Bactericides, Chemical control (plant diseases), Dichloropropane dichloropropene mixture, Hairy root (rosa), Nematocides, Nematode vectors, Rosa, Sanitation control (pests), Sodium hypochlorite.
- 6830-68
STUDIES ON TOBACCO MOSAIC VIRUS (TMV) INFECTION OF SUSPENDED CALLUS CELLS.
H H Murakishi
Phytopathology 53(8) 884

BIBLIOGRAPHY

20 6850-68

- Aug 1963 464.8 P56
Mosaic (tobacco), Tobacco.
- 6831-68
CERATOCYSTIS FAGACEARUM IN ROOTS OF INFECTED BUR OAKS AND THE RECURRENCE AND SPREAD OF OAK WILT.
V M G Nair J E Kuntz
Phytopathology 53(8) 884
Aug 1963 464.8 P56
Ceratocystis, Quercus, Roots, Wilt (quercus).
- 6832-68
EFFECTS OF USTILAGO AVENAE ON GROWTH OF TWO OAT VARIETIES.
A Narain B H Luke
Phytopathology 53(11) 1363-1364, BIBL. 1363-1364
Nov 1963 464.8 P56
Growth factors, Oats, Ustilago.
- 6833-68
PERSISTENCE OF CORYNEBACTERIUM INSIDIOSUM IN SOIL.
G A Nelson G Semeniuk
Phytopathology 53(10) 1167-1169, BIBL.
Oct 1963 464.8 P56
Alfalfa, Bacterial wilt (alfalfa), Corynebacterium, Soils.
- 6834-68
CHARACTERISTICS OF AN UNIDENTIFIED VIRUS FROM CUCURBITS.
M R Nelson J C Matejka
Phytopathology 53(10) 1140-1141
Oct 1963 464.8 P56
Cantaloupes, Cucurbits.
- 6835-68
EFFECTS OF GEOGRAPHIC ISOLATION AND HOST ASSOCIATION ON THE EVOLUTION OF SEXUALITY IN HELMINTHOSPORIUM.
R R Nelson D M Kline R Wilson
Phytopathology 53(8) 884
Aug 1963 464.8 P56
Fertility, Geography, Helminthosporium, Metamorphosis, Sex.
- 6836-68
RED LEAF DISORDERS OF PEAR IN CALIFORNIA AND THEIR RELATION TO PEAR DECLINE.
C W Nichols A A Millecan S M Gotan
Phytopathology 53(8) 884
Aug 1963 464.8 P56
California, Leaves, Pears, Red leaf disease (pears).
- 6837-68
SYMPTOMLESS ROSTS OF THE POTATO SPINDLE TUBER VIRUS (PSTV). *
M J C Brien W B Raymer
Phytopathology 53(8) 884
Aug 1963 464.8 P56
Petunia, Physalis, Potatoes, Spindle tuber (potatoes), Tomatoes.
- 6838-68
EFFECTS OF 2,6-DICHLORO-4-NITROANILINE ON RHIZOPUS SPECIES AND ITS COMPARISON WITH OTHER FUNGICIDES ON CONTROL OF RHIZOPUS ROT OF PEACHES.
J M Ogawa J H Mathre D J Weber S D Lyda
Phytopathology 53(8) 950-955, BIBL., PL.
Aug 1963 464.8 P56
Botran, Captan, Dichloro-4-nitroaniline, 2,6-, Orthocide, Peaches, Phaltan, Rhizopus, Rot (peaches).
- 6839-68
VARIATIONS IN TOLERANCE OF RHIZOPUS SPECIES TO 2,6-DICHLORO-4-NITROANILINE.
T M Ogawa T H Mathre
Phytopathology 53(10) 1141
Oct 1963 464.8 P56
Dichloro-4-nitroaniline, 2,6-, Fruit, Rhizopus.
- 6840-68
RELATION OF DECOMPOSING PLANT RESIDUES TO ROOT GROWTH OF ALFALFA.
J H Ohman T Kommedahl
Phytopathology 53(8) 884-885
Aug 1963 464.8 P56
Alfalfa, Decomposition, Growth factors, Plant residues, Roots.
- 6841-68
A TOXIC METABOLITE FROM ASCOCHYTA FABAE HAVING ANTIBIOTIC ACTIVITY.
R Oku T Nakanishi
Phytopathology 53(11) 1321-1325, BIBL., TABS., PL.
Nov 1963 464.8 P56
Antibiotics, Ascochyta, Broadbeans, Brown spot (broadbeans), Cochliobolus, Metabolites.
- 6842-68
FUNGISTATIC EFFECTS OF A SOIL BACTERIUM ON CONIDIA AND HYPHAE OF HELMINTHOSPORIUM SATIVUM.
K M Old
Phytopathology 53(8) 885
Aug 1963 464.8 P56
Conidia, Fungicides, Helminthosporium, Hyphae, Soil bacteria.
- 6843-68
STUDIES ON A VIRUS CAUSING STEM GROOVING AND GRAFT-UNION ABNORMALITIES IN VIRGINIA CRAB APPLE.
O Omaro De Sequeira
Ann Appl Biol 60 (1), 59-66 REF
Aug 1967 442.8 AN72
Abnormalities, Chenopodium quinoa, Crabapples, Plant grafting, Virus diseases (plants).
- 6844-68
ELECTRON MICROSCOPY OF TOBACCO RATTLE TYPE VIRUSES.
ALLEN JR, T L.
Phytopathology 53(10) 1137
Oct 1963 464.8 P56
Corky ringspot (tobacco), Electron microscopy, Rattle disease (tobacco), Tobacco.
- 6845-68
REAPPRAISAL OF TRANSMISSION OF TOBACCO MOSAIC VIRUS BY INSECTS.
G B Orlob
Phytopathology 53(7) 822-830, BIBL. 829-830, TABS., PL.
Jul 1963 464.8 P56
Epitrix, Insect vectors, Lygus, Lygus lineolaris, Macrosiphum, Macrosiphum euphorbiae, Mosaic (tobacco), Plant disease transmission, Tobacco.
- 6846-68
EFFECT OF ROOTSTOCK ON THE INCIDENCE OF IMPIETRATURA-DISEASED GRAPEFRUIT FRUITS.
A Papolomontos C V Economides
Plant Dis Rep 51(8) 684-686
Aug 1967 1.9 P69P
Citrus, Grapefruit, Impietratura (citrus), Impietratura (grapefruit), Plant disease resistance, Virus diseases (plants).
The effect of different rootstocks on the susceptibility of the grapefruit scion to impietratura citrus virus was studied in a rootstock trial which began in 1961 and trees of which were cropped for the first time in 1964. The results to date indicate that impietratura-infected scions growing on Morton and Troyer citrange, Cleopatra mandarin, Palestine sweet lime, and sour orange are about equally susceptible. Grapefruit scions growing on rough lemon have, however, consistently produced a higher percentage of diseased fruit than any of the above. In this trial, susceptibility was measured by the percentage of diseased fruit borne on each infected tree.
- 6847-68
MICROBIAL ANTAGONISM IN BEAN RHIZOSPHERE AS AFFECTED BY OAT STRAW AND SUPPLEMENTAL NITROGEN.
G C Papavizas
Phytopathology 53(12) 1430-1435, BIBL., TABS., PL.
Dec 1963 464.8 P56
Beans, Nitrogen, Oat straw, Rhizosphere.
- 6848-68
EFFECTS OF OAT STRAW AND SUPPLEMENTAL NITROGEN ON MICROBIAL ANTAGONISM IN BEAN RHIZOSPHERE.
G C Papavizas
Phytopathology 53(8) 885
Aug 1963 464.8 P56
Beans, Microorganisms, Nitrogen, Oat straw, Rhizosphere.
- 6849-68
RELATIONSHIP OF WATER CONTENT AND LIVING CELLS TO SPREAD OF DIPLODIA ZEAE IN CORN STALKS.
A J Pappelis F G Smith
Phytopathology 53(9) 1100-1105, BIBL. 1104-1105, TABS.
Sep 1963 464.8 P56
Cells, Corn, Diplodia, Pith, Water.
- 6850-68
SOME CHARACTERISTICS OF DWARF MISTLETOE POPULATIONS ON RED FIR.
J R Parmeter Jr R F Scharpf
Phytopathology 53(8) 885
Aug 1963 464.8 P56

BIBLIOGRAPHY

20 6851-68

- Abies, Arceuthobium, Dwarf mistletoe.
- 6851-68
FREE AMINO ACID AND AMIDE CONTENT OF TOBACCO AND OATS INFECTED BY WILDFIRE AND BALD BLIGHT BACTERIA.
P N Patel J C Walker
Phytopathology 53(8) 885
Aug 1963 464.8 P56
Amides, Amino acids, Bald blight (oats), Oats, Tobacco, Wildfire (tobacco).
- 6852-68
A SOIL-BORNE VIRUS DISEASE OF PEPPER IN CALIFORNIA.
A O Paulus I J Thomson L B Weathers
Phytopathology 53(8) 885-886
Aug 1963 464.8 P56
California, Piper nigrum, Redpeppers (vegetable), Soil-borne plant diseases.
- 6853-68
PATHOLOGICAL ANATOMY OF WALNUT BRANCHES INFECTED BY BENDERSCNULA TORULCIDEA.
T Paxton
Phytopathology 53(10) 1141
Oct 1963 464.8 P56
Bendersonula, Juglans.
- 6854-68
SURVIVAL OF XANTHOMONAS VESICATORIA IN SOIL AND DISEASED TOMATO PLANTS.
G B Peterson
Phytopathology 53(7) 765-767
Jul 1963 464.8 P56
Bacterial spot (tomatoes), Bionation, Tomatoes, Xanthomonas.
- 6855-68
CONTROL OF CYLINDROSPORIUM LEAF SPOT DISEASE OF RHUS TRILOBATA AND SHEPHERDIA ARGENTEA SEEDLINGS.
G W Peterson
Plant Dis Rep 51 (8) 0 700-701
Aug 1967 1.9 P69P
Bordeaux mixture, Captan, Chemical control (plant diseases), Cylindrosporium, Fungicides, Fungus diseases (plants), Leaf spot (Rhus trilobata), Leaf spot (Shepherdia argentea), Maneb, Rhus trilobata, Shepherdia argentea, Windbreaks.
- 6856-68
RELATIONSHIP OF THE GENES CONDITIONING RESISTANCE TO ERYSIPIE GRAMINIS F. SP. HORDEI IN SOME VARIETIES OF BARLEY USED TO DIFFERENTIATE RACES OF THIS PATHOGEN.
C R Pineda
Diss Abstr Sect B 27 (12,PT.1), 4214B
Jun 1967 Z5055.049D53
Barley, Crop varieties, Erysiphe graminis hordei, Genes, Plant disease resistance.
- 6857-68
ENZYMES FROM CONIDIA AND MATRIX OF COLLETOTRICHUM ORBICULARE GROWN ON A NATURAL MEDIUM.
F M Porter
Phytopathology 53(8) 886
Aug 1963 464.8 P56
Colletotrichum, Conidia, Culture media, Enzymes, Matrices.
- 6858-68
RECOGNITION OF PHYMATOTRICHUM ROOT ROT OF COTTON AND ALFALFA IN AN AERIAL SURVEY.
R M Fratt G F Snow T R Carpenter
Phytopathology 53(10) 1141
Oct 1963 464.8 P56
Alfalfa, Cotton, Phymatotrichum, Root rot (cotton).
- 6859-68
BREAKDOWN OF MO MO RESISTANCE IN PISUM SATIVUM BY THERMAL SELECTION WITHIN CERTAIN STRAINS OF THE BEAN YELLOW MOSAIC VIRUS (EV2).
R Provvidenti W T Schroeder
Phytopathology 53(8) 886
Aug 1963 464.8 P56
Mo mo genotype, Plant disease resistance, Plant temperature, Yellow mosaic (beans).
- 6860-68
POSTINFECTION DEVELOPMENT OF WHEAT BUNT IN RELATION TO CONTROLLED SOIL MOISTURE.
L B Purdy
Phytopathology 53(8) 985-986, BIBL.
Aug 1963 464.8 P56
- Soil moisture, Stinking smut (wheat), Wheat.
- 6861-68
THREE DISTINCT PATHOGENIC TYPES OF STRIPE RUST IN THE WESTERN STATES.
L H Purdy R E Allan
Phytopathology 53(8) 886
Aug 1963 464.8 P56
Puccinia, Stripe rust (wheat), Wheat.
- 6862-68
TIME OF YEAR OF INFECTION OF WINTER WHEAT BY THE DWARF BUNT FUNGUS.
L H Purdy J A Hoffmann J P Meiners V R Stewart
Phytopathology 53(12) 1419-1421, BIBL.
Dec 1963 464.8 P56
Dwarf bunt (wheat), Hexachlorobenzene, Stinking smut (wheat), Weather, Wheat.
- 6863-68
BACTERIAL WILT OF BIRD-OF-PARADISE CAUSED BY PSEUDOMONAS SOLANACEARUM.
V L Quinon M Aragaki
Phytopathology 53(9) 1115-1116, BIBL., PL.
Sep 1963 464.8 P56
Bacterial wilt (strelitzia), Pseudomonas, Strelitzia.
- 6864-68
ANTIBIOTIC PRODUCTION BY STREPTOMYCES SP. IN CORN RHIZOSPHERE.
G Rangaswami P Vidyasekaran
Phytopathology 53(9) 995-997, BIBL. 996-997, TABS.
Sep 1963 464.8 P56
Antibiotics, Corn, Helminthosporium, Rhizosphere, Streptomyces.
- 6865-68
DIFFERENTIATION OF VIRUSES TRANSMITTED FROM PELARGONIUM BORTORUM.
R A Reinert A C Bildebrandt G E Beck
Phytopathology 53(11) 1292-1298, BIBL. 1297-1298, TABS., PL.
Nov 1963 464.8 P56
Geranium, Pelargonium, Plant disease transmission, Virus diseases (plants).
- 6866-68
SPRING BLACK STEM OF ALFALFA IN RELATION TO TEMPERATURE, MOISTURE, WOUNDING, AND NUTRIENTS AND SOME OBSERVATIONS ON PATHOGEN DISSEMINATION.
B L Renfro R D Wilcoxson
Phytopathology 53(11) 1340-1345, BIBL. 1344-1345, TABS.
Nov 1963 464.8 P56
Alfalfa, Nutrient solutions (plants), Phytophthora, Spring black stem (alfalfa), Temperature.
- 6867-68
MOVEMENT OF TOBACCO NECROSIS VIRUS IN SYSTEMICALLY INFECTED SOYBEANS.
E C Resconich
Phytopathology 53(8) 913-916, BIBL., PL.
Aug 1963 464.8 P56
Necrosis, Soybeans, Tobacco.
- 6868-68
THE EFFECT OF DAPPLE APPLE AND STEM PITTING ON APPLE TREE GROWTH AND YIELDS IN NEW HAMPSHIRE OVER A FOURTEEN-YEAR PERIOD.
A E Rich
Phytopathology 53(8) 886
Aug 1963 464.8 P56
Apples, Crop yields, Dapple (apples), Growth factors, New Hampshire, Stem pitting (apples).
- 6869-68
INOCULUM POTENTIAL AND EFFECTIVE FUNGICIDE DOSAGE IN SOIL.
L T Richardson D E Munnecke
Phytopathology 53(10) 1141
Oct 1963 464.8 P56
Pythium, Soils, Thiram.
- 6870-68
STEMPHYLLIUM LEAFSPOT OF SAFFLOWER.
D A Roberts A S Muller G B Killinger
Phytopathology 53(8) 886
Aug 1963 464.8 P56
Leaf spot (safflowers), Safflower, Stemphyllium.

- 6871-68
AUTUMN AND WINTER SPORULATION BY BASIDIOCARPS OF FOMES ANNOSUS.
T D Rogers
Phytopathology 53(10) 1141-1142
Oct 1963 464.8 P56
Basidiocarps, Fomes, Sporulation, Weather.
- 6872-68
PURIFICATION, MORPHOLOGY, AND BIOCHEMICAL CHARACTERIZATION OF THE WISCONSIN PEA STREAK VIRUS.
E E Rosencranz D J Hagedorn
Phytopathology 53(8) 887
Aug 1963 464.8 P56
Biochemistry, Morphology, Peas, Purification, Streak (peas), Wisconsin.
- 6873-68
INTERACTION OF THE SOYBEAN MOSAIC AND BEAN POD MOTTLE VIRUSES INFECTING SOYBEANS.
J P Ross
Phytopathology 53(8) 887
Aug 1963 464.8 P56
Mosaic (soybeans), Mottle (bean pods), Plant disease transmission, Soybeans.
- 6874-68
INHIBITION OF GERMINATION OF SPORES OF ALTERNARIA PORRI F. SP. SCLANI.
J Rotem
Phytopathology 53(10) 1241, BIBL.
Oct 1963 464.8 P56
Alternaria, Spore germination.
- 6875-68
PHYTOPHTHORA CINNAMOMI ROOT ROT OF DOUGLAS-FIR.
L F Roth
Phytopathology 53(10) 1128-1131, BIBL.
Oct 1963 464.8 P56
Phytophthora, Pseudotsuga, Root rot (pseudotsuga menziesii).
- 6876-68
GENETIC MODEL FOR PHYSIOLOGIC STUDIES OF MECHANISMS GOVERNING DEVELOPMENT OF INFECTION TYPE IN WHEAT STEM RUST.
J B Rowell W Q Loegering B R Powers Jr
Phytopathology 53(8) 932-937, BIBL. 936-937, PL.
Aug 1963 464.8 P56
Genetics, Puccinia, Stem rust (wheat), Wheat.
- 6877-68
PREVENTION OF SYMPTOM DEVELOPMENT OF FUSARIUM WILT OF COTTON BY ISOLATES OF A CEPHALOSPORIUM SPECIES.
I Roy M Patel
Phytopathology 53(8) 887
Aug 1963 464.8 P56
Cephalosporium, Cotton, Fusarium, Wilt (cotton), Wilt (tomatoes).
- 6878-68
COMPARISONS OF PEA ENATION MOSAIC VIRUS ISOLATES.
E G Ruppel D J Hagedorn
Phytopathology 53(7) 813-818, BIBL. 818, TABS., PL.
Jul 1963 464.8 P56
Beans, Enation mosaic (peas), Longevity, Peas, Plant disease resistance, Virology, Virus diseases (plants).
- 6879-68
MEASURING THE PATHOGENIC POTENTIAL OF PUCCINIA CORONATA VAR. AVENAE.
E E Saari M B Moore
Phytopathology 53(8) 887
Aug 1963 464.8 P56
Crown rust (oats), Oats, Puccinia, Rhamnus.
- 6880-68
USE OF RUST (PUCCINIA HELIANTHI) RACES TO DISCOVER NEW GENE POOLS FOR RUST RESISTANCE IN SUNFLOWER (BELIANTHUS ANNUUS).
W E Sackston M A Jabbar Miah
Phytopathology 53(8) 887
Aug 1963 464.8 P56
Genes, Puccinia, Rust (sunflower).
- 6881-68
CHEMICAL CONTROL OF BACTERIAL BLIGHTS OF DRY FIELD BEANS IN MICHIGAN BY FOLIAGE SPRAYS APPLIED BY GROUND AND AIR EQUIPMENT.
A W Saettler H S Potter
Plant Dis Rep 51(8)0622-625
Aug 1967 1.9 P69P
Aerial plant disease control, Aircraft, Chemical control (plant diseases), Copper compounds, Halo blight (beans), Helicopters, Spraying equipment, Thiocarbamates.
Michigan State University Cooperative Extension Service, East Lansing, cooperating.
Spray experiments for the chemical control of the halo and common bacterial blights of dry beans were conducted on various commercial colored bean and white navy (pea) bean fields in Michigan during the 1966 growing season. Six different copper compounds applied by both air and ground equipment were equally efficacious in controlling disease. Spraying with copper compounds had a beneficial effect on the yield of Dark Red Kidney and Light Red Kidney beans, but not of Sanilac navy beans. The result of 2 years of study suggest that spraying beans for blight control may be an effective, immediate means of reducing bean losses accompanying blight infection.
- 6882-68
SPORANGIAL GERMINATION OF SCLEROSPORA GRAMINICOLA AND INOCULATION OF PENNISETUM GLAUCUM.
K M Safeeulla C G Shaw
Phytopathology 53(10) 1142
Oct 1963 464.8 P56
Durra, Pearl millet, Sclerospora, Spore germination.
- 6883-68
OOSPORE CHARACTERS IN THE CLASSIFICATION OF SCLEROPHTHORA AND SCLEROSPORA SPECIES.
K M Safeeulla C G Shaw
Phytopathology 53(8) 887
Aug 1963 464.8 P56
Oospores, Sclerophthora, Sclerospora.
- 6884-68
RESISTANCE IN MATTHIOLA INCANA TO THE TURNIP MOSAIC VIRUS.
M O San Juan G S Pound
Phytopathology 53(11) 1276-1279, BIBL., PL.
Nov 1963 464.8 P56
Matthiola, Mosaic (turnips), Plant disease resistance, Turnips, Virus A (cabbage).
- 6885-68
VARIATION WITHIN AND AMONG SPECIES OF MELOIDOGYNE.
J N Sasser
Phytopathology 53(8) 887-888
Aug 1963 464.8 P56
Meloidogyne, Plant hosts, Population.
- 6886-68
HOST-PARASITE INTERACTION IN BLACKSPOT DISEASE OF ROSES CAUSED BY DIPLOCARPON ROSAE WOLF.
P J W Saunders
Ann Appl Biol 60 (1), 129-136 REF
Aug 1967 442.8 AN72
Amino acids, Black spot (rosa), Diplocarpon rosae, Parasitism, Plant disease resistance, Rosa.
- 6887-68
EFFECTS OF RAPID COOLING TO SUBZERO TEMPERATURES ON MELOIDOGYNE HAPLA AND M. INCOGNITA.
R M Sayre
Phytopathology 53(8) 888
Aug 1963 464.8 P56
Cooling, Meloidogyne, Temperature.
- 6888-68
EPIDEMIOLOGY OF GLUME BLOTCH OF WHEAT.
A L Scharen
Phytopathology 53(7) 747
Jul 1963 464.8 P56
Epidemiology, Glume blotch (wheat), Plant disease transmission, Wheat.
- 6889-68
UPTAKE OF HELMINTHOSPORIUM VICTORIAE TOXIN BY OAT TISSUE.
R P Scheffer R B Pringle N P Dast
Phytopathology 53(8) 888
Aug 1963 464.8 P56
Helminthosporium, Oats, Tissues, Toxins.
- 6890-68
TRANSMISSION OF A VIRUS DISEASE OF MUSHROOMS BY INFECTED SPORES.
L C Schisler J W Sinden E M Sigel
Phytopathology 53(8) 888
Aug 1963 464.8 P56
Dieback (mushrooms), Mushrooms, Plant disease transmission, Virus diseases (plants).

BIBLIOGRAPHY

20 6891-68

- 6891-68
COMMON ANTIGENS IN XANTHOMONAS MALVACEARUM AND GOSSYPIUM HIRSUTUM AND THEIR POSSIBLE RELATIONSHIP TO HOST SPECIFICITY AND DISEASE RESISTANCE.
W C Schnathorst T E DeVay
Phytopathology 53(10) 1142
Oct 1963 464.8 P56
Antigens, Cotton, Plant disease resistance, Xanthomonas.
- 6892-68
THEORETICAL RELATIONSHIPS BETWEEN INOCULUM POTENTIAL AND DISEASE SEVERITY BASED ON A STUDY OF THE VARIATION IN VIRULENCE AMONG ISOLATES OF VERTICILLIUM ALBO-ATRUM.
W C Schnathorst
Phytopathology 53(8) 888
Aug 1963 464.8 P56
Immunization, Verticillium.
- 6893-68
FACTORS AFFECTING RESISTANCE OF WHEAT TO SCAB CAUSED BY GHIBBERELLA ZEAE.
H W Schroeder J J Christensen
Phytopathology 53(7) 831-838, BIBL. 838, TABS., PL.
Jul 1963 464.8 P56
Gibberella, Plant disease resistance, Scab (wheat), Wheat.
- 6894-68
THE RELATION BETWEEN STORAGE MOLDS AND DAMAGE IN HIGH-MOISTURE RICE IN AFRATED STORAGE.
H W Schroeder
Phytopathology 53(7) 804-808, TABS
Jul 1963 464.8 P56
Food storage, Molds, Rice, Storage diseases, Ventilation.
- 6895-68
ORANGE STAIN, A STORAGE DISEASE OF RICE CAUSED BY PENICILLIUM FUFUFULUM.
H W Schroeder
Phytopathology 53(7) 843-845, PL.
Jul 1963 464.8 P56
Color, Orange stain, Penicillium, Pigments (plant), Rice, Storage diseases.
- 6896-68
REPRODUCTION OF PRATYLENCHUS PENETRANS ON CORN ROOTS CULTURED ON VARIOUS NUTRIENT MEDIA.
P H Schroeder
Phytopathology 53(8) 888-889
Aug 1963 464.8 P56
Corn, Nutrient solutions (plants), Pratylenchus, Reproduction, Roots.
- 6897-68
BENTONITE FLOCCULATION A RAPID, SENSITIVE SEROLOGICAL TEST FOR THE DETECTION OF PLANT VIRUS ANTIGENS.
H A Scott J Bozicevich M M Vincent
Phytopathology 53(8) 889
Aug 1963 464.8 P56
Antigens, Bentonite, Flocculation, Serological tests, Viruses.
- 6898-68
A NEW RACE OF PLASMIDIOPHORA BRASSICAE AFFECTING BADGER SHIPPER CABBAGE.
W L Seaman J L Walker L H Larson
Phytopathology 53(12) 1426-1429, BIBL., TABS., PL.
Dec 1963 464.8 P56
Cabbage, Fungus diseases (plants), Plasmodiophora.
- 6899-68
EFFECTS OF ULTRAVIOLET PREINOCULATION TREATMENT OF LEAVES ON SUBSEQUENT INFECTION BY TOBACCO MOSAIC VIRUS AND TMV. RIBONUCLEIC ACID.
T Semal S G Wildman T H Wu
Phytopathology 53(10) 1142
Oct 1963 464.8 P56
Leaves, Mosaic (tobacco), Ribonucleic acid, Tobacco, Ultraviolet rays.
- 6900-68
INHIBITION OF INDOLEACETIC ACID OXIDASE IN TOBACCO PLANTS INFECTED BY PSEUDOMONAS SOLANACEARUM.
L Sequeira
Phytopathology 53(8) 889
Aug 1963 464.8 P56
Indoleacetic acid, Pseudomonas, Tobacco.
- 6901-68
THE NATURE OF STAIN UPTAKE IN ULTRATHIN SECTIONS OF TOBACCO MOSAIC VIRUS.
T A Shalla T W Carroll G A DeZoeten
Phytopathology 53(10) 1142
Oct 1963 464.8 P56
Electron microscopy, Mosaic (tobacco), Tobacco, Tomatoes.
- 6902-68
STUDIES ON THE AGGREGATION OF TOBACCO MOSAIC VIRUS IN THE GROUND CYTOPLASM AND CHLOROPLASTS OF TOMATO.
T A Shalla
Phytopathology 53(10) 1142
Oct 1963 464.8 P56
Chloroplasts, Cytoplasm, Mosaic (tobacco), Tomatoes.
- 6903-68
EFFECTS OF VARIOUS DIURNAL TEMPERATURE PROFILES ON HOST-PARASITE REACTION OF WHEAT VARIETIES AND PUCCINIA STRIIFORMIS.
E L Sharp
Phytopathology 53(8) 889
Aug 1963 464.8 P56
Diurnal rhythm, Host plants, Parasitism, Puccinia, Temperature, Wheat.
- 6904-68
OVERWINTERING OF STRIPE RUST IN WINTER WHEAT IN MONTANA.
E L Sharp E R Hehn
Phytopathology 53(10) 1239-1240, BIBL.
Oct 1963 464.8 P56
Hibernation, Montana, Puccinia, Stripe rust (wheat), Wheat.
- 6905-68
IDENTIFICATION OF THREE PHYSIOLOGIC RACES OF RHIZOCTONIA SOLANI ISOLATED FROM SEEDLING COTTON.
M N Shatla
Phytopathology 53(8) 889
Aug 1963 464.8 P56
Cotton, Rhizoctonia, Seedlings.
- 6906-68
SEROLOGICAL RELATIONSHIP BETWEEN BEAN POD MOTTLE VIRUS AND COWPEA MOSAIC VIRUSES FROM ARKANSAS AND TRINIDAD.
R J Shepherd
Phytopathology 53(7) 865-866, PL.
Jul 1963 464.8 P56
Arkansas, Ceratoma, Cowpeas, Mosaic (cowpeas), Mottle (bean pod), Trinidad.
- 6907-68
TOBACCO MOSAIC VIRUS ACTIVITY AND GROWTH OF INOCULATED TOBACCO SECONDARY SINGLE-CELL CLONES.
R C Sievert A C Hildebrandt A J Riker
Phytopathology 53(8) 889
Aug 1963 464.8 P56
Clones, Mosaic (tobacco), Tobacco.
- 6908-68
A METHOD OF USING MYCELIAL, MONOSPORIDIAL ISOLATES OF TILLETIA CONTROVERSA IN PEDIGREED HYBRID CROSSES.
M J Silvernagel
Phytopathology 53(10) 1235-1236, BIBL.
Oct 1963 464.8 P56
Breeding, Stinking smut (wheat), Tilletia, Wheat.
- 6909-68
THE EFFECT OF GROWTH SUBSTANCES ON VERTICILLIUM WILT OF TOMATO PLANTS.
A K Sinha R K S Wood
Ann Appl Biol 60 (1), 117-128 REF
Aug 1967 442.8 AN72
Chemical control (plant diseases), Plant regulators, Tomatoes, Verticillium albo-atrum, Wilt (tomatoes).
- 6910-68
EFFECT OF AGE OF VECTOR AND OF ABDOMEN PUNCTURES ON VIRUS TRANSMISSION.
R C Sinha
Phytopathology 53(10) 1170-1173, BIBL. 1172-1173, TABS.
Oct 1963 464.8 P56
Abdomen, Insect vectors, Plant disease transmission, Virus diseases (plants), Yellow dwarf (potatoes).
- 6911-68
PATHOGENICITY OF PHACIDIUM ABIETIS.
E Smerlis
Plant Dis Rep 51 (8) 0 678-679
Aug 1967 1.9 P69P
Fungus diseases (plants), Phacidium abietis, Picea, Pinus,

- Snow blight (Coniferae), Thuja.
- 6912-68
HYDROTHERMAL AND HYGROTHERMAL INACTIVATION OF MONILINIA FRUCTICOLA AND RHIZOPUS STOLONIFER SPORES.
W I Smith Jr E D Bassett
Phytopathology 53(7) 747
Jul 1963 464.8 P56
Beat, Hct water treatment (plants), Humidity, Monilinia, Plant disease control, Rhizopus.
- 6913-68
CONTROL OF THE CHARCOAL ROOT DISEASE OF WHITE FIR BY FALL SOIL FUMIGATION.
R S Smith S I Krugman
Plant Dis Rep 51 (8) 671-674
Aug 1967 1.9 P69P
Abies concolor, Charcoal root (Abies concolor), Charcoal root (Pinus ponderosa), Fungus diseases (plants), Macrophomina phaseoli, Methyl and propargyl bromides plus trichloronitromethane, Methyl bromide plus trichloronitromethane, Pinus ponderosa, Plant disease control, Soil fumigation.
A fall application of two soil fumigants was tested as a means of reducing mortality of white fir and ponderosa pine nursery seedlings from the charcoal root disease and as a means of producing disease-free stock. fumigation treatments lowered fir seedling mortality by about 50 percent and reduced the proportion of seedlings of both species with infected roots from 100 percent in the untreated beds to 25 percent in the better of the two treatments. the mean number of infections per seedling sample also was reduced from 8.1 to 0.3 in the fir and from 3.9 to 0.2 in the pine root tips, lateral roots, and tap roots differed in their susceptibility to infection. it appears that a fall soil treatment with these fumigants will control the charcoal root disease and will produce disease-free stock.
- 6914-68
BIPHENYL-RESISTANT CITRUS GREEN MOLD REPORTED IN FLORIDA.
J J Smoot J R Winston
Plant Dis Rep 51 (8) 700
Aug 1967 1.9 P69P
Biphenyl, Citrus, Fungicide resistant fungi, Fungus diseases (plants), Green mold (citrus), Penicillium digitatum, Storage diseases.
- 6915-68
EFFECTS OF SOME CYTOKININS ON TOBACCO AND THEIR RELATION TO TOBACCO MOSAIC VIRUS INFECTION.
L C Scans
Diss Abstr Sect B 27 (12,PT.1), 4210B-4211B
Jun 1967 Z5055.U49D53
Benzimidazole, Benzyl-9-(tetrahydropyran-2-yl)-adenine, N-, Kinetin, Kinins, Mosaic (tobacco), Plant physiology, Tobacco.
- 6916-68
STEMPHYLIUM LEAFSPOT OF ECHEVERIA, KALANCHOE, AND SEDUM.
E K Sobers C P Seymour
Phytopathology 53(12) 1443-1446, BIBL., PL.
Dec 1963 464.8 P56
Alfalfa, Echeveria, Kalanchoe, Leafspot (echeveria), Leafspot (kalanchoe), Leafspot (sedum), Sedum, Stemphylium, Tomatoes.
- 6917-68
IMPROVING EMERGENCE OF PELLETED VEGETABLE SEEDS WITH POROUS COATINGS.
C A Sooter
Diss Abstr Sect B 27 (12,PT.1), 4366B-4367B
Jun 1967 Z5055.U49D53
Seed germination, Seed treatment, Vegetables.
- 6918-68
THREE DISEASES OF GUAR.
G Sowell Jr
Phytopathology 53(8) 890
Aug 1963 464.8 P56
Guar, Xanthomonas.
- 6919-68
PRODUCTION OF PECTINOLYTIC AND CELLULOLYTIC ENZYMES BY RHIZOPUS STOLONIFER.
D H Spalding
Phytopathology 53(8) 929-931, BIBL. 930-931
Aug 1963 464.8 P56
Cellulase, Enzymes, Rhizopus.
- 6920-68
FACTORS AFFECTING THE PATHOGENESIS OF PYTHIUM SPECIES ON COTTON (GOSSYPIUM HIRSUTUM L) SEEDLINGS.
J A Spencer
Diss Abstr Sect B 27 (12,PT.1), 4211B
Jun 1967 Z5055.U49D53
Calcium, Cotton, Plant diseases, Plant nutrition, Plant senescence, Pythium, Root excretions.
- 6921-68
NEW RECORD OF THE OCCURRENCE OF MANGO SHOOT-GALL DISEASE IN THE UPPER INDO-GANGETIC PLAIN.
G P Srivastava
Indian J Entomol 28 (3), 411
Sep 1966 420 IN23
Apsylla cistellata, Mangoes, Plant diseases.
- 6922-68
RELATION OF AGROPYRON REPENS MOSAIC AND WHEAT STREAK MOSAIC VIRUS.
R Staples M Brakke
Phytopathology 53(8) 969-972, BIBL.
Aug 1963 464.8 P56
Agropyron, Mosaic (agropyron repens), Streak mosaic (wheat), Wheat.
- 6923-68
CHANGES IN MULTIPLE MOLECULAR ENZYMES IN RUSTED BEAN LEAVES.
R C Staples M A Stahmann
Phytopathology 53(8) 890
Aug 1963 464.8 P56
Beans, Enzymes, Leaves, Molecules, Rust (beans).
- 6924-68
STUDIES ON THE HOST RANGE AND PATHOGENICITY OF ERYSIPE POLYGONI.
J R Stavely E W Hason
Phytopathology 53(8) 890
Aug 1963 464.8 P56
Erysiphe, Host range, Pathogenicity.
- 6925-68
IDENTIFICATION OF THE VIRUSES AFFECTING COMMERCIAL VARIETIES OF PEPPER (CAPSICUM ANNUM) IN NEW JERSEY.
T L Steepy G D Lewis E H Varney
Plant Dis Rep 51 (8) 709-711 REF
Aug 1967 1.9 P69P
Etch (redpeppers), Host indexing (plants), Mosaic (redpeppers), Redpeppers (vegetable), Serological tests, Virus diseases (plants), Virus X (redpeppers), Virus Y (redpeppers).
Differential hosts and serological techniques were used to identify viruses isolated in the summer and fall of 1965 from commercial plants of pepper (Capsicum annuum) in New Jersey. tobacco etch virus was found to be the principal cause of virus diseases. tobacco mosaic virus, potato virus X, and cucumber mosaic virus were isolated from a small number of plantings, while potato virus Y was not isolated during the study.
- 6926-68
A MOSAIC VIRUS TRANSMITTED BY BEETLES AND A GRASSHOPPER.
W N Stoner
Phytopathology 53(8) 890
Aug 1963 464.8 P56
Acalymma, Diabrotica, Melanoplus, Plant disease transmission.
- 6927-68
A VIRUS INFECTING MAIZE IN SOUTH DAKOTA.
W N Stoner R D Gustin M L Macomb
Plant Dis Rep 51 (8) 705-709
Aug 1967 1.9 P69P
Corn, Host indexing (plants), Plant disease resistance, Plant disease transmission, Virus diseases (plants).
A nonpersistent virus was found infecting corn (maize) in 1966 in South Dakota. preliminary studies indicate that the following monocotyledonous plants are susceptible. Echinochloa crusgalli, Hordeum vulgare, Setaria lutescens, Triticum aestivum, Zea mays, cvs. Golden Bantam, Seneca Chief, Stowell s Evergreen, and Golden Giant. seven dicotyledonous plant species were inoculated, but only Datura inermis proved susceptible. the symptom syndrome in Golden Bantam sweetcorn develops as local lesions on the inoculated leaves and progresses to a systematic infection that results in wilting, tip necrosis of the whorl leaves, and death within 10 to 14 days.

BIBLIOGRAPHY

20 6928-68

- 6928-68
TRANSMISSION OF THE STUBBORN AND PSOROSIS A VIRUSES OF CITRUS TO AN HERBACEOUS HOST.
L W Storm R B Streets
Phytopathology 53(10) 1142
Oct 1963 464.8 P56
Citrus, Cucumbers, Plant disease transmission, Psorosis (citrus), Virus A (citrus).
- 6929-68
A CAGE FOR FEEDING INSECTS THROUGH MEMBRANES.
R F Stouffer
Phytopathology 53(8) 890
Aug 1963 464.8 P56
Feeding, Insect cages, Insect vectors.
- 6930-68
STUDIES ON ASCOSPORE PRODUCTION BY MYCOSPHAERELLA MUSICOLA IN HONDURAS.
R H Stover
Phytopathology 53(8) 890-891
Aug 1963 464.8 P56
Ascospore, Bananas, Honduras, Mycosphaerella.
- 6931-68
THE ROLE OF THE COAT PROTEIN IN THE INACTIVATION OF TOBACCO MOSAIC VIRUS BY ULTRAVIOLET LIGHT.
D G Streeter
Diss Abstr Sect H 27 (12,PT.1), 4287H-4288B
Jun 1967 25055.049D53
Mosaic (tobacco), Proteins, Ultraviolet rays, Virus diseases (plants), Viruses.
- 6932-68
SIMILARITIES BETWEEN WOUND-TUMOR VIRUS AND THE HUMAN-PATHOGENIC REOVIRUSES.
G Streissle K Maramorosch
Phytopathology 53(8) 891
Aug 1963 464.8 P56
Reoviruses, Wound-tumor.
- 6933-68
AN UNIDENTIFIED FUNGUS PARASITIC ON THE SEED-CORN MAGGOT.
F E Strong K Wells J W Apple
J Econ Entomol 53(3) 478-479, BIBL., PL.
Jun 1960 421 J822
Hylemya, Parasitism.
- 6934-68
FERTILIZER AND SOIL-FUMIGATION EFFECTS ON PYTHIUM SPLENDENS IN SOUTH FLORIDA.
T E Summers H W Burdine P D Wilson
Phytopathology 53(8) 891
Aug 1963 464.8 P56
Fertilizers, Florida, Jute, Kenaf, Pythium, Soil fumigation.
- 6935-68
INFECTION OF ALFALFA BY LEPTOSPHAERULINA BRIOSIANA.
L Sundheim
Phytopathology 53(8) 891
Aug 1963 464.8 P56
Alfalfa, Chlorosis (alfalfa), Leptosphaerulina.
- 6936-68
SCREENING SORGHUM VARIETIES FOR RESISTANCE TO THE COVERED KERNEL SMUT FUNGUS IN IRAQ.
S A Tamimi I A Al-Sohaily
Plant Dis Rep 51 (8) 690-692
Aug 1967 1.9 P69P
Covered smut (sorghum), Crop varieties, Fungus diseases (plants), Plant disease resistance, Sorghum, Sphacelotheca sorghi.
Twenty-one sorghum varieties were evaluated for reaction to the covered kernel smut fungus (Sphacelotheca sorghi) at the College of Agriculture in Iraq. The local variety was included as a check. The results indicated that the reaction of these varieties was distinctly different. The variety Spur Peterita was immune, while Coes had White Morgaum were extremely susceptible. Three varieties, Red-lan, Reliance and White Yolo, exhibited a high level of resistance.
- 6937-68
TWO UNRELATED VIRUSES WHICH CAUSE WOODINESS DISEASE OF PASSION FRUIT (PASSIFLORA EDULIS).
R H Taylor K A Kimble
Phytopathology 53(10) 1143
Oct 1963 464.8 P56
Granadilla, Mosaic (cucumbers), Woodiness (granadilla).
- 6938-68
THE INACTIVATION OF VERTICILLIUM ALBO-ATRUM IN APRICOT TREES.
T B Taylor
Phytopathology 53(10) 1143
Oct 1963 464.8 P56
Apricots, Verticillium.
- 6939-68
A METHOD FOR EVALUATING SOIL FUNGICIDES.
P L Thayer C Wehlberg
Phytopathology 53(8) 891
Aug 1963 464.8 P56
Fungicides, Pythium, Rhizoctonia, Soils.
- 6940-68
SEDIMENTATION PROPERTIES OF TWO STONE FRUIT VIRUSES.
S A Tolin
Phytopathology 53(8) 891
Aug 1963 464.8 P56
Dwarf disease (prunus), Fruit, Mosaic (tobacco), Sedimentation.
- 6941-68
EFFECT OF FUNGICIDES ON THE RESPIRATION OF THREE SPECIES OF SOIL FUNGI.
D C Torgeson
Phytopathology 53(8) 891
Aug 1963 464.8 P56
Fungicides, Fusarium, Phytophthora, Respiration, Sclerotium, Soil fungi.
- 6942-68
STUDIES ON THE PASSAGE OF PRUNUS RINGSPOT VIRUS COMPLEX THROUGH PLUM SEED.
J A Traylor H E Williams J H Weinberger A K Wagnon
Phytopathology 53(10) 1143
Oct 1963 464.8 P56
Plums, Prunes, Ring spot (prunus), Seed-horne plant diseases, Seeds.
- 6943-68
EFFECTS OF SODIUM FLUORIDE ON GROWTH OF SOME PATHOGENIC FUNGI.
M Treshow
Phytopathology 53(8) 891-892
Aug 1963 464.8 P56
Alternaria, Botrytis, Colletotrichum, Fungi, Growth factors, Sodium fluoride.
- 6944-68
CULTURE OF THE DWARF BUNT FUNGUS.
E J Trione
Phytopathology 53(8) 892
Aug 1963 464.8 P56
Culture media, Dwarf bunt (wheat), Wheat.
- 6945-68
FUSARIUM YELLOWS AND RHIZOME ROT OF COMMON GINGER.
E E Trujillo
Phytopathology 53(11) 1370-1371, BIBL., PL.
Nov 1963 464.8 P56
Fusarium, Ginger, Rhizome, Rot (ginger).
- 6946-68
GROWTH INHIBITION OF PHYTOPHTHORA CINNAMOMI BY SOIL DIFFUSATES ON AGAR MEDIUM.
P H Tsao J L Hricer
Phytopathology 53(8) 892
Aug 1963 464.8 P56
Agar, Growth factors, Soil aeration.
- 6947-68
INFLUENCE OF ROOT EXUDATES OF CACAO AND OTHER PLANTS ON SPORE DEVELOPMENT OF PHYTOPHTHORA PALMIVORA.
P D Turner
Phytopathology 53(11) 1337-1339, BIBL.
Nov 1963 464.8 P56
Cacao, Chemotropism, Exudates, Phytophthora, Roots.
- 6948-68
RELATION OF CERCOSPORA INFECTION TO OIL APPLICATION ON THE DORSAL OR VENTRAL SIDE OF TUNG LEAVES.
T Van Der Zwet
Phytopathology 53(8) 892
Aug 1963 464.8 P56
Cercospora, Leaves, Oils, Tung oil tree.

BIBLIOGRAPHY

20 6969-68

- 6949-68
HISTOCHEMICAL STUDIES ON THE DEHYDROGENASES OF POTATO
AFFECTED BY LATE ELIGHT.
M A Viswanathan R L Pelletier
Phytopathology 53(8) 892-893
Aug 1963 464.8 P56
Dehydrogenases, Late blight (potatoes), Potatoes.
- 6950-68
ROUGH FRUIT OF SWEET CHERRY.
B N Wadley
Phytopathology 53(10) 1144
Oct 1963 464.8 P56
Cherries, Plant disease transmission,
Virus diseases (plants).
- 6951-68
CONTROL OF WESTERN X-DISEASE VIRUS IN UTAH ORCHARDS.
B N Wadley
Phytopathology 53(10) 1143-1144
Oct 1963 464.8 P56
Cherries, Peaches, Utah, Virus X (cherries),
Virus X (peaches).
- 6952-68
DODDER TRANSMISSION OF CITRANGE STUNT VIRUS, A VIRUS ASSO-
CIATED WITH TATTER LEAF OF CITRUS.
L G Weathers M K Harjung
Plant Dis Rep 51 (8) 0 629
Aug 1967 1.9 P69P
Cowpeas, Cuscuta subinclusa, Plant disease transmission,
Stunt (citrangle), Stunt (cowpeas), Tatter-leaf (citrus),
Virus diseases (plants).
- 6953-68
STREPTOMYCIN RESISTANCE -- A TECHNIQUE FOR THE DIRECT ASSAY
OF POTATO SCAB ORGANISMS FROM SOIL.
D F Weber J D Menzies J W Paden
Phytopathology 53(11) 1258-1260, BIBL., TABS.
Nov 1963 464.8 P56
Assay, Potatoes, Scab (potatoes), Soils, Streptomyces,
Streptomycin.
- 6954-68
INHIBITION OF FUNGI BY CULTURE MEDIA PREVIOUSLY EXPOSED TO
LIGHT.
A R Weinhold F F Hendrix Jr
Phytopathology 53(11) 1280-1284, BIBL. 1283-1284, PL.
Nov 1963 464.8 P56
Alternaria, Armillaria, Catalase, Culture media, Fusarium,
Hydrogen peroxide, Light, Phytophthora, Rhizoctonia,
Temperature, Verticillium.
- 6955-68
AN ELECTRON MICROSCOPE STUDY OF TMV LESIONS IN NICOTIANA
GLUTINOSA.
M Weintraub H W J Ragetli
Phytopathology 53(8) 893
Aug 1963 464.8 P56
Electron microscopy, Mosaic (tobacco), Tobacco.
- 6956-68
ANATOMICAL ASPECTS OF RESISTANCE IN SWEETPOTATO TO FUSARIUM
WILT.
J M Wells
Phytopathology 53(7) 747-748
Jul 1963 464.8 P56
Crop varieties, Fusarium, Plant anatomy,
Plant disease resistance, Plant histology, Sweetpotatoes,
Wilt (sweetpotatoes).
- 6957-68
INFLUENCE OF LIGHT ON GROWTH OF ASPERGILLUS RESTRICTUS IN
AGAR CULTURE.
R E Welty C M Christensen
Phytopathology 53(8) 893
Aug 1963 464.8 P56
Agar, Aspergillus, Corn, Growth factors, Light.
- 6958-68
GREEN-SEEDED DOWNY MILDEW-RESISTANT FORDHOOK LIMA BEANS.
R E Wester
Phytopathology 53(7) 748
Jul 1963 464.8 P56
Downy mildew (lima beans), Lima beans,
Plant disease resistance, Seeds.
- 6959-68
AN IMPROVED TECHNIQUE FOR INDUCING DIAGNOSTIC SYMPTOMS IN
TOMATO INFECTED BY POTATO SPINDLE TUBER VIRUS.
E D Whitney L C Peterson
Phytopathology 53(8) 893
Aug 1963 464.8 P56
Diagnosis, Spindle tuber (potatoes), Tomatoes.
- 6960-68
RELATION OF SEED-BORNE FUNGI TO BOLL ROTS OF COTTON.
A B Wiles
Phytopathology 53(8) 984, BIBL.
Aug 1963 464.8 P56
Alternaria, Aspergillus, Boll rot (cotton), Cotton,
Diplodia, Fusarium, Rhizopus, Seed-borne plant diseases.
- 6961-68
CONTROL OF PYTHIUM DAMPING-OFF OF MELONS BY SIMULTANEOUS
SEEDING AND SOIL FUMIGATION WITH CHLOROPICRIN.
S Wilhelm
Phytopathology 53(10) 1144
Oct 1963 464.8 P56
Chloropicrin, Damping-off (melons), Melons, Pythium,
Seed planting, Soil fumigation.
- 6962-68
VENTURIA INAEQUALIS (CKE.) WINT. XVI. AMINO ACIDS IN
RELATION TO PATHOGENICITY OF TWO WILD-TYPE LINES TO TWO
APPLE VARIETIES.
B J Williams D M Boone
Phytopathology 53(8) 979-983, BIBL. 982-983, TABS.
Aug 1963 464.8 P56
Apples, Venturia.
- 6963-68
THE INFECTIOUS NATURE OF POLLEN FROM CERTAIN VIRUS-INFECTED
STONE FRUIT TREES.
H E Williams J A Traylor H K Wagnon
Phytopathology 53(10) 1144
Oct 1963 464.8 P56
Fruit, Plant disease transmission, Pollen,
Virus diseases (plants).
- 6964-68
EFFECT OF CROP ROTATION ON YIELDS, STALK ROT, AND ROOT ROT
OF CORN.
L E Williams A F Schmitthenner
Phytopathology 53(12) 1412-1414, BIBL., TABS.
Dec 1963 464.8 P56
Corn, Crop yields, Root rot (corn), Stalk rot (corn).
- 6965-68
NATURE AND INHERITANCE OF RESISTANCE TO ALBUGO CANDIDA IN
RADISH.
P H Williams G S Pound
Phytopathology 53(10) 1150-1154, BIBL., TABS., PL.
Oct 1963 464.8 P56
Albugo, Heredity, Plant disease resistance, Radishes.
- 6966-68
WILTING OF PERSIMMON CAUSED BY CEPHALOSPORIUM DIOSPYRI.
C L Wilson
Phytopathology 53(12) 1402-1406, BIBL., PL.
Dec 1963 464.8 P56
Cephalosporium, Persimmons.
- 6967-68
PATHOLOGICAL HISTOLOGY OF TUMORS INDUCED IN OLEANDER BY
PSEUDOMONAS SAVASTANOI.
E E Wilson A R Magie
Phytopathology 53(8) 893-894
Aug 1963 464.8 P56
Histology, Nerium, Plant galls, Pseudomonas.
- 6968-68
PRODUCTION OF PECTINOLYTIC AND CELLULOLYTIC ENZYMES BY
CUCURBIT ANTHRACNOSE FUNGI.
N N Winstead C L McCombs
Phytopathology 53(8) 961-964, BIBL.
Aug 1963 464.8 P56
Anthracnose (cucurbita), Cellulose, Cucumbers, Enzymes,
Gloerella.
- 6969-68
PROGRESSIVE DISTRIBUTION OF SOUTHERN BEAN MOSAIC VIRUS
ANTIGEN IN BEAN LEAVES DETERMINED WITH A FLUORESCENT ANTI-
BODY STAIN.
J F Worley I R Schneider
Phytopathology 53(11) 1255-1257, BIBL., PL.
Nov 1963 464.8 P56

BIBLIOGRAPHY

20 6970-68

- Antibodies, Antigens, Beans, Fluorescent antibody technic, Leaves, Mosaic (beans).
Aug 1963 464.8 P56
Aphididae, Beans, Mosaic (beans), Plant disease transmission.
- 6970-68
HEAT ACTIVATION OF DIFFERENT STRAINS OF TOBACCO MOSAIC VIRUS INFECTION ON VARIETIES OF BEANS (PHASEOLUS VULGARIS).
J H Wu S G Wildman
Phytopathology 53(10) 1144
Oct 1963 464.8 P56
Beans, Heat, Mosaic (tobacco), Tobacco.
- 6971-68
RELEASE OF INHIBITED TOBACCO MOSAIC VIRUS (TMV) INFECTION BY ULTRAVIOLET IRRADIATION AS AFFECTED BY TIME AND TEMPERATURE AFTER INOCULATION.
J-h Wu S G Wildman
Phytopathology 53(8) 894
Aug 1963 464.8 P56
Mosaic (tobacco), Temperature, Time, Tobacco, Ultraviolet rays.
- 6972-68
PHOTOSYNTHETIC PHOSPHORYLATION BY CHLOROPLASTS ISOLATED FROM RUST-INFECTED OATS.
W K Wynn Jr
Phytopathology 53(11) 1376-1377, BIBL.
Nov 1963 464.8 P56
Chloroplasts, Oats, Photosynthesis, Rust (oats).
- 6973-68
PURIFICATION OF TULIP BREAKING VIRUS.
A Yamaguchi C Matsui
Phytopathology 53(11) 1374-1375, BIBL., PL.
Nov 1963 464.8 P56
Mosaic (tulipa), Tulipa.
- 6974-68
HEAT THERAPY OF BEAN RUST.
C E Yarwood
Phytopathology 53(11) 1313-1316, BIBL.
Nov 1963 464.8 P56
Beans, Heat, Rust (beans), Uromyces.
- 6975-68
PREDISPOSITION TO POWDERY MILDEW.
C E Yarwood
Phytopathology 53(10) 1144-1145
Oct 1963 464.8 P56
Beans, Cowpeas, Cucumbers, Powdery mildew (cucumbers), Sunilcwers.
- 6976-68
MECHANICAL TRANSMISSION OF A LATENT LEMON VIRUS.
C E Yarwood
Phytopathology 53(10) 1145
Oct 1963 464.8 P56
Cowpeas, Lemons, Plant disease transmission, Virus diseases (plants).
- 6977-68
A NEW PEA STREAK VIRUS RELATED TO RED CLOVER VEIN MOSAIC VIRUS (RCVMV).
W J Zaunmeyer R W Goth R E Ford
Phytopathology 53(8) 894
Aug 1963 464.8 P56
Peas, Red clover, Streak (peas), Vein mosaic (red clover).
- 6978-68
BIOLOGICAL CONTROL OF PHYTOPHTHORA ROOT ROT OF AVOCADO WITH ALFALFA MEAL.
G A Zentmyer
Phytopathology 53(12) 1383-1387, BIBL. 1386-1387, PL.
Dec 1963 464.8 P56
Alfalfa, Avocados, Biological control (diseases), Meal, Phytophthora, Root rot (avocados).
- 6979-68
SAPROPHYTISM AND PERSISTENCE IN SOIL BY PHYTOPHTHORA CINNAMOMI.
G A Zentmyer S M Mircetich
Phytopathology 53(10) 1145
Oct 1963 464.8 P56
Phytophthora, Saprophytes, Soils.
- 6980-68
TRANSMISSION OF BEAN MOSAIC VIRUS IN RELATION TO LENGTH OF PROBES BY APHIDS ALLOWED EITHER ONE OR SEVERAL ACQUISITION PROBES.
F N Zettler
Phytopathology 53(8) 894
Aug 1963 464.8 P56
Aphididae, Beans, Mosaic (beans), Plant disease transmission.
- 6981-68
EFFECT OF HEAT TREATMENT OF SUGARCANE FOR CONTROL OF RATON STUNTING DISEASE (RSD) ON SPREAD OF MOSAIC.
N Zummo
Phytopathology 53(8) 894
Aug 1963 464.8 P56
Heat, Mosaic (sugarcane), Ratoon stunt (sugarcane), Sugarcane.
- 6982-68
THE BEET ARMYWORM, SPIDOPTERA EXIGUA, AN ECONOMIC PEST OF CITRUS IN CALIFORNIA.
E L Atkins Jr
J Econ Entomol 53(4) 616-619, BIBL., PL.
Aug 1960 421 J822
Beets, Citrus, DDT, Parathion, Spodoptera.
- 6983-68
SOME EFFECTS OF AGE, PREIMAGINAL HABITAT, AND ADULT FOOD ON SUSCEPTIBILITY OF BOLL WEEVIL TO CERTAIN INSECTICIDES.
M H Bass J W Rawson
J Econ Entomol 53(4) 534-536, BIBL.
Aug 1960 421 J822
Anthonomus grandis, Azinphosmethyl, Benzene hexachloride, Cotton, Food, Habitats, Insecticide resistant insects, Life cycle, Toxaphene.
- 6984-68
A LABORATORY REARING METHOD FOR LYGUS HESPERUS KNIGHT.
G W Beards T F Leigh
J Econ Entomol 53(2) 327-328, BIBL.
Apr 1960 421 J822
Insect rearing, Lygus.
- 6985-68
SUSCEPTIBILITY OF LIFE STAGES OF THE MEXICAN FRUIT FLY TO FUMIGATION WITH ETHYLENE CHLOROBROMIDE.
C A Benschoter
J Econ Entomol 53(2) 323-325, BIBL., PL.
Apr 1960 421 J822
Anastrepha, Bromochloroethane, Citrus, Fumigation, Mangoes.
- 6986-68
THE EFFECTIVENESS OF CHLORINATED HYDROCARBON INSECTICIDE MIXTURES FOR CONTROL OF RESISTANT AND SUSCEPTIBLE BOLL WEEVILS.
J R Brazzel D A Lindquist
J Econ Entomol 53(4) 551-554, BIBL., TABS.
Aug 1960 421 J822
Anthonomus grandis, Chlorine, Cotton, DDT, Hydrocarbons, Toxaphene.
- 6987-68
INSECTICIDAL CONTROL OF THE HESSIAN FLY.
H E Brown
J Econ Entomol 53(4) 501-503, BIBL., TABS.
Aug 1960 421 J822
Am. cyanamid 12008, Cyanamide, Disulfoton, Insecticides, O,O-diethyl S-(isopropylthio)methyl phosphorodithioate, Phorate, Phytophaga, Wheat.
- 6988-68
LABORATORY STUDIES ON THE TOXICITY OF VARIOUS INSECTICIDES TO DIFFERENT STAGES OF THE ORIENTAL FRUIT MOTH.
M H Brunson
J Econ Entomol 53(3) 468-471, BIBL., TABS.
Jun 1960 421 J822
Azinphosmethyl, Carbaryl, EPN, Grapholitha, Insecticides, Methyl parathion, O-(3-chloro-4-nitro-phenyl)O,O-dimethyl phosphorothioate, Parathion, Peaches, Toxicology.
- 6989-68
INSECTS ASSOCIATED WITH WOUNDS ON TREES THAT DEVELOP OAK WILT.
W D Buchanan

Arthropods

BIBLIOGRAPHY

20 7009-68

- J Econ Entomol 53(4) 578-581, BIBL., PL.
Aug 1960 421 J822
Fungi, Inoculum, Insect vectors, Wilt (quercus).
- 6990-68
EUROPEAN CORN BORER CONTROL IN PEPPERS.
P P Burbulis R VanDenburgh D F Bray L P Ditman
J Econ Entomol 53(4) 590-592, BIBL.
Aug 1960 421 J822
Carbaryl, Corn, DDT, Pepper (spice), Pyrausta.
- 6991-68
INFLUENCE OF TIMING AND INSECT BIOLOGY ON THE EFFECTIVENESS
OF INSECTICIDES APPLIED FOR CONTROL OF EUROPEAN PINE SHOOT
MOTH, RHYNCHONIA BUOLIANA.
J W Butcher O L Haynes
J Econ Entomol 53(3) 349-354, BIBL.
Jun 1960 421 J822
Azinphosmethyl, Carbaryl, Dimethoate, DDT, Insect biology,
Insecticides, Mevinphos, Pinus, Rhynchosia.
- 6992-68
ECONOMICS AND CONTROL OF CERTAIN PLUSIINAE AND STUDIES OF
AN ASSOCIATED NUCLEAR POLYHEDROSIS VIRUS.
T D Canerday
Diss Abstr Sect B 27 (12,PT.1), 4435B
Jun 1967 Z5055.U49D53
Field crops, Insect biology, Insect rearing, Pieris rapae,
Plusiinae, Polyhedroses, Pseudoplusia includens,
Rachiplusia ou, Trichoplusia ni, Vegetables.
- 6993-68
PHENOCOCCUS SOLANE EERRIS, A TOXICOGENIC INSECT.
W Carter
J Econ Entomol 53(2) 322-323, PL.
Apr 1960 421 J822
Phenococcus, Pineapples.
- 6994-68
A STUDY OF MEALYBUG POPULATIONS (DYSMICOCUS BREVIPES
(CKL.)) IN AN ANT-FREE FIELD.
W Carter
J Econ Entomol 53(2) 296-299, PL.
Apr 1960 421 J822
Formicidae, Mealybug wilt, Pineapples,
Sampling (Statistics).
- 6995-68
EUROPEAN CORN BORER POPULATIONS IN RELATION TO THE
ESTIMATION OF CROP LOSS.
H C Chiang F G Holdaway T A Brinoley C R Neiswander
J Econ Entomol 53(4) 517-522, BIBL., TABS.
Aug 1960 421 J822
Corn, Crop losses, Pyrausta.
- 6996-68
EVALUATION OF COMMONLY USED INSECTICIDES FOR THE CONTROL OF
PEACH CURL APHID, ANURAPHIS HELICHRYSI KALT.
A N Chowdhuri
Indian J Entomol 28 (3), 405-407
Sep 1966 420 IN23
Anuraphis helichrysi, Chemical control (insects),
Insecticides, Peaches.
- 6997-68
SOIL INJECTION AS A MEANS OF APPLYING SYSTEMIC ACARICIDES TO
FRUIT TREES.
M L Cleveland
J Econ Entomol 53(1) 144-146, TABS.
Feb 1960 421 J822
Acaricides, Apple trees, Chipman R-6199, Demeton,
Fruit trees, Panonychus, Phorate, Soils, Tetranychus.
- 6998-68
FIELD CONTROL OF COTTON MITES WITH ARAMITE AERIAL SPRAY IN
CALIFORNIA.
J P Corkins N W Hazel
J Econ Entomol 53(2) 203-205, BIBL., TABS.
Apr 1960 421 J822
Aerial spraying, Aramite, California, Cotton, Mites,
Mobil GFD 1442.
- 6999-68
GREENBUG CONTROL WITH SYSTEMIC INSECTICIDES AS INFLUENCED BY
FERTILIZER APPLICATIONS.
N E Daniels
J Econ Entomol 53(2) 278-279, BIBL.
Apr 1960 421 J822
Cotton, Demeton, Disulfoton.
- 7000-68
MORTALITY FACTORS FOR THE VETCH BRUCHID, BRUCHUS
BRACHIALIS.
E A Dickason
J Econ Entomol 53(4) 555-558, BIBL., TABS.
Aug 1960 421 J822
Bruchus, Eggs, Bairy vetch, Larvae, Mortality, Vetch.
- 7001-68
FIELD TESTING OF INSECTICIDES FOR CONTROL OF THE NANTUCKET
PINE MOTH, RHYNCHONIA FRUSTRANA, AND THE EUROPEAN PINE
SHOOT MOTH, R. BUOLIANA.
D E Donley
J Econ Entomol 53(3) 365-367, BIBL.
Jun 1960 421 J822
Azinphosmethyl, Carbophenothion, Dioxathion, DDT
Malathion, Methyl parathion, Pinus, Rhynchosia.
- 7002-68
WHITE-PINE SHOOT BORER (EUCOSMA GLORIOLA HEINRICH).
A T Drooz
J Econ Entomol 53(2) 248-251, BIBL., PL.
Apr 1960 421 J822
Parasitic insects, Pinus, White-pine shoot borer.
- 7003-68
EVALUATION OF CHEMICALS FOR CONTROL OF A SPIDER MITE COMPLEX
ON CBERRY AND PEACH.
F E Ellertson
J Econ Entomol 53(4) 522-526, BIBL., TABS.
Aug 1960 421 J822
Azinphosmethyl, Carbophenothion, Chemical control (pests),
Cherries, Diazinon, Dicofol, Malathion,
P-chlorophenyl phenyl sulfone, Parathion, Peaches,
Sulphenone, Tetradifon, Tetranychus.
- 7004-68
EVALUATION OF INSECTICIDES FOR CONTROL OF THE FULLER ROSE
BEETLE ON CITRUS IN CALIFORNIA.
H S Elmer
J Econ Entomol 53(1) 164-165, BIBL.
Feb 1960 421 J822
Azinphosmethyl, Citrus, Dieldrin, Insecticides, Pantomorus,
Residues.
- 7005-68
THE EFFECT OF PHORATE APPLIED TO SEED ON THE GROWTH,
DEVELOPMENT AND INSECTS ATTACKING GRAIN SORGHUM.
R T Everly R C Pickett
J Econ Entomol 53(1) 154-160, BIBL. 159-160, TABS.
Feb 1960 421 J822
Aphididae, Insects, Phorate, Plant growth inhibitors,
Seed germination, Seeds, Sorghum, Thiram.
- 7006-68
THE BEAN LEAF SKELETONIZER, AUTOPLUSIA EGENA, AND ITS
CONTROL ON BUSH SNAP BEANS IN THE EVERGLADES.
W G Genung
J Econ Entomol 53(4) 566-569, BIBL.
Aug 1960 421 J822
Apanteles, Bacillus thuringiensis, Beans, Copidosoma,
Dieldrin, Endosulfan, Everglades, Kepone, Leaves, Meteorus,
Mevinphos,
Octachloro-3a,4,7a-tetrahydro-4,7-methanophthalan,1,3,4,5,,
Perthane, SD-4402, Toxaphene,
- 7007-68
ARTIFICIAL MEDIUM FOR REARING SOME LEPIDOPTEROUS CORN
INSECTS.
B W George E S Raun D C Peters C Mendoza
J Econ Entomol 53(2) 318-319, BIBL.
Apr 1960 421 J822
Corn, Culture media, Heliothis zea, Insect breeding,
Lepidoptera.
- 7008-68
THE FATE OF PHORATE IN SOILS.
I W Getzin R K Chapman
J Econ Entomol 53(1) 47-51, BIBL., TABS.
Feb 1960 421 J822
Cabbage, Insects, Peas, Phorate, Potatoes, Soils.
- 7009-68
PROBLEMS IN THE CONTROL OF MINT INSECTS.
G E Gould
J Econ Entomol 53(4) 526-531, BIBL., PL.
Aug 1960 421 J822
Dieldrin, DDT, Heptachlor, Indiana, Longitarsus,
Raphiplusia.

BIBLIOGRAPHY

20 7010-68

- 7010-68
FIELD EVALUATION OF SEVIN AS AN INSECTICIDE FOR PESTS OF VEGETABLES IN NEW JERSEY.
P Granett J P Reed
J Econ Entomol 53(3) 388-395, BIBL. 394-395, TABS.
Jun 1960 421 J822
Heliothis zea, New jersey, Phyllotreta, Vegetables.
- 7011-68
CONTROL OF THE WOOLLY APPLE APHID ON ROOTS OF APPLE NURSERY STOCK.
E O Hamstead E Gould
J Econ Entomol 53(2) 217-220, BIBL., PL.
Apr 1960 421 J822
Aldrin, Apples, Benzene hexachloride, Eriosoma, Lindane, Roots.
- 7012-68
EFFECT OF RONNEL UPON THE ADULT RICE WEEVIL, SITOPHILUS ORYZA.
P K Harein
J Econ Entomol 53(3) 372-375, BIBL. 374-375, TABS.
Jun 1960 421 J822
Grain, Ronnel, Sitophilus, Wheat.
- 7013-68
HYPERODES HUMILIS, A NEW PEST OF SWEET CORN IN THE EVERGLADES, AND ITS CONTROL.
E D Harris Jr
J Econ Entomol 53(2) 251-257, BIBL., PL.
Apr 1960 421 J822
Azinphosmethyl, DDT, Everglades, Sweetcorn.
- 7014-68
EXPERIMENTS FOR THE CONTROL OF SAP BEETLES IN SWEET CORN GROWN FOR PROCESSING.
F P Harrison
J Econ Entomol 53(1) 174-175, BIBL.
Feb 1960 421 J822
Carpophilus, Corn, Diazinon, DDT, Malathion, Parathion.
- 7015-68
THE EFFECTS OF DDT AND MALATHION UPON FOREST SOIL MICROARTHROPODS.
R C Hartenstein
J Econ Entomol 53(3) 357-362, BIBL.
Jun 1960 421 J822
DDT, Forest soils, Malathion, Microarthropods, Pinus.
- 7016-68
EFFECTS OF AN AERIAL DDT SPRAY ON AQUATIC INSECTS IN CONNECTICUT.
S W Hitchcock
J Econ Entomol 53(4) 608-611, BIBL.
Aug 1960 421 J822
Aquatic insects, Connecticut, DDT, Spraying, Wildlife.
- 7017-68
EFFECTIVENESS OF INSECTICIDES AGAINST THE EUROPEAN CORN BORER AND GREEN PEACH APHID ON PEPPERS.
R N Hofmaster D F Bray L P Ditman
J Econ Entomol 53(4) 624-626, BIBL.
Aug 1960 421 J822
Aphididae, Azinphosmethyl, Bacillus thuringiensis, Beans, Carbaryl, Corn, DDT, Phosphamidon, Potatoes, Tomatoes.
- 7018-68
INFLUENCE OF PLANT AGE ON THE SURVIVAL OF ALFALFA VARIETIES DIFFERING IN RESISTANCE TO THE SPOTTED ALFALFA APHID.
W L Howe G R Pesho
J Econ Entomol 53(1) 142-144, BIBL., TABS.
Feb 1960 421 J822
Alfalfa, Seedlings, Therioaphis.
- 7019-68
SPOTTED ALFALFA APHID RESISTANCE IN MATURE GROWTH OF ALFALFA VARIETIES.
W L Howe G R Pesho
J Econ Entomol 53(2) 234-238, BIBL., PL.
Apr 1960 421 J822
Alfalfa, Insecticide resistant insects, Plant injuries, Plant regulators, Therioaphis.
- 7020-68
RESIDUES OF SEVIN AND 1-NAPHTHOL ON FORAGE FROM AERIAL APPLICATIONS OF SEVIN IN OIL.
E W Buddleston G G Gyrisco
J Econ Entomol 53(3) 484
Jun 1960 421 J822
Aerial spraying, Carbaryl, Naphthol, 1-, Porthetria, Residues.
- 7021-68
SURVEYS FOR NOSEMA DISEASE OF HONEY BEES IN CALIFORNIA.
E R Jaycox
J Econ Entomol 53(1) 95-98, BIBL., TABS., PL.
Feb 1960 421 J822
Apis mellifera, California, Honey, Nosema disease, Surveys.
- 7022-68
THE EFFECT OF COPPER COMPOUNDS ON CONTROL OF CITRUS RUST MITE WITH ZINEB.
R B Johnson
J Econ Entomol 53(3) 395-397, BIBL., TABS.
Jun 1960 421 J822
Citrus, Copper, Parathion, Phyllocoptruta, Zineb.
- 7023-68
OCCURRENCE OF EUBLEMMA SILICULA SWINHOE AS PEST OF BAJRA IN DELHI.
M G Jotwani K Dang P N Saxena W R Young
Indian J Entomol 28 (3), 407-408
Sep 1966 420 IN23
Eublemma silicula, Insect pests, Pearl millet.
- 7024-68
CONTROL OF PEAR BORER AND AMERICAN PLUM BORER IN APPLE TREES.
L P Kelsey L A Stearns
J Econ Entomol 53(2) 276-278, BIBL.
Apr 1960 421 J822
Apples, Dormant oil, Gamtox, Isotex, Paraflow, Parathion.
- 7025-68
LABORATORY STUDIES OF THREE-LINED POTATO BEETLE AND CONTROL WITH VARIOUS INSECTICIDES.
T W Kerr C E Olney
J Econ Entomol 53(3) 480-481, BIBL.
Jun 1960 421 J822
Dieldrin, DDT, Epirix, Iema, Potatoes.
- 7026-68
TOXICITY OF CELLULOSE ACETATE SHEETING TO LEGUMINOUS PLANTS.
R W Kieckhefer J T Medler
J Econ Entomol 53(3) 484
Jun 1960 421 J822
Cellulose acetates, Legumes, Sheets, Toxicology.
- 7027-68
THE EFFECT OF SEED TREATMENTS WITH BORATE AND OTHER SYSTEMIC INSECTICIDES ON THE GERMINATION OF WHEAT.
R E Kirk M C Wilson
J Econ Entomol 53(4) 575-577, BIBL., TABS.
Aug 1960 421 J822
Disulfoton, Phorate, Seed germination, Seed treatment, SD-3562, Wheat.
- 7028-68
INCREASE OF EUROPEAN CORN BORERS FOLLOWING SOIL APPLICATION OF LARGE AMOUNTS OF DIELDRIN.
W H Luckmann
J Econ Entomol 53(4) 582-584, BIBL., TABS.
Aug 1960 421 J822
Corn, Dieldrin, Pyrausta, Soil fumigation.
- 7029-68
EFFECTS OF NECTARILESS COTTONS ON POPULATIONS OF THREE LEPIDOPTEROUS INSECTS.
M J Lukefahr C Rhyne
J Econ Entomol 53(2) 242-244, BIBL.
Apr 1960 421 J822
Cotton, Lepidoptera, Pectinophora gossypiella.
- 7030-68
CONTROL OF THE GRAPE MEALYBUG ON APRICOTS.
B F Madsen L B McNelly
J Econ Entomol 53(3) 354-357, BIBL., PL.
Jun 1960 421 J822
Apricots, Diazinon, Parathion, Pseudococcus.
- 7031-68
DROSOPHILA BREEDING IN REFUSE FROM TOMATO CANNERIES.
B C Mason T J Benneberry
J Econ Entomol 53(1) 8-11, BIBL., PL.
Feb 1960 421 J822
Breeding, Canneries, Drosophila, Drosophila melanogaster, Refuse disposal, Tomatoes.

- 7032-68
REACTION OF DROSOPHILA TO DIFFERENT VARIETIES OF TOMATOES.
B C Mason T J Henneberry R Lehr
J Econ Entomol 53(2) 337-339, BIBL., PL.
Jun 1960 421 J822
Cracking process, Drosophila, Drosophila melanogaster, Tomatoes.
- 7033-68
THE EFFECT OF LYGUS BUG CONTROL ON THE YIELD OF LIMA BEANS.
F L McEwen G E R Hervey
J Econ Entomol 53(4) 513-516, BIBL., TABS., PL.
Aug 1960 421 J822
DDT, Lima beans, Lygus, Mevinphos, Parathion.
- 7034-68
NATURAL FACTORS CONTROL THE PINE TORTOISE SCALE IN THE NORTHEAST.
T McIntyre
J Econ Entomol 53(2) 325, BIBL.
Apr 1960 421 J822
Pinus, Toumeyella.
- 7035-68
O-ETHYL S-2 (ETHYLTHIO)-ETHYL ALKYLPHOSPHONOTHIOATES AS SYSTEMIC INSECTICIDES.
R L Metcalf T R Fukuto
J Econ Entomol 53(1) 127-130, BIBL.
Feb 1960 421 J822
Cotton, Insecticides, Insects, Toxicology.
- 7036-68
COTTON INSECTS IN NICARAGUA.
F D Miner
J Econ Entomol 53(2) 291-296, BIBL., TABS.
Apr 1960 421 J822
Anthonomus grandis, Cotton, Nicaragua.
- 7037-68
WATER TENSIONS IN PLANTS, AN ENTOMOLOGICAL APPROACH.
T E Mittler
Entomol Soc Amer Ann 60 (5), 1074-1076
Sep 1967 420 EN82
Insect pests, Plants, Tension, Virus diseases (plants), Water consumptive use.
Abstract included.
- 7038-68
THIODAN, A PROMISING CHEMICAL FOR CONTROL OF THE LESSER PEACH TREE BORER.
D B Moore
J Econ Entomol 53(2) 321-322, BIBL.
Apr 1960 421 J822
Apricots, Endosulfan, Synanthedon pictipes.
- 7039-68
CONTROL OF ROOT MAGGOTS IN SWEDEN TURNIPS IN NEWFOUNDLAND WITH BEPTACHLOR AND ALDRIN AND THE EFFECT ON PARASITES AND OVERWINTERING PUPAE.
R F Morris
J Econ Entomol 53(1) 65-67, BIBL., TABS.
Feb 1960 421 J822
Aldrin, Beptachlor, Bibernation, Maggots, Parasites, Pupae, Roots, Swede turnips.
- 7040-68
CITRUS RED MITES RESISTANT TO DEMETON AND OVEX AND THEIR RESPONSE TO TEDION AND KELTHANE.
F Munger J E Gilmore A W Cressman
J Econ Entomol 53(3) 384-388, BIBL., TABS., PL.
Jun 1960 421 J822
Demeton, Dicofol, Lemons, Ovex, Panonychus, Tetradifon.
- 7041-68
EFFECT OF CULM SOLIDNESS ON THE SURVIVAL OF THE WHEAT STEM SAWFLY.
L E O Keefe J A Callenbach K L Lebsack
J Econ Entomol 53(2) 244-246, BIBL., TABS.
Apr 1960 421 J822
Culm, Insect survival, Larvae, Wheat.
- 7042-68
INCREASED TOLERANCE OF THE BOLL WEEVIL AND COTTON FLEAHOPPER TO SOME CHLORINATED HYDROCARBON INSECTICIDES IN CENTRAL TEXAS IN 1958.
C R Parencia Jr C B Cowan Jr
J Econ Entomol 53(1) 52-56, BIBL.
Feb 1960 421 J822
Anthonomus grandis, Azinphosmethyl, Carbaryl, Chlorine, Cotton, Dieldrin, DDT, Malathion, Psallus seriatus, Toxaphene.
- 7043-68
STARVATION TESTS WITH LARVAE OF THE CINNABAR MOTB.
B L Parker
J Econ Entomol 53(3) 472-473, BIBL.
Jun 1960 421 J822
Artichokes, Asters, Bellis, Hops, Larvae, Loniceria, Strawberries, Tagetes, Tyria.
- 7044-68
INTER-RELATIONSHIP BETWEEN WHITEFLY (BEMISIA TABACI GIEB) POPULATION AND THE INCIDENCE OF LEAF CURL IN BIDI TOBACCO (NICOTIANA TABACUM L) IN RELATION TO DIFFERENT PLANTING DATES.
V C Patel H K Patel
Indian J Entomol 28 (3), 339-344
Sep 1966 420 IN23
Bemisia tabaci, Cultural control (insects), Cultural control (plant diseases), Leaf curl (tobacco), Planting date, Tobacco.
- 7045-68
SUSCEPTIBILITY OF CERTAIN STAGES OF THE RICE WEEVIL TO A METHALLYL CHLORIDE FUMIGANT FORMULATION IN WHEAT OF VARIOUS MOISTURES.
J R Pedersen
J Econ Entomol 53(2) 288-291, BIBL. 290-291, TABS.
Apr 1960 421 J822
Carbon tetrachloride, Fumigants, Methallyl chloride, Wheat.
- 7046-68
A BIOTYPE OF THE SPOTTED ALFALFA APHID ON ALFALFA.
G R Pesho F V Lieberman W F Lehman
J Econ Entomol 53(1) 146-150, BIBL., TABS.
Feb 1960 421 J822
Alfalfa, ENT A, Plant disease resistance, Terioaphis.
- 7047-68
EFFECTS OF LCW TEMPERATURE ON THE SURVIVAL OF THE ALFALFA WEEVIL FROM ALBERTA AND UTAH.
L K Peterson
J Econ Entomol 53(4) 570-572, BIBL., TABS.
Aug 1960 421 J822
Alberta, Alfalfa, Bypera, Mortality, Temperature, Utah.
- 7048-68
EFFECT OF LIME APPLICATIONS TO SOIL ON JAPANESE BEETLE LARVAL POPULATIONS.
J B Polivka
J Econ Entomol 53(3) 476-477, BIBL.
Jun 1960 421 J822
Lime, Popillia, Soils.
- 7049-68
THE EFFECT OF GRAIN MOISTURE UPON DEVELOPMENT OF THE RICE WEEVIL IN GREEN CORN.
J D Powell E H Floyd
J Econ Entomol 53(3) 456-458, BIBL.
Jun 1960 421 J822
Corn, Eggs, Humidity, Oviposition, Sitophilus.
- 7050-68
INCIDENCE OF PREDATORS AND FEASIBILITY OF THEIR CONTROL THROUGH HAND PICKING IN LAC CULTIVATION ON BUSB TYPES OF BOSTS.
B K Purkayastha N Majumdar A Bhattacharya
Indian J Entomol 28 (3), 394-396
Sep 1966 420 IN23
Cultural control (insects), Eublemma amabilis, Holcocera pulverea, Lac, Moghania macrophylla.
- 7051-68
OBSERVATIONS ON SOYBEAN INSECTS IN MARYLAND.
R B Ratcliffe T L Bissell W E Bickley
J Econ Entomol 53(1) 131-133, 14 REFS.
Feb 1960 421 J822
DDT, Heliothis zea, Malathion, Maryland, Phorate, Soybeans, Tetranychus, Thrips.
- 7052-68
CHLOROPLAST NUMBER IN LEAVES OF NORMAL WHEAT PLANTS AND THOSE INFESTED WITH BESSIAN FLY OR TREATED WITH MALEIC HYDRAZIDE.
R J Robinson B S Miller B L Mitchell B C Mussman
J Econ Entomol 53(4) 560-562, BIBL.
Aug 1960 421 J822
Chloroplasts, Leaves, Maleic hydrazide, Phytophaga, Wheat.

BIBLIOGRAPHY

20 7053-68

- 7053-68
EFFECTS OF SOIL INSECTICIDES ON APPLE TREES AND RESULTING EFFECT ON MITE NUTRITION.
J G Rodriguez H H Chen W T Smith Jr
J Econ Entomol 53(4) 487-490, BIBL., TABS.
Aug 1960 421 J822
Apples, Insect nutrition, Insecticides, Mites, Soils.
- 7054-68
EFFECTS OF SOIL INSECTICIDES AND ABSORBENTS ON PLANT SUGARS AND RESULTING EFFECT ON MITE NUTRITION.
J G Rodriguez D E Maynard W T Smith Jr
J Econ Entomol 53(4) 491-495, BIBL.
Aug 1960 421 J822
Beans, DDT, Insect nutrition, Insecticides, Mites, Soils, Soybeans, Sugars, Tetranychus.
- 7055-68
EFFECTIVENESS OF MIXTURES OF ACRYLONITRILE AND CARBON TETRACHLORIDE AGAINST THREE PESTS OF STORED CORN.
E F Ruppel G Bravo W H Batheway
J Econ Entomol 53(2) 238-242, BIBL.
Apr 1960 421 J822
Acrylonitrile, Calandra, Carbon tetrachloride, Corn, Sitophilus, Sitotroga, Stored products, Tribolium.
- 7056-68
THE INFLUENCE OF SEASONAL DDT APPLICATIONS UPON ARTHROPOD POPULATIONS IN JACK PINE STANDS.
V L Sapalala
Diss Abstr Sect B 27 (12, PT. 1), 4609B
Jun 1967 Z5055.049D53
Arthropoda, DDT, Pinus banksiana.
- 7057-68
DIURNAL EMERGENCE OF XYLEBORUS FERRUGINEUS (COLEOPTERA, SCOLYTIDAE) FROM CACAO TRUNKS IN ECUADOR AND COSTA RICA.
J L Saunders J K Knoke
Entomol Soc Amer Ann 60 (5), 1094-1096
Sep 1967 420 EN82
Cacao, Diurnal rhythm, Xyleborus ferrugineus.
Abstract included.
- 7058-68
DIAPAUSE AND SECONDARY PARASITES NULLIFY THE EFFECTIVENESS OF ROSE-APPLE PARASITES IN RIVERSIDE, CALIFORNIA, 1957-1958.
E I Schlinger
J Econ Entomol 53(1) 151-154, BIBL.
Feb 1960 421 J822
Chariis, Diapause, Parasitic insects.
- 7059-68
SYSTEMIC INSECTICIDES FOR CONTROL OF SCALES, LEAF MINERS, AND LACE BUGS.
J C Schread
J Econ Entomol 53(3) 406-408, BIBL., TABS.
Jun 1960 421 J822
Andromeda, Asterolecanium, Azalea, Buxus, Dimethoate, Disulfoton, Fenusa, Ilex, Mevinphos, Phenacaspis, Phorate, Phosphamidon, Rhododendron, Stephanitis.
- 7060-68
RESPONSE OF DIFFERENT STRAINS OF THE GREEN PEACH APHID TO MALATHION.
F B Shirck
J Econ Entomol 53(1) 84-88, BIBL., TABS., PL.
Feb 1960 421 J822
Aphididae, Broccoli, Malathion, Potatoes.
- 7061-68
A THREE-YEAR OVERWINTERING STUDY OF THE SPOTTED ALFALFA APHID.
R G Simpson C C Burkhardt
J Econ Entomol 53(2) 220-222, BIBL., TABS.
Apr 1960 421 J822
Alfalfa, Hibernation, Kansas, Surveys, Therioaphis.
- 7062-68
PLUM CURCULIO CONTROL EXPERIMENTS IN 1955-58.
O I Snapp
J Econ Entomol 53(3) 335-337, BIBL., TABS.
Jun 1960 421 J822
Azinphosmethyl, Carbaryl, Carbofenothion, Conotrachelus, Dieldrin, Parathion, Peaches, Perthane.
- 7063-68
SOIL TREATMENTS IN LIEU OF SPRAYING FOR PLUM CURCULIO CONTROL IN PEACH ORCHARDS.
O I Snapp
J Econ Entomol 53(3) 439-441, BIBL.
- Jun 1960 421 J822
Chlordane, Endosulfan, Endrin, Heptachlor, Isodrin, Peaches, Soils, Spraying.
- 7064-68
CONTROL OF THE GRAPE LEAF FOLDER IN CALIFORNIA.
E M Stafford F L Jensen H Kido
J Econ Entomol 53(4) 531-534, BIBL., TABS.
Aug 1960 421 J822
Bayer 22408, Carbaryl, Desmia, Dicofol, Endrin, Grapes, Kepone, Lead arsenate, Methyl trithion, Naphthyl-N-methyl carbamate, 1-, O,O-diethyl O-naphthalimidophosphorothioate, Parathion.
- 7065-68
EFFECTS OF DYLOX AND OTHER INSECTICIDES ON ENTOMOPHAGOUS INSECTS ATTACKING FIELD CROP PESTS IN CALIFORNIA.
V M Stern R Van Den Bosch H T Beynolds
J Econ Entomol 53(1) 67-72, BIBL., TABS.
Feb 1960 421 J822
California, DDT, Entomophagous insects, Field crops, Heptachlor, Insecticide resistant insects, Parathion, Toxaphene, Trichlorfon.
- 7066-68
FIELD TESTS WITH VARIOUS INSECTICIDES FOR THE CONTROL OF LYGUS BUGS AND THE CORN EARWORM ON LIMA BEANS.
M W Stone F B Foley R E Campbell
J Econ Entomol 53(3) 397-403, BIBL., TABS.
Jun 1960 421 J822
Dieldrin, DDT, Endrin, Beliothis zea, Lima beans, Lygus, Toxaphene.
- 7067-68
SAMPLING ALFALFA SEED FOR CLOVER SEED CHALCID DAMAGE.
F E Strong
J Econ Entomol 53(4) 611-615, BIBL., TABS.
Aug 1960 421 J822
Alfalfa, Bruchophagus, Clover, Plant injuries.
- 7068-68
TOXICITY OF BBC TO LOBLOLLY PINE SEEDLINGS.
B C Thatcher
J Econ Entomol 53(1) 175-176, BIBL., PL.
Feb 1960 421 J822
Benzene hexachloride, Pinus taeda, Seedlings, Toxicology.
- 7069-68
CURRENT FRUIT WEEVIL, PSEUDANTHONOMUS VALIDUS, A PEST OF CULTIVATED HIGHBUSH BLUEBERRY.
W E Tomlinson Jr
J Econ Entomol 53(3) 474-475, BIBL., PL.
Jun 1960 421 J822
Blueberries, Dieldrin, Pseudanthonomus.
- 7070-68
LABORATORY STUDIES ON THE EFFECTIVENESS OF CHIPMAN R-6199 AGAINST SOME COTTON PESTS.
C B Tsao G T Bottger
J Econ Entomol 53(1) 103-106, BIBL., TABS.
Feb 1960 421 J822
Anthonomus grandis, Chipman R-6199, Cotton, DDT, Endrin, O,O-diethyl S(2-diethylamino)-ethyl phosphorothioate, Tetranychidae.
- 7071-68
EFFECT OF TEMPERATURE AND HUMIDITY ON THE FECUNDITY AND DEVELOPMENT OF CADBA CAUTELLA Wlk. IN WHEAT.
S Tuli F B Mookherjee G C Sharma
Indian J Entomol 28 (3), 305-317 BEF
Sep 1966 420 IN23
Cadra cautella, Fertility, Humidity, Temperature, Wheat.
- 7072-68
BIOLOGY AND CONTROL OF THE APPLE SEED CHALCID IN NORTH CAROLINA.
G F Turnipseed
J Econ Entomol 53(1) 166, BIBL.
Feb 1960 421 J822
Biology, Carbaryl, Crabapples, Demeton, Dioxathion, DDT, Malathion, Phorate, Seedlings, Torymus.
- 7073-68
STUDIES ON THE HOST PREFERENCE OF THE ONION THRIPS, THRIPS TABACI LINDEMANN TO THE VARIETIES OF ONION.
S K Verma
Indian J Entomol 28 (3), 396-398
Sep 1966 420 IN23
Onions, Plant pest resistance, Thrips tabaci.

- 7074-68
CONTROL OF BOLL WEEVILS RESISTANT TO CHLORINATED HYDROCARBONS.
J K Walker Jr R L Hanna
J Econ Entomol 53(2) 228-231, BIHL.
Apr 1960 421 J822
Anthonomus grandis, Carbaryl, Cotton, DDT, Gothion, Hydrocarbons.
- 7075-68
YIELD AND QUALITY OF MUSBROOMS FROM BEDS TREATED WITH LINDANE.
C A Weigel G Gilpin
J Econ Entomol 53(4) 558-560, BIHL.
Aug 1960 421 J822
Bradysia, Lindane, Megaselia, Mushrooms.
- 7076-68
CONTROL OF THE TWO-SPOTTED SPIDER MITE ON BEANS WITH SYSTEMIC INSECTICIDES APPLIED IN THE SOIL.
J Wilcox A F Howland
J Econ Entomol 53(2) 224-227, BIHL.
Apr 1960 421 J822
Disulfoton, Lima beans, Phorate, Tetranychus, Thrips.
- 7077-68
FOREST-INSECT SURVEYS IN THE CENTRAL ROCKY MOUNTAINS.
B B Wilford
J Econ Entomol 53(3) 458-462, PL.
Jun 1960 421 J822
Forest surveys, Forestry, Insects, Picea, Pinus, Rocky mountains.
- 7078-68
THE USE OF PHORATE TO CONTROL APBIDS AND THE HESSIAN FLY ON WINTER WHEAT.
M C Wilson B F Hodges R L Gallun R E Kirk
J Econ Entomol 53(2) 197-200, BIHL., TABS., PL.
Apr 1960 421 J822
Aphididae, Phorate, Wheat.
- 7079-68
BRIEF HISTORY OF APBID CONTROL ON POTATOES IN SOUTH FLORIDA, 1946-59.
D O Wolfenbarger
J Econ Entomol 53(3) 403-405, BIHL.
Jun 1960 421 J822
DDT, Endosulfan, Parathion, Potatoes, South florida, Toxaphene.
- 7080-68
FURTHER STUDIES ON CONTROL OF THE CLOVER ROOT BORER IN VIRGINIA.
A M Woodside
J Econ Entomol 53(3) 449-450, BIHL.
Jun 1960 421 J822
Aldrin, Benzene hexachloride, Chlordane, DDT, Bylastinus, Red clover.
- 7081-68
THE SUITABILITY OF TOBACCO FOR THE GROWTH OF THE CIGARETTE BEETLE, LASIODERMA FERRICORNE.
R T Yamamoto G Fraenkel
J Econ Entomol 53(3) 381-384, BIHL. 383-384, TABS.
Jun 1960 421 J822
Lasioderma, Nicotine, Tenebrio, Tobacco, Tribolium.
- 7082-68
A BACTERIAL INFECTION OF XIPHENEMA AMERICANUM.
R E Adams J J Eichenmuller
Phytopathology 53(7) 745
Jul 1963 464.8 P56
Xiphinema americanum.
- 7083-68
STALK BREEDING AND PLOWING AS METHODS FOR CONTROLLING THE PINK BOLLWORM, PECTINOPBOA GOSSYPIELLA.
P L Adkisson L H Wilkes B J Cochran
J Econ Entomol 53(3) 436-439, BIHL., TABS.
Jun 1960 421 J822
Cotton, Larvae, Stalk shredding.
- 7084-68
A COMPARISON OF THE TOXICITY OF INSECTICIDES FOR THE CONTROL OF CORN EARWORM ON SWEET CORN.
L D Anderson B T Reynolds
J Econ Entomol 53(1) 22-24, BIHL., PL.
Feb 1960 421 J822
Azinphosmethyl, Carbaryl, Diazinon, DDT, Endosulfan, Heptachlor, Isodrin, Sweetcorn, Toxicology, Trichlorion.
- 7085-68
BIOLOGY OF THE OAK TIMBERWORM, ARRHENODES MINUTUS.
W D Buchanan
J Econ Entomol 53(4) 510-513, PL.
Aug 1960 421 J822
Arrhenodes, Insect biology.
- 7086-68
DEVELOPMENT OF MELOIDOGYNE HAPLA AND M. INCOGNITA IN ALFALFA.
R A Chapman
Phytopathology 53(9) 1003-1005, BIHL., TABS.
Sep 1963 464.8 P56
Alfalfa, Meloidogyne.
- 7087-68
THE INFLUENCE OF SELECTED NEMATODE SPECIES AND NUMBER OF CONSECUTIVE PLANTINGS OF CORN AND SORGHUM ON FORAGE PRODUCTION, SOIL, AND WATER USE EFFICIENCY.
R Chevres-roman
Diss Abstr Sect B 27 (12,PT.1), 4207H
Jun 1967 Z5055.U49D53
Corn, Crop yields, Plant composition, Plant nematodes, Planting, Soil chemistry, Sorghum, Water consumptive use.
- 7088-68
OBSERVATIONS ON THE UTILIZATION OF THE BEXOSE MONOPHOSPHATE PATHWAY IN NEMATODE-INFECTED ROOTS OF TOMATO.
B E DeNott
Diss Abstr Sect B 27 (12,PT.1), 4257B
Jun 1967 Z5055.U49D53
Glucose, Bexose phosphates, Meloidogyne incognita acrita, Plant metabolism, Plant nematodes, Tomatoes.
- 7089-68
SWEETPOTATO VARIETAL REACTION TO SPECIES AND RACES OF ROOT-KNOT NEMATODES.
M J Giamalva W J Martin T P Bernandez
Phytopathology 53(10) 1187-1189, BIHL.
Oct 1963 464.8 P56
Meloidogyne, Plant nematode resistance, Sweetpotatoes.
- 7090-68
EVALUATION OF SEVERAL TECHNIQUES FOR SCREENING ALFALFA FOR RESISTANCE TO DITYLENCHUS DIPSACI.
G D Griffin
Plant Dis Rep 51 (8) 651-654
Aug 1967 1.9 P69P
Alfalfa, Ditylenchus dipsaci, Plant nematode resistance. Utah State University Agricultural Experiment Station cooperating.
Several techniques were studied to determine their reliability in a screening program for resistance of alfalfa to Ditylenchus dipsaci. methods used were: inoculating swollen alfalfa seed with a water, or a 1 percent methyl cellulose suspension of nematodes; inoculating alfalfa cotyledons with a one percent methyl cellulose suspension of nematodes and inoculating mature alfalfa plants at crown bud initiation with a water suspension of nematodes. inoculation was effective when inoculated seed was maintained on a greenhouse bench at 30-60 percent relative humidity, or in a controlled humidity chamber at 80-100 percent relative humidity. inoculation of mature plants was more effective, however and inoculated cotyledons were only effective when maintained in a controlled humidity chamber at 80-100%. all methods required very little plant handling, and plants could be grown indefinitely to be certain of their susceptibility or resistance. there was one advantage to inoculating alfalfa seed. fewer nematodes were used, and possible escapes could be re-inoculated in the cotyledon stage.
- 7091-68
HELICOTYLENCHUS THORNEI N SP (NEMATODA, BOPLOLAIMINAE) FROM A TOMATO PLANT FIELD IN LUDHIANA, PUNJAB.
N K Gupta H K Chhabra
Panjab Univ Res Bull (N.S.) 17 (3/4), 323-325
Dec 1966 513 EA72
Helicotylenchus thornei, Boplolaiminae, Plant nematodes,

Nematodes

BIBLIOGRAPHY

20 7092-68

Tomatoes.
Abstract included.

Criconeoides curvatum, Ornamental trees, Plant nematodes,
Pratylenchus penetrans, Shrubs.

- 7092-68
ON TWO PLANT PARASITIC NEMATODES FROM A CAULIFLOWER FIELD IN THE PUNJAB.
N K Gupta J C Gupta
Panjab Univ Res Bull (N.S.) 17 (3/4), 223-226
Dec 1966 513 EA72
Cauliflower, *Filenchus*, Plant nematodes, *Tylenchorhynchus*, *Tylenchus*.
Abstract included.
- 7093-68
CRICONEMA LATERALE KHAN AND SIDDIQI, 1963 (NEMATODA, CRICONEMATIDAE), A PARASITE OF CITRUS PLANT IN THE PUNJAB.
N K Gupta J C Gupta
Panjab Univ Res Bull (N.S.) 17 (3/4), 219-220
Dec 1966 513 EA72
Citrus, *Criconema laterale*, *Criconematidae*, India, Plant nematodes.
Abstract included.
- 7094-68
ON A NEMATODE SPECIES OF THE GENUS HOPLLOLAIMUS DADAY, 1905, FROM A CITRUS PLANT IN THE PUNJAB.
N K Gupta J C Gupta
Panjab Univ Res Bull (N.S.) 17 (3/4), 211-213
Dec 1966 513 EA72
Citrus, *Hoplolaimus indicus*, Plant nematodes.
Abstract included.
- 7095-68
STUDIES ON TWO PLANT NEMATODE SPECIES OF THE GENUS XIPHINEMA COEB, 1913.
N K Gupta J C Gupta
Panjab Univ Res Bull (N.S.) 17 (3/4), 207-210
Dec 1966 513 EA72
Citrus, Plant nematodes, *Xiphinema basiri*, *Xiphinema indicum*.
Abstract included.
- 7096-68
ON HELICOTYLENCHUS INDICUS SIDDIQI, 1963 (NEMATODA, HOPLLOLAIMIDAE), A PHYTOPARASITIC NEMATODE IN THE PUNJAB.
N K Gupta J C Gupta
Panjab Univ Res Bull (N.S.), 17 (3/4), 221-222
Dec 1966 513 EA72
Citrus, Grasses, *Helicotylenchus indicus*, *Hoplolaimidae*, Parasitism, Plant nematodes.
Abstract included.
- 7097-68
ON LONGIDORUS BREVICAUDATUS (SCHUURMANS STEKHOVEN, 1951) THORNE, 1961, A NEMATODE PARASITE OF CITRUS PLANTS IN THE PUNJAB.
N K Gupta J C Gupta
Panjab Univ Res Bull (N.S.) 17 (3/4), 215-217
Dec 1966 513 EA72
Citrus, India, *Longidorus brevicaudatus*, Plant nematodes.
Abstract included.
- 7098-68
AN ATTEMPT TO EXTEND THE LONGEVITY OF THE BURROWING NEMATODE, RADOPHOLUS SIMILIS, WITH CITRUS ROOT EXUDATE.
R W Hanks A W Feldman
Plant Dis Rep 51 (8) 675-677 REF
Aug 1967 1.9 P69P
Citrus, Longevity, Plant nematodes, *Radopholus similis*, Root excretions.
Radopholus similis was provided with a continuous supply of citrus root exudate in a root-free environment to determine whether the nematodes could adapt to the exudate as a source of food and thereby extend their longevity beyond 6 months in the absence of roots. root exudate was continuously supplied by grapefruit seedlings grown in large glass cylinders fitted with sintered glass discs which permitted root exudate to pass into the environment of the nematodes but prevented their contact with the roots. since no burrowing nematodes survived as long as 8 months, root exudate was of no significance for extending *R. similis* longevity in the absence of contact with living roots.
- 7099-68
THE EFFECT OF CRICONEOIDES CURVATUM AND PRATYLENCHUS PENETRANS ON WOODY ORNAMENTALS.
C M Heald W B Jenkins
Phytopathology 53(7) 746
Jul 1963 464.8 P56
- 7100-68
THE POPULATION GENETICS OF THE POTATO CYST-NEMATODE, HETERODERA ROSTOCHIENSIS, MATHEMATICAL MODELS TO SIMULATE THE EFFECTS OF GROWING EELWORM-RESISTANT POTATOES BREED FROM SOLANUM TUBEROSUM SSP. ANDIGENA.
F G W Jones D M Parrott G J S Ross
Ann Appl Biol 60 (1), 151-171 REF
Aug 1967 442.8 AN72
Genetics, *Heterodera rostochiensis*, Plant nematode resistance, Plant nematodes, Population, Potatoes.
- 7101-68
POPULATION DYNAMICS AND FUMIGATION STUDIES OF CERTAIN NEMATODES ASSOCIATED WITH ROOTS OF WHEAT IN NEBRASKA.
E D Kerr
Plant Dis Rep 51 (8) 637-641
Aug 1967 1.9 P69P
Dichloropropene, 1,3-, Plant nematodes, Population, Soil fumigation, Trichloronitromethane, Wheat.
Nine stylet-bearing nematode genera (*Pratylenchus*, *Phratylenchus*, *Tylenchorhynchus*, *Aphelenchus*, *Aphelenchoides*, *Xiphinema*, *Ditylenchus*, *Helicotylenchus*, and *Tylenchus*) and species of dorylaims and non-stylet-bearing nematodes were recovered from soil samples taken in fields of winter wheat in Nebraska. a substantial number of several genera survived summer fallowing in western Nebraska. the stylet bearing species were generally recovered from soil in highest numbers in March through June and in lowest numbers in December through February and July through August. during the spring months, numbers of *Paratylenchus microdorus*, *Tylenchorhynchus brevidens*, *Tylenchus* spp, and *Aphelenchoides* spp were significantly higher in plots of growing wheat than in fallow plots. fumigation of field soil, both for plot tests and a greenhouse pot test, with trichloronitromethane and 1,3-dichloropropene resulted in good nematode control and increased growth of wheat.
- 7102-68
A PLANT-PARASITIC NEMATODE OF THE GENUS ROTYLENCHULUS FOUND IN CALIFORNIA.
D E Konicek
Phytopathology 53(10) 1140
Oct 1963 464.8 P56
California, Nematodes, *Rotylenchulus*.
- 7103-68
MATERIALS DISCHARGED BY PLANT-PARASITIC NEMATODES.
R F Myers
Phytopathology 53(8) 884
Aug 1963 464.8 P56
Ditylenchus, *Eserine*, *Meloidogyne*, Nematodes, Nicotine, Parasitism, Pyridine.
- 7104-68
CONTROL OF ARMY CUTWORMS IN ALFALFA DURING 1959.
R E Pfadt
J Econ Entomol 53(2) 319-320, BIHL.
Apr 1960 421 J822
Alfalfa, *Dieldrin*, *Dilan*, *Endrin*, DDT .
- 7105-68
SMALL AMOUNTS OF INSECTICIDES EFFECTIVE IN CONTROLLING GRUBS OF THE JAPANESE BEETLE.
J H Polivka
J Econ Entomol 53(2) 320, BIHL.
Apr 1960 421 J822
Aldrin, *Hexachloride*, *Chlordane*, Grubs, *Heptachlor*.
- 7106-68
DECLINE OF GRAPEFRUIT TREES IN RELATION TO CITRUS NEMATODE POPULATIONS AND TREE RECOVERY AFTER CHEMICAL TREATMENT.
H W Reynolds J H O Hannon
Phytopathology 53(9) 1011-1015, BIHL., PL.
Sep 1963 464.8 P56
Citrus, Grapefruit, Nematodes, 1,2-dibromo-3-chloropropane.
- 7107-68
PICKLEWORM CONTROL AND RESIDUE STUDIES WITH MALATHION AND PHOSDRIN.
J E Roberts I E Anderson
J Econ Entomol 53(3) 482-483, BIHL.
Jun 1960 421 J822
Cucumbers, Malathion, *Mevinphos*, Residues.

- 7108-68
LESION NEMATODE INJURY TO CARROT.
R A Rohde
Phytopathology 53(8) 886-887
Aug 1963 464.8 P56
Carrots, Nematodes, Pratylenchus.
- 7109-68
NEMATODE-INDUCED CALLUS ON CARROT DISCS GROWN IN VITRO.
R Sandstedt M L Schuster
Phytopathology 53(11) 1309-1312, BIBL., PL.
Nov 1963 464.8 P56
Callus (plants), Carrots, Meloidogyne, Nematodes.
- 7110-68
OBSERVATIONS ON PERIODICITY OF HATCHING OF EGGS OF THE POTATO CYST-NEMATODE, HETERODERA ROSTOCHIENSIS WOLL.
A M Shepherd P M Cox
Ann Appl Biol 60 (1), 143-150 REF
Aug 1967 442.8 AN72
Heterodera rostochiensis, Plant nematodes, Potatoes.
- 7111-68
EXPERIMENTS ON CONTROL OF THE SUGAR-BEET WIREWORM IN SOUTHERN CALIFORNIA BEAN FIELDS.
M W Stone L D Anderson
J Econ Entomol 53(1) 176-177, BIBL.
Feb 1960 421 J822
Aldrin, Chlordane, Dieldrin, DDT, Endrin, Bepthachlor, Limonius californicus, Sugar beets.
- 7112-68
INFLUENCE OF SOIL AND MOISTURE ON THE BEET WEBWORM, LOXOSTEGE STICTICALIS, AND ITS PARASITES.
G E Swailes
J Econ Entomol 53(4) 585-586, BIBL.
Aug 1960 421 J822
Beets, Loxostege, Soil moisture, Soils.
- 7113-68
EFFECT OF ROOT EXTRACT OF ASPARAGUS RACEMOSUS AND TAGETES ERRECTA ON HATCHING OF EGGS OF MELCIDOGYNE JAVANICA AND MELOIDOGYNE ARENARIA.
G Swarup R D Sharma
Indian J Exp Biol 05 (1), 59
Jan 1967 442.8 IN2
Asparagus racemosus, Eggs, Mercury chloride, Nemaphos, Plant nematodes, Tagetes erecta.
- 7114-68
THE HISTOLOGICAL RELATIONSHIP OF RESISTANCE TO THE CITRUS NEMATODE IN CERTAIN CITRUS ROOTSTOCKS.
S D Van Gundy J D Kirkpatrick
Phytopathology 53(8) 892
Aug 1963 464.8 P56
Citrus, Histology, Larvae, Nematodes, Plant disease resistance, Roots.
- 7115-68
BIOLOGICAL STUDIES OF A NEW SPECIES OF ANGUINA (NEMATODA TYLENCHIDAE) PARASITIC ON PLANTAGO ARISTATA MICHX.
O P Vargus-gonzales
Diss Abstr Sect B 27 (12,PT.1), 4211B-4212B
Jun 1967 Z5055.049D53
Anguina, Microbiology, Plant galls, Plant nematodes, Plantago aristata, Tylenchidae.
- 7116-68
THE BIOLOGY OF THE PINE WEBWORM, TETRALOPHA ROBUSTELLA, IN WISCONSIN.
D P Wallesz D M Benjamin
J Econ Entomol 53(4) 587-589, BIBL., PL.
Aug 1960 421 J822
Biology, Pinus, Tetralopha, Wisconsin.
- 7117-68
AERIAL FOREST SPRAYING AGAINST SPRUCE BUDWORM- A PROBLEM OF MUTUAL INTEREST IN CANADA AND THE UNITED STATES.
F E Webb
J Econ Entomol 53(4) 631-633
Aug 1960 421 J822
Aerial spraying, Choristoneura, DDT, Picea.
- 7118-68
SALT-MARB CATERPILLAR CONTROL ON COTTON IN ARIZONA.
G P Wene D M Tuttle L W Sheets
J Econ Entomol 53(1) 78-80, BIBL., TABS.
Feb 1960 421 J822
Arizona, Carbaryl, Cotton, Diazinon, Dilan, DDT, Endrin, Estigmene acrea, Malathion, Methyl parathion, Parathion, Sodium fluosilicate, Toxaphene, Trichlorion.
- Weeds**
- 7119-68
DARKNESS AND THE ACTIVITY OF DIQUAT AND PARAQUAT ON TOMATO, BROAD BEAN AND SUGAR BEET.
R C Brian
Ann Appl Biol 60 (1), 77-85 REF
Aug 1967 442.8 AN72
Diquat, Herbicides, Paraquat, Sugar beets, Tomatoes.
- 7120-68
INFLUENCE OF TILLAGE, ROW SPACING, AND ATRAZINE ON SORGHUM AND WEED YIELDS FROM NONIRRIGATED SORGHUM ACROSS NEBRASKA.
O C Burnside G A Wicks C R Fenster
Weeds 12(3) 211-215
Jul 1964 79.8 W41
Atrazine, Planting, Sorghum, Tillage, Weed control.
- 7121-68
THE FIGHT AGAINST WEEDS.
D Campbell
Agr Chem 22 (9), 49-50
Sep 1967 381 AG8
Chemical control (weeds), D, 2,4-, Weeds.
- 7122-68
SCIENCE AND EDUCATION A NEW AWARENESS.
O A Freeman
Weeds 12(3) 163-166
Jul 1964 79.8 W41
Agricultural administration, Agricultural education, Agricultural research, Pesticide residues, Weeds.
- 7123-68
HERBICIDAL ACTIVITY OF VAPORS OF 4-AMINO-3,5,6-TRICHLOROPICOLINIC ACID.
W A Gentner
Weeds 12(3) 239-240
Jul 1964 79.8 W41
Amino-3,5,6-trichloropicolinic acid, 4-, Biological assay, Kidney beans, Vapors.
- 7124-68
RESPONSE OF SELECTED AND RANDOM PLANTINGS OF JOHNSONGRASS (SORGHUM BALEPENSE) TO DALAPON.
K C Hamilton B Tucker
Weeds 12(3) 220-222
Jul 1964 79.8 W41
Dalapon, Dichloropropionic acid, 2,2-, Foliar application, Sorghum.
- 7125-68
PARAQUAT FOR SELECTIVE CONTROL OF RANGE WEEDS.
B L Kay
Weeds 12(3) 192-194
Jul 1964 79.8 W41
California, Clover, Dimethyl-4,4-dipyridylum, 1,1;- Elymus, Festuca, Grasses, Hordeum, Lolium, Paraquat, Plant injuries, Ranges, Vetch, Weeds.
- 7126-68
THE MODE OF ACTION OF DIPHENAMID (N, N-DIMETHYL 2, 2-DIPHENYLACETAMIDE) IN PLANTS.
C D Kesner
Diss Abstr Sect B 27 (12,PT.1), 4203B
Jun 1967 Z5055.049D53
Aspergillus candidus, Diphenamid, Diphenylacetamide, 2,2-, Grasses, Metabolites, Plant metabolism, Soil fungi, Tomatoes, Trichoderma viride.
- 7127-68
A STUDY OF FACTORS INFLUENCING THE EFFECTIVENESS OF DIQUAT (101-ETHYLENE-202-DIPYRIDYLUM DIBROMIDE) FOR POTATO VINE KILLING.
S Mahadeva
Diss Abstr Sect B 27 (12,PT.1), 4204B
Jun 1967 Z5055.049D53
Crop yields, Diquat, Herbicides, Humidity, Light, Pesticide application, Potatoes, Temperature.

20 7128-68

- 7128-68
PLANT EXTRACTS, RESIDUES, AND SOIL MINERALS IN RELATION TO COMPETITION OF QUACKGRASS (*ACROFYRON REPENS*) WITH OATS AND ALFALFA.
J H Ohman T Kommedahl
Weeds 12(3) 222-231
Jul 1964 79.8 W41
Agropyron, Alfalfa, Nitrogen, Oats, Plant extracts, Plant residues, Poisonous plants, Soil extracts.
- 7129-68
CHLOROPHYLL FORMATION IN *EUGLENA* AS A TEST FOR HERBICIDES.
C A Price M G Estrada
Weeds 12(3) 234-235
Jul 1964 79.8 W41
Amitrole, Biological assay, Chlorophylls, Chloroplasts, Ethidine, Euglena.
- 7130-68
CHARACTERISTICS AND CONTROL OF SWAINSONPEA.
W C Robccker A D Kerr V F Bruns
Weeds 12(3) 189-191
Jul 1964 79.8 W41
Swainsonia, T, 2,4,5-, TBA, 2,3,6-, Western United States, 2-(2,4,5-trichlorophenoxy) propionic acid, 2,4-D.
- 7131-68
WEED SCIENCE - REVOLUTION IN AGRICULTURAL TECHNOLOGY.
W C Shaw
Weeds 12(3) 153-162
Jul 1964 79.8 W41
Agricultural outlook, Agricultural production economics, Agricultural productivity, Chemical control (weeds), Herbicides, Weeds.
- 7132-68
AN EVALUATION OF ATRAZINE, SIMAZINE, MONURON AND DIURON ON TEN HAWAIIAN SUGAR CANE PLANTATIONS.
K A Sund
Weeds 12(3) 215-219
Jul 1964 79.8 W41
Atrazine, Chloro-4,6-bis(ethylamino)-6-isopropylamino-s-triazine, 2-, Diuron, Hawaii, Monuron, Simazine, Sugarcane.
- 7133-68
LEPTOSPIRES ISOLATED FROM NUTRIA.
Amer Vet Med Ass J 142(2) 146
15 Jan 1963 41.8 AM3
Leptospira, Myccocastor, Nutria.
- 7134-68
LEUCODERMIA-LIKE DISEASE IN THE CULTURE OF GIANT AFRICAN SNAIL *ACHATINA FULICA* BOWDICH.
P D Srivastava
Indian J Entomol 28 (3), 412-413
Sep 1966 420 IN23
Achatina fulica, Diseases, Leucodermia, Snails.
- 7135-68
CALCIUM REQUIREMENTS OF TURKEY BREEDER HENS.
S L Balloun D L Miller
Poultry Sci 43(2) 378-381
Mar 1964 47.8 AM33P
Animal nutrition, Calcium, Egg production, Turkey eggs, Turkeys.
- 7136-68
PHYSIOLOGICAL AND PHARMACOLOGICAL FACTORS WHICH INFLUENCE THE INCIDENCE OF ACUTE PULMONARY ALTERATIONS FOLLOWING VAGOTOMY IN THE DOMESTIC COCK.
R E Burger M R Fedde
Poultry Sci 43(2) 384-393
Mar 1964 47.8 AM33P
Cocks, Pentobarbital sodium, Phenoxybenzamine, Pulmonary edema, Reserpine, Vagotomy.
- 7137-68
INFLUENCE OF DIETARY ZINC, CALCIUM AND VITAMIN D FOR HENS ON ZINC CONTENT OF TISSUES AND EGGS AND ON BONE COMPOSITION.
E W Kienholz M L Sunde W G Hoekstra
Poultry Sci 43(3) 667-675
May 1964 47.8 AM33P
Bones, Calcium, Chickens, Feed additives, Tissues, Vitamin D, Zinc.
- 7138-68
THE INCIDENCE OF SPONTANEOUS PATHOLOGIC CHANGES IN AORTAS OF GROWING TURKEYS.
B E McDonald H R Bird J J Lalich
Poultry Sci 43(2) 341-352
Mar 1964 47.8 AM33P
Aneurysms, Aorta, Sex, Turkeys.
- 7139-68
ZINC AVAILABILITY IN THE CHICK AS AFFECTED BY PHYTATE, CALCIUM AND ETHYLENEDIAMINETETRAACETATE.
B L O Dell J M Yohe J E Savage
Poultry Sci 43(2) 415-461
Mar 1964 47.8 AM33P
Calcium, Chicks, Phytates, Zinc.
- 7140-68
POTENTIATION OF CHLORTETRACYCLINE IN LAYING CHICKENS.
A R Robblee D R Clandinin
Poultry Sci 43(2) 462-466
Mar 1964 47.8 AM33P
Calcium, Chickens, Chlortetracycline, Eggs, Terephthalic acid.
- 7141-68
STUDIES ON THE DIETARY REQUIREMENT AND INTERACTION OF MAGNESIUM WITH ANTIBIOTICS IN TURKEYS TO 4 WEEKS OF AGE.
T W Sullivan
Poultry Sci 43(2) 401-405
Mar 1964 47.8 AM33P
Antibiotics, Magnesium, Penicillin, Streptomycin, Turkeys.
- 7142-68
INFLUENCE OF VITAMIN D ON AVARIOUS ASPECTS OF THE REPRODUCTIVE PROCESS IN MATURE HENS.
J L Turk J McGinnis
Poultry Sci 43(3) 539-583
May 1964 47.8 AM33P
Chickens, Eggs, Reproduction, Vitamin D.
- 7143-68
THE UTILIZATION BY THE CHICK OF CALCIUM FROM DIFFERENT SOURCES.
P W Waldroup C B Ammerman R H Harms
Poultry Sci 43(1) 212-216
Jan 1964 47.8 AM33P
Calcium, Chicks.

30 LIVESTOCK PROTECTION

Other Pests

Diseases

- 7144-68
COMMON PROBLEMS IN THE PIG.
Vet Rec 74(32) 865-871
11 Aug 1962 41.8 V641
Anemia, Pneumonia, Rhinitis, Swine.
- 7145-68
HOG CHOLERA IS ON THE WAY OUT.
Amer Vet Med Ass J 147(6) 681-683
15 Sep 1965 41.8 AM3
Germ-free life, Bcg cholera, Swine.
- 7146-68
POSSIBLE HAZARDS IN THE VETERINARY USE OF ANTIBIOTICS WITH PARTICULAR REFERENCE TO THEIR USE AS FOOD ADDITIVES.
Vet Rec 76(4) 110-111, 4 REFS.
25 Jan 1964 41.8 V641
Antibiotics, Food additives, Residues.
- 7147-68
EXPERIMENTAL ORNITHOSIS IN CALVES.
Amer Vet Med Ass J 142(6) 656
15 Mar 1963 41.8 AM3
Calves, Ornithosis, Turkeys.
- 7148-68
THE USE AND VALUE OF LABORATORY AND SKIN TESTS IN THE DIAGNOSIS OF JOHNES DISEASE.
Vet Rec 74(37) 990-991
15 Sep 1962 41.8 V641
Johnes disease, Johnin test.
- 7149-68
REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON FOWL PEST, 1962.
Vet Rec 74(14) 427-428
07 Apr 1962 41.8 V641
Newcastle disease, Newcastle disease vaccines, Poultry.
- 7150-68
DISEASE ON A LARGE SCALE.
Vet Rec 76(34) 910-911
22 Aug 1964 41.8 V641
Animal diseases, Breeding.
The Times Supplement of Agriculture, July 7, 1964.
- 7151-68
TREATMENT OF ANIMALS POISONED BY ORGANIC PHOSPHORUS COMPOUNDS.
Amer Vet Med Ass J 142(1) 48
01 Jan 1963 41.8 AM3
Phosphorus, Poisoning.
- 7152-68
MYCOTOXICOSIS AND ANIMAL DISEASE.
Vet Rec 74(36) 963-964
08 Sep 1962 41.8 V641
Animal diseases, Feed, Mycotoxicosis.
- 7153-68
LIMITATIONS OF LUNGWORM VACCINE.
Amer Vet Med Ass J 147(4) 363
15 Aug 1965 41.8 AM3
Dictyocaulus, Immunization, Verminous bronchitis.
- 7154-68
ANTIBIOTICS IN MILK--POSTPONEMENT OF M.B.B. REDUCED PRICE SCHEME.
Vet Rec 76(9) 250-251
29 Feb 1964 41.8 V641
Antibiotics, Milk, Prices.
- 7155-68
ISOLATION OF ENTEROVIRUSES FROM INTESTINAL TRACT OF SWINE.
Amer Vet Med Ass J 142(4) 405
15 Feb 1963 41.8 AM3
Enteroviruses, Intestines, Swine, Virus diseases (animals).
- 7156-68
TOXICITY IN GROUNDNUTS.
Vet Rec 74(36) 964
08 Sep 1962 41.8 V641
Aflatoxin, Feed, Peanuts.
- 7157-68
ISU VETERINARIANS SUSPECT TWO WEEDS AS CAUSE OF SEASONAL SWINE DISEASE.
Amer Vet Med Ass J 147(9) 994-995
01 Nov 1965 41.8 AM3
Lamb s quarters, Pigweed, Seasonal swine disease, Swine, Weeds.
- 7158-68
SIXTH INTERNATIONAL SYMPOSIUM ON DISEASES OF ZOO ANIMALS.
Vet Rec 76(30) 822-824
25 Jul 1964 41.8 V641
Animal diseases, Zoological gardens.
- 7159-68
EFFECTS OF PAROMOMYCIN SULFATE ON BLACKHEAD IN TURKEYS.
Amer Vet Med Ass J 142(1) 53
01 Jan 1963 41.8 AM3
Blackhead, Metronidazole, Paromomycin sulfate, Turkeys.
- 7160-68
A REPORT OF THE AVMA MASTITIS COMMITTEE. THE VETERINARY PROFESSION AND PROGRAMS OF MILK QUALITY CONTROL.
Amer Vet Med Ass J 147(2) 154-156
15 Jul 1965 41.8 AM3
Dairy cattle, Germ-free life, Mastitis.
- 7161-68
DIHYDROSTREPTOMYCIN THERAPY OF BOVINE VIBRIOSIS.
Amer Vet Med Ass J 142(8) 880
15 Apr 1963 41.8 AM3
Cattle, Dihydrostreptomycin, Vibriosis.
- 7162-68
USE OF IRRADIATED VACCINES INCREASING.
Amer Vet Med Ass J 147(6) 652
15 Sep 1965 41.8 AM3
Helminthiasis, Immunization, Irradiation.
- 7163-68
FLUORESCENT ANTIBODY STUDIES FOR RABIES IN WILDLIFE.
Amer Vet Med Ass J 142(1) 53
01 Jan 1963 41.8 AM3
Foxes, Mice, Rabies, Skunks.
- 7164-68
RABIES IN DOGS AND MAN SHARPLY REDUCED.
Amer Vet Med Ass J 147(3) 259
01 Aug 1965 41.8 AM3
Dogs, Human diseases, Rabies.
- 7165-68
LYMPHOCYTE COUNTS RELATING TO BOVINE LYMPHOSARCOMA.
Amer Vet Med Ass J 142(2) 181-182
15 Jan 1963 41.8 AM3
Bovine lymphosarcoma, Cattle, Lymphocytes, Lymphosarcoma.
- 7166-68
THIABENDAZOLE AND TRICHBINAE.
Amer Vet Med Ass J 147(11) 1262
01 Dec 1965 41.8 AM3
Thiabendazole, Trichinae.
- 7167-68
INEFFECTIVITY OF FURAZOLIDINE IN OVINE VIBRIOSIS.
Amer Vet Med Ass J 142(1) 54
01 Jan 1963 41.8 AM3
Lambs, Ovine vibriosis, Parturition, Vibrios.
- 7168-68
ANAPLASMOSIS VACCINE ANNOUNCED.
Amer Vet Med Ass J 147(2) 173
15 Jul 1965 41.8 AM3
Anaplasmosis, Cattle, Immunization.
- 7169-68
PAGE TYPING OF STAPHYLOCOCCUS AUREUS.
Amer Vet Med Ass J 142(6) 657
15 Mar 1963 41.8 AM3
Bacteriophages, Mastitis, Staphylococcus.

BIBLIOGRAPHY

30 7170-68

- 7170-68
SALMONELLA PROBLEM RECEIVES PRIMARY ATTENTION AT AVMA COUNCIL MEETING.
Amer Vet Med Ass J 147(11) 1249-1250
01 Dec 1965 41.8 AM3
Animal nutrition, Germ-free life, Salmonellosis.
- 7171-68
PERIODICITY OF DIROFILARIA IN THE PERIPHERAL CIRCULATION OF DOGS.
Amer Vet Med Ass J 142(1) 22
01 Jan 1963 41.8 AM3
Circulatory system, Dirofilaria, Dogs, Microfilarial infestations.
- 7172-68
SKUNKS AND COWS ARE RABIES TREAT IN IOWA.
Amer Vet Med Ass J 147(2) 187
15 Jul 1967 41.8 AM3
Animal vectors, Cattle, Iowa, Rabies, Skunks.
- 7173-68
INFECTIOUS STABILITY OF FOOT-AND-MOUTH DISEASE VIRUS.
Amer Vet Med Ass J 142(4) 406
15 Feb 1963 41.8 AM3
Foot-and-mouth disease, Infectious diseases.
- 7174-68
SUSPECTED CASES OF WESTERN ENCEPHALITIS ON INCREASE.
Amer Vet Med Ass J 147(10) 1156
15 Nov 1965 41.8 AM3
Aedes, Culex, Insect vectors.
- 7175-68
EIMERIA MAXIMA IN GEORGIA BROILERS.
Amer Vet Med Ass J 147(7) 779
01 Apr 1963 41.8 AM3
Chicken types (meat), Coccidiosis, Eimeria.
- 7176-68
WISCONSIN ERADICATES BRUCELLOSIS.
Amer Vet Med Ass J 147(2) 187
15 Jul 1965 41.8 AM3
Brucellosis, Cattle, Immunization, Wisconsin.
- 7177-68
FOOT-AND-MOUTH DISEASE VACCINE-PRODUCTION OF ANTIGEN IN CULTURE.
Amer Vet Med Ass J 142(2) 182-183
15 Jan 1963 41.8 AM3
Antigens, Cattle, Foot-and-mouth disease, Viral vaccines, Virus diseases (animals).
- 7178-68
FIRST POLIOMYELITIS EPIZOOTIC IN LARGE PRIMATES UNDER STUDY.
Amer Vet Med Ass J 147(2) 187-188
15 Jul 1963 41.8 AM3
Epizootic diseases, Immunization, Poliomyelitis, Primates.
- 7179-68
SUSCEPTIBILITY TO HOG CHOLERA MAY BE RELATED TO BREED.
Amer Vet Med Ass J 142(6) 638
15 Mar 1963 41.8 AM3
Animal disease resistance, Hog cholera virus.
- 7180-68
WILDLIFE RABIES INCREASES.
Amer Vet Med Ass J 147(2) 132
15 Jul 1965 41.8 AM3
Foxes, Rabies, Skunks, Wildlife diseases.
- 7181-68
DETECTION OF BOVINE BRUCELLOSIS BY ACIDIFIED PLATE TEST ANTIGENS.
Amer Vet Med Ass J 142(4) 407
15 Feb 1963 41.8 AM3
Abortion, Bovine brucellosis, Brucella, Brucella abortus antigens, Brucellosis, Cattle.
- 7182-68
POLYSEROSITIS-ARTHRITIS COMPLEX IN SWINE.
Amer Vet Med Ass J 147(3) 244
01 Aug 1965 41.8 AM3
Glasser's disease, Hemophilus, Mycoplasma, Polyserositis, Swine.
- 7183-68
COMBINED SEROLOGIC TESTS MOST ACCURATE FOR IDENTIFYING BRUCELLOSIS REACTORS.
Amer Vet Med Ass J 142(8) 883
15 Apr 1963 41.8 AM3
Brucella, Brucellosis, Cattle, Serological tests.
- 7184-68
RAM EPIDIDYMITIS VERSUS BRUCELLOSIS.
Amer Vet Med Ass J 147(3) 252
01 Aug 1965 41.8 AM3
Brucella, Brucellosis, Epididymitis, Rams.
- 7185-68
BLOOD SERUM PROTEIN FROM MINK WITH ALEUTIAN DISEASE.
Amer Vet Med Ass J 142(2) 183
15 Jan 1963 41.8 AM3
Aleutian disease, Aleutian minks, Blood serum, Globulins, Minks, Proteins.
- 7186-68
RESPONSE OF COWS AND CALVES TO A PSITTACOSIS-LYMEHO-GRANULOMA GROUP AGENTS.
Amer Vet Med Ass J 142(6) 656
15 Mar 1963 41.8 AM3
Anemia, Cattle, Erythrocytosis, Leukopenia, Miyagawanella group viruses.
- 7187-68
TICKS IN THE UNITED STATES SERVE AS VECTORS OF DISEASE.
Amer Vet Med Ass J 142(4) 453
15 Feb 1963 41.8 AM3
Anaplasmosis, Boophilus, Dermacentor, Insect vectors, Ixodides, Piroplasmosis, Rocky mountain spotted fever, Spirochetosis, Tick paralysis, Tularemia.
- 7188-68
BRUCELLOSA-VACCINATED CATTLE HAVE FEWER ABORTIONS, INFECTED LESS EASILY.
Amer Vet Med Ass J 142(8) 883
15 Apr 1963 41.8 AM3
Abortion, Brucella abortus vaccines, Cattle.
- 7189-68
PROCAINE AS AN ANTIBIOTIC AND ANTIFUNGAL AGENT.
Amer Vet Med Ass J 142(2) 132
15 Jan 1963 41.8 AM3
Procaine, Proteus, Pseudomonas, Staphylococcus.
- 7190-68
CHANGES IN ENDOMETRIUM OF VIBRIO PETUS-INFECTED AND NONINFECTED HEIFERS.
Amer Vet Med Ass J 142(6) 658-659
15 Mar 1963 41.8 AM3
Cattle, Endometrium, Petus, Vibrio.
- 7191-68
ANTIDOTE FOR TANNIC ACID POISONING IN RABBITS.
Amer Vet Med Ass J 142(4) 404
15 Feb 1965 41.8 AM3
Antidotes, Calcium hydroxide, Poisoning, Rabbits, Tannic acids.
- 7192-68
SIGNIFICANCE OF JOHNIN TEST ON NATURALLY INFECTED CATTLE.
Amer Vet Med Ass J 142(7) 783
01 Apr 1963 41.8 AM3
Cattle, Johnin test, Mycobacterium.
- 7193-68
PSOROPTIC CATTLE SCABIES ERADICATION ACTIVITIES FOR 1962.
Amer Vet Med Ass J 142(3) 263
01 Feb 1963 41.8 AM3
Cattle, Germ-free life, Psoroptes, Scabies.
- 7194-68
RIFT VALLEY FEVER IN CALVES, GOATS AND PIGS.
Amer Vet Med Ass J 142(6) 659
15 Mar 1963 41.8 AM3
Calves, Goats, Rift valley fever virus, Swine, Viremia.
- 7195-68
OVINE ABORTION VIRUS IN EWES AND FETUSES.
Amer Vet Med Ass J 142(4) 405-406
15 Feb 1963 41.8 AM3
Abortion, Fetus, Ovine abortion virus, Sheep, Virus diseases (animals).
- 7196-68
HEMAGGLUTINATION TEST FOR DIAGNOSIS OF HOG CHOLERA.
Amer Vet Med Ass J 142(7) 767
01 Apr 1963 41.8 AM3
Antibody-coated erythrocytes, Hemagglutination-inhibition test, Hog cholera virus.

- 7197-68
COCKERS AND LABRADORS MORE RESISTANT TO DISTEMPER.
Amer Vet Med Ass J 142(2) 143
15 Jan 1963 41.8 AM3
Antibodies, Beagle dogs, Canine distemper,
Cocker spaniel dogs, Dogs, Immunization,
Labrador retriever dogs, Pointer dogs.
- 7198-68
COMPLEMENT-FIXATION TEST FOR DETECTING JAPANESE
ENCEPHALITIS VIRUS.
Amer Vet Med Ass J 142(6) 659-660
15 Mar 1963 41.8 AM3
Complement fixation, Japanese b encephalitis, Serum, Swine.
- 7199-68
TOXICITY OF COPPER SULFATE IN HEIF CATTLE.
Amer Vet Med Ass J 142(5) 509
01 Mar 1963 41.8 AM3
Animal nutrition, Cattle, Copper, Copper sulfate,
Toxicology.
- 7200-68
AFRICAN HORSE-SICKNESS.
Amer Vet Med Ass J 142(8) 894
15 Apr 1967 41.8 AM3
African horse sickness, Culicoides, Immunization,
Insect vectors.
- 7201-68
DETECTION OF ANTIBODIES TO STAPHYLOCOCCUS AUREUS IN CATTLE.
Amer Vet Med Ass J 142(2) 181
15 Jan 1963 41.8 AM3
Antibodies, Cattle, Staphylococcus.
- 7202-68
THREE METHODS FOR CONTROLLING GRASS TETANY IN CATTLE AND
SHEEP.
Amer Vet Med Ass J 142(6) 623
15 Mar 1963 41.8 AM3
Cattle, Grass tetany, Magnesium, Sheep.
- 7203-68
INJECTED SAPONINS AS ABORTIFACIENTS.
Amer Vet Med Ass J 142(4) 403
15 Feb 1963 41.8 AM3
Abortifacients, Abortion, Agave, Pregnancy, Saponins.
- 7204-68
PROPYLACTIC THERAPY AGAINST DIROFILARIA IMMITIS.
Amer Vet Med Ass J 142(6) 660-661
15 Mar 1963 41.8 AM3
Diethylcarbamazine, Dirofilaria, Dithiazanine, Dogs.
- 7205-68
AUJESKY S DISEASE IN DOGS.
Amer Vet Med Ass J 142(3) 292
01 Feb 1963 41.8 AM3
Dogs, Herpes simplex, Pseudorabies.
- 7206-68
RIFT VALLEY FEVER IN LAMBS AND SHEEP.
Amer Vet Med Ass J 142(6) 655
15 Mar 1963 41.8 AM3
Aedes, Animal disease transmission, Lambs,
Rift valley fever virus, Sheep.
- 7207-68
EFFECT OF RABIES VIRUS INOCULATED INTO FOXES AND SKUNKS.
Amer Vet Med Ass J 142(4) 404-405
15 Feb 1963 41.8 AM3
Foxes, Rabies, Skunks, Virus diseases (animals).
- 7208-68
ANTIDOTE FOR TANNIC ACID POISONING IN RABBITS.
Amer Vet Med Ass J 142(6) 662
15 Mar 1963 41.8 AM3
Antidotes, Calcium hydroxide, Poisons, Rabbits,
Tannic acids.
- 7209-68
ANAPLASMOSIS COMPLEMENT-FIXATION RESPONSE IN CALVES.
Amer Vet Med Ass J 142(3) 300
01 Feb 1963 41.8 AM3
Anaplasmosis, Animal disease transmission, Calves.
- 7210-68
EXPERIMENTAL TRANSMISSION OF ALEUTIAN DISEASE OF MINK.
Amer Vet Med Ass J 142(6) 662
15 Mar 1963 41.8 AM3
Aleutian disease, Animal disease transmission, Minks.
- 7211-68
RESPIRATORY DISEASE IN VACCINATED FEEDER CATTLE.
Amer Vet Med Ass J 142(5) 536
01 Mar 1963 41.8 AM3
Bovine rhinotracheitis vaccines, Cattle,
Pasteurella bacterins, Respiratory diseases.
- 7212-68
ROLE OF DEER IN EPIZOOTIOLOGY OF LEPTOSPIROSIS.
Amer Vet Med Ass J 142(6) 662
15 Mar 1963 41.8 AM3
Deer, Epizootic diseases, Leptospira, Leptospirosis.
- 7213-68
PREGNANCY HORMONES AND BRUCELACIDAL ACTIVITY IN HOVINE
SERUM.
Amer Vet Med Ass J 142(3) 300
01 Feb 1963 41.8 AM3
Brucellosis, Cattle, Chorionic gonadotropins, Hormones,
Serum.
- 7214-68
FETAL SKIN BARRIERS MOST MICROORGANISMS.
Amer Vet Med Ass J 142(6) 642
15 Mar 1963 41.8 AM3
Brucellosis, Fetal skin, Microorganisms.
- 7215-68
GASTROINTESTINAL NEMATODES IN HEIF YEARLINGS.
Amer Vet Med Ass J 142(5) 537-538
01 Mar 1963 41.8 AM3
Heif cattle, Festuca, Gastrointestinal system, Nematodes.
- 7216-68
BLOOD LOSS CAUSED BY HAEMONCHUS CONTORTUS IN SHEEP.
Amer Vet Med Ass J 142(3) 301
01 Feb 1963 41.8 AM3
Blood, Haemonchus, Radioactive tracers, Sheep.
- 7217-68
RESPONSE OF RABBITS AND GUINEA PIGS TO VESICULAR STOMATITIS
VIRUS.
Amer Vet Med Ass J 142(4) 403-404
15 Feb 1963 41.8 AM3
Antibodies, Guinea pigs, Rabbits, Vesicular stomatitis,
Virus diseases (animals).
- 7218-68
PURIFICATION OF SWINE ENTEROVIRUSES AND SWINEPOX VIRUSES.
Amer Vet Med Ass J 142(3) 301
01 Feb 1963 41.8 AM3
Cellulose, Enteroviruses, Swine, Swinepox.
- 7219-68
HOG CHOLERA BREAKS INFLUENCED BY BACTERIAL INFECTION.
Amer Vet Med Ass J 142(6) 620
15 Mar 1963 41.8 AM3
Bacteria, Hog cholera, Hog cholera Breaks,
Pasteurella bacterins, Salmonella bacterins.
- 7220-68
MUSCLE NECROSIS AND AMYLOIDOSIS IN THE WHITE PEKIN DUCK.
Amer Vet Med Ass J 142(3) 301-302
01 Feb 1963 41.8 AM3
Amyloidosis, Carbohydrates, Metabolism, Muscles, Necrosis,
Pekin ducks.
- 7221-68
SALMONELLOSIS IN THE DOG.
Amer Vet Med Ass J 142(3) 302
01 Feb 1963 41.8 AM3
Animal nutrition, Dogs, Salmonella, Salmonellosis.
- 7222-68
CLOSTRIDIUM CHAVOEI COMMON IN NORMAL ADULT DOGS.
Amer Vet Med Ass J 142(2) 143
15 Jan 1963 41.8 AM3
Bacteria, Clostridium, Dogs, Liver.
- 7223-68
SUSPECTED ANTHRAX IN A BITCB.
E von Lustig-Lendva
vet Rec 76(9) 262
29 Feb 1964 41.8 V641
Anthrax, Chlorotetracycline, Dogs.

BIBLIOGRAPHY

30 7224-68

- 7224-68
THE GROWTH OF RABIES VIRUS IN TISSUE CULTURE AND ITS USE AS A LIVING ATTENUATED VACCINE FOR DOMESTIC ANIMALS.
M K Aelseth
Diss Abstr Sect B 27 (12,PT.1), 4228B-4229B
Jun 1967 Z5055.049D53
Immunization, Livestock, Myxoviruses, Rabies virus, Tissue culture, Viral vaccines.
- 7225-68
GROUNDNUT TOXICITY. ASPERGILLUS FLAVUS TOXIN (AFLATOXIN) IN ANIMAL PRODUCTS PRELIMINARY COMMUNICATION.
B Allcroft R B A Carnaghan
Vet Rec 74 (31) 863-864, 5 REFS.
04 Aug 1962 41.8 V641
Aflatoxin, Cattle, Peanuts.
- 7226-68
CRYPTALARIA SPECTABILIS INTOXICATION IN RHESUS MONKEYS.
J R Allen
Amer Vet Med Ass J 147(10) 1067
15 Nov 1965 41.8 AM3
Cryptalaria, Monkeys.
- 7227-68
THREE CASES OF SALMONELLA DUBLIN IN ADULT CATTLE ON THE SAME FARM.
O F Amor A R Hopkins
Vet Rec 74(45) 1237-1238
10 Nov 1962 41.6 V641
Cattle, Salmonellosis.
- 7228-68
OCCURRENCE AND ETIOLOGY OF INFECTIOUS CALF DIARRHEA.
H E Amstutz
Amer Vet Med Ass J 147(12) 1360-1363
15 Dec 1965 41.8 AM3
Calves, Cattle, Diarrhea, Escherichia.
- 7229-68
THE RESPONSIBILITIES OF VETERINARY PRACTITIONERS AS TO THE USE OF PESTICIDES.
R J Anderson
Amer Vet Med Ass J 147(12) 1584-1587
15 Dec 1965 41.8 AM3
Insect population, Toxicology, Veterinary medicine.
- 7230-68
CATTLE LICE ERADICATION STUDIES- A-3-YEAR EVALUATION.
D W Anthony L C Mott G D Mills
Amer Vet Med Ass J 142(2) 130-132
15 Jan 1963 41.8 AM3
Anoplura, Bovicola, Cattle, Baematopinus, Linognathus.
- 7231-68
THE RELATIVE VALUE OF FORMALIN AND BETAPROPIOLACTONE AS IN-ACTIVATING AGENTS FOR NEWCASTLE DISEASE VACCINE.
G S Appleton S B Hitchner R W Winterfield
Vet Rec 76(5) 162-163, 3 REFS.
01 Feb 1964 41.8 V641
Formaldehyde, Hydracrylic acid beta-lactone, Newcastle disease vaccines.
- 7232-68
DIFFUSE LIPOMATOSIS IN A BEIFER.
B Arbuckle
Vet Rec 74(27) 768, 3 REFS.
07 Jul 1962 41.8 V641
Cattle, Lipomatosis.
- 7233-68
CYSTEAMINE THERAPY OF PRIMARY BOVINE KETOSIS.
S J Bach K G Bibbitt
Vet Rec 74(36) 965-966, 6 REFS.
08 Sep 1962 41.8 V641
Cattle, Cysteamine, Ketosis.
- 7234-68
CANINE LEUKOSIS IN SWEDEN.
A W Backgren
Amer Vet Med Ass J 147(5) 513
01 Sep 1965 41.8 AM3
Dogs, Leukosis, Lymphatic system.
- 7235-68
CANDIDIASIS IN PIGS IN NORTHWEST WISCONSIN.
E D Baker L P Cadman
Amer Vet Med Ass J 142(7) 763-767, 4 PLS.
01 Apr 1963 41.8 AM3
Candida, Moniliasis, Swine.
- 7236-68
AN ANALYSIS OF THE BLOAT COMPLEX AND PROGRESS TOWARDS ITS PREVENTION.
E E Barley
Amer Vet Med Ass J 147(12) 1397-1402
15 Dec 1965 41.8 AM3
Bloat, Legumes, Rumen.
- 7237-68
A CONDITION IN THE GOAT RESEMBLING SWAYBACK IN LAMBS.
R M Barlow J M Robertson E C Owen R Proudfoot
Vet Rec 74(26) 737-739, 18 REFS.
30 Jun 1962 41.8 V641
Goats, Swayback.
- 7238-68
HEREDITARY RETINAL ATROPHY IN THE POODLE.
K C Barnett
Vet Rec 74(24) 672-675, 4 REFS., 1 TAB.
16 Jun 1962 41.8 V641
Hereditary diseases, Poodle dogs, Retina.
- 7239-68
THE PRESERVATION OF BABESIA BIGEMINA, ANAPLASMA CENTRALE AND A. MARGINALE BY DEEP-FREEZING.
S F Barnett
Vet Rec 76(1) 4-8, 3 REFS., 6 TABS.
04 Jan 1964 41.8 V641
Anaplasmosis vaccines, Cold storage, Piroplasmosis.
- 7240-68
HYPOMYELINOGENESIS CONGENITA IN LAMBS.
M Barr
Vet Rec 76(30) 815-817, 3 REFS.
25 Jul 1964 41.8 V641
Border disease, Lambs.
- 7241-68
PIG DISEASES IN THE RHODESIAS.
N S Barron
Vet Rec 74(14) 426
07 Apr 1962 41.8 V641
Ascariasis, Swine, Virus pneumonia.
- 7242-68
THYROID DYSPLASIA IN THE BUDGERIAR.
J E Beach
Vet Rec 76(1) 18-19, 4 REFS.
04 Jan 1964 41.8 V641
Birds, Deficiency diseases, Thyroid gland.
- 7243-68
VERTEBRAL OSTEOPHYTES IN THE CAT.
R Beadman R N Smith A S King
Vet Rec 76(37) 1005-1007, 5 REFS.
12 Sep 1964 41.8 V641
Cats, Osteophytes.
- 7244-68
PERFORATION OF THE OMASUM AND ULCERATION OF THE ABOMASUM IN A COW.
T B Begg
Vet Rec 74(39) 1039-1040, 11 REFS.
29 Sep 1962 41.8 V641
Cattle, Ulcers.
- 7245-68
TOXIC CHEMICALS.
M Berwyn-Jones
Vet Rec 76(11) 330-331, 4 REFS.
14 Mar 1964 41.8 V641
Fluorosis, Legislation, Livestock.
- 7246-68
PNEUMONIA IN CALVES CAUSED BY PARAINFLUENZA VIRUS TYPE 3.
A O Betts J R Jennings A R Omar Z E Page J B Spence
Vet Rec 76(13) 382-384, 7 REFS.
28 Mar 1964 41.8 V641
Calves, Pneumonia.
- 7247-68
EFFECT OF INGESTED DISINFECTANTS ON CHICKS.
B W Bierer C F Risher D E Roebuck
Amer Vet Med Ass J 142(5) 512-513
01 Mar 1963 41.8 AM3
Chickens, Coal tar, Cresylic acid, Sodium orthophenylphenate, Toxicology.

- 7248-68
CHOLELITHIASIS CAUSING OBSTRUCTIVE JAUNDICE IN A BOXER DOG.
R M Binns
Vet Rec 76(9) 239-243, 15 REFS., 1 TAB.
29 Feb 1964 41.8 V641
Boxer dogs, Gallstones, Jaundice.
- 7249-68
CHRONOLOGIC EVALUATION OF TETRATOGENICITY IN SHEEP FED
VERATRUM CALIFORNICUM.
W Binns J I Shupe K F Keeler L F James
Amer Vet Med Ass J 147(8) 839-842, 3 FIGS.
15 Oct 1965 41.8 AM3
Fetal death, Sheep, Veratrum.
- 7250-68
DERMATOPHYTOSIS (RINGWORM) PATHOGENESIS, DIAGNOSIS, AND
TREATMENT.
J C Blackmore
Amer Vet Med Ass J 147(12) 1470-1474
15 Dec 1965 41.8 AM3
Dermatophytosis, Microsporum, Ringworm, Trichophyton.
- 7251-68
GRANULOCYTOPOIESIS IN GERM-FREE MICE.
D R Boggs F A Chervenick J C Marsh H I Pilgrim
G E Cartwright M M Wintrobe
Soc Exp Biol Med Proc 125 (1), 325-330 REF
May 1967 442.9 S01
Germ-free life, Granulocytopenia, Mice.
- 7252-68
ARSENICAL POISONING OF RACE HORSES.
E Booth
Vet Rec 76(11) 331
14 Mar 1964 41.8 V641
Arsenic, Poisoning, Race horses.
- 7253-68
HUMAN TUBERCULOSIS IN AN OTTER.
K Borg
Amer Vet Med Ass J 147(10) 1074
15 Nov 1965 41.8 AM3
Mycobacterium, Otters.
- 7254-68
METALDEHYDE POISONING.
B Boswood
Vet Rec 74(17) 517-518
28 Apr 1962 41.8 V641
Dogs, Metaldehyde, Poisoning.
- 7255-68
BRUCELLOSIS CONTROL AND ERADICATION NOTES AND PROPOSALS OF
THE OXFORD WORKING GROUP.
P W Bothwell A McDiarmid H G Bartram H A Mackenzie-Wintle D
Vet Rec 74(41) 1091-1101, 27 REFS., 3 TABS.
13 Oct 1962 41.8 V641
Brucellosis.
- 7256-68
ANTIBIOTICS IN SLOW- AND QUICK-RELEASE BASES.
G C Brander A Jones F K Neave F H Dodd R G Kingwill
Vet Rec 76(11) 329-330, 1 TAB.
14 Mar 1964 41.8 V641
Antibiotics, Mastitis.
- 7257-68
VITAMIN D3 AND OVINE RING WOMB .
G D Bridges
Vet Rec 74(16) 494-495
21 Apr 1962 41.6 V641
Hormones, Parturition, Sheep, Uterus, Vitamin D3.
- 7258-68
A VACCINE FOR ANAPLASMOSIS.
W E Brock I O Kliener C C Pearson
Amer Vet Med Ass J 147(9) 948-951, 3 TABS
01 Nov 1965 41.8 AM3
Anaplasmosis vaccines, Cattle, Immunization.
- 7259-68
FLUOROSIS OF NON-INDUSTRIAL ORIGIN IN A DAIRY HERD.
K N Burns M Gitter M D Keeling
Vet Rec 74(31) 860-861
04 Aug 1962 41.8 V641
Dairy cattle, Fluorosis.
- 7260-68
FLUOROSIS CAUSES LAMENESS.
K N Burns
Amer Vet Med Ass J 147(7) 735
01 Oct 1965 41.8 AM3
Cattle, Fluorosis, Lameness.
- 7261-68
A NEW PENICILLIN.
R S Cameron
Vet Rec 74(46) 1278-1279, 8 REFS.
17 Nov 1962 41.8 V641
Bacteria, Chloramphenicol, Penicillin.
- 7262-68
OSTEOGENIC SARCOMA OF THE OESOPHAGUS IN A DOG.
J R Campbell H M Pirie W I Weipers
Vet Rec 76(9) 244-246, 4 REFS.
29 Feb 1964 41.8 V641
Dogs, Esophagus, Sarcoma.
- 7263-68
PORCINE GASTRIC ULCERS IN THE UNITED STATES: A REVIEW.
D T Cappucci
Veterinarian +oxford+ 4 (4), 213-218 REF
Aug 1967 41.8 V6467
Gastrointestinal system, Livestock diseases, Swine, Ulcers.
Abstract included.
- 7264-68
GROUNDNUT TOXICITY.
R B A Carnaghan R Allcroft
Vet Rec 74(34) 925-926, 13 REFS.
25 Aug 1962 41.8 V641
Aflatoxin, Feed, Hyperkeratosis, Peanuts, Poisoning.
- 7265-68
THE RECOVERY OF PASTEURELLA MULTOCIDA FROM LYOPHILISED CUL-
TURES.
G R Carter C Grinewitsch
Vet Rec 74(31) 861, 2 REFS.
04 Aug 1962 41.8 V641
Blood, Culture media, Lyophilization, Pasteurellosis.
- 7266-68
SUDDEN DEATH IN A CALF ASSOCIATED WITH ADVANCED LYMPHATIC
LEUCOSIS.
P C Carwardine
Vet Rec 76(29) 803, 3 REFS.
18 Jul 1964 41.8 V641
Calves, Lymphosarcoma.
- 7267-68
CARBOMYCIN FOR PLEUROPNEUMONIA-LIKE ORGANISM INFECTION.
R R Chalquest W E Batcock J E Fahey
Amer Vet Med Ass J 147(12) 1672
15 Dec 1967 41.8 AM3
Carbomycin, Pleuropneumonia-like organisms, Poultry.
- 7268-68
FIRST REPORT OF JOHNES DISEASE IN THE SUDAN.
A Q Chaudhari M T Fawi H M Obeid
Vet Rec 76(9) 246-247, 10 REFS.
29 Feb 1964 41.8 V641
Goats, Johnes disease, Livestock.
- 7269-68
MYCOTOXICOSIS AND ANIMAL DISEASE.
G J Christie
Vet Rec 74(44) 1194
03 Nov 1962 41.8 V641
Livestock, Mycotoxicosis.
- 7270-68
A MIXTURE OF DIAVERIDINE AND SULFAQUINOXALINE AS A COCCIDIO-
STAT FOR POULTRY. I. PRELIMINARY STUDIES ON EFFICIENCY
AGAINST EIMERIA TENELLA AND E. NECATRIX INFECTIONS, AND ON
TOXICITY IN POULTRY.
M I Clarke
Vet Rec 74(31) 845-848, 12 REFS., 4 TABS.
04 Aug 1962 41.8 V641
Coccidiosis, Poultry, Sulfaquinoxaline.
- 7271-68
A CASE OF BOVINE LYMPHOMA.
F G Clegg
Amer Vet Med Ass J 147(4) 382
15 Aug 1967 41.8 AM3
Cattle, Lymphoma.

BIBLIOGRAPHY

30 7272-68

- 7272-68
HAEMOGLOEINAEMIA OF CATTLE ASSOCIATED WITH THE FEEDING OF ERASSICAE SPECIES.
F G Clegg F K Evans
Vet Rec 74(44) 1169-1176, 20 REFS., 4 TABS.
03 Nov 1962 41.8 V641
Anemia, Cattle, Kale.
- 7273-68
AN QUIBBEAK OF POISONING IN STORE CATTLE ATTRIBUTED TO BRAZILIAN GROUNDNUT MEAL.
F G Clegg H Bryson
Vet Rec 74(37) 992-994, 11 REFS.
15 Sep 1962 41.8 V641
Cattle, Peanut meal, Poisoning.
- 7274-68
ZINC BACITRACIN AND CHICK GROWTH.
M E Coates G F Harrison
Vet Rec 74(44) 1191-1192
03 Nov 1962 41.8 V641
Chicks, Growth factors, Penicillin, Zinc bacitracin.
- 7275-68
CHRONIC RHINITIS IN CATS.
A J Cclegrave B Ingham J M Inglis
Vet Rec 76(2) 67-68
11 Jan 1964 41.8 V641
Cats, Rhinitis, Spiramycin.
- 7276-68
EVALUATION OF BACTERINS FOR CONTROL OF SWINE ABSCESSSES.
G H Ccner J A Hcefer D E Ellis
Amer Vet Med Ass J 147(5) 479-482, 3 TABS
01 Sep 1965 41.8 AM3
Abscesses, Cattle, Immunization, Staphylococcus, Streptococcus, Swine.
- 7277-68
ELBOW DYSPLASIA IN THE GERMAN SHEPHERD DOG.
E A Corley
Diss Abstr Sect B 27 (12,PT.1), 4216B
Jun 1967 Z5055.U49D53
Animal abnormalities, Animal genetics, Dogs, Dysplasia, Extremities, Radicography.
- 7278-68
INFECTIOUS BOVINE RHINOTRACHEITIS ABORTION AND ITS RELATIONSHIP TO NUTRITION IN CALIFORNIA BEEF CATTLE.
C S Crane
Amer Vet Med Ass J 147(12) 1308-1309
15 Dec 1965 41.8 AM3
Abortion, Animal nutrition, California beef cattle, Cattle, Rhinotracheitis.
- 7279-68
ARSENICAL POISONING OF RACEHORSES.
H A Crawshaw
Vet Rec 76(12) 354-355
21 Mar 1964 41.8 V641
Arsenic, Poisoning, Race horses, Sodium thiosulfate.
- 7280-68
BASIC SLAG TOXICITY IN CATTLE AND SHEEP.
J P Crowley M A Murphy
Vet Rec 74(44) 1177-1178, 4 REFS.
03 Nov 1962 41.8 V641
Basic slag, Cattle, Poisoning.
- 7281-68
LABRADOR PLAGUE .
P J Dalton
Vet Rec 74(39) 1064
29 Sep 1964 41.8 V641
Skin diseases.
- 7282-68
THE OCCURRENCE AND DISTRIBUTION IN THE UNITED KINGDOM OF ANTIBODIES TO PARAINFLUENZA 3 AND INFECTIOUS BOVINE RHINOTRACHEITIS VIRUSES IN BOVINE SERA.
P S Dawson J H Darbyshire
Vet Rec 76(4) 111-115, 18 REFS., 2 TABS.
25 Jan 1964 41.8 V641
Antibodies, Infectious bovine rhinotracheitis virus, Parainfluenza-3 virus.
- 7283-68
POENCY TESTS OF SEMPLYE-TYPE RABIES VACCINES OF NERVOUS TISSUE ORIGIN FOR USE IN ANIMALS.
D J Dean W M Evans I Sherman
Amer Vet Med Ass J 142(2) 156-158
15 Jan 1963 41.8 AM3
Habel test, Nervous system, Rabies.
- 7284-68
CHARACTERIZATION AND CLASSIFICATION OF NEWLY ISOLATED AVIAN ENTERIC VIRUSES.
D R Deshmukh
Diss Abstr Sect B 27 (12,PT.1), 4230B
Jun 1967 Z5055.U49D53
Chickens, Enteroviruses, Reoviruses.
- 7285-68
MYCOSIS IN A MANATEE.
R P Dilbone
Amer Vet Med Ass J 147(10) 1095
15 Nov 1965 41.8 AM3
Epidermophyton, Manatees, Mycosis.
- 7286-68
EPIZOOTIOLOGY OF EQUINE VIRAL RHINOPNEUMONITIS.
E R Doll J T Bryans
Amer Vet Med Ass J 142(1) 31-37, 15 REFS.
01 Jan 1963 41.8 AM3
Epizootic diseases, Equine rhinopneumonitis, Horses.
- 7287-68
RUPTURE OF THE BLADDER IN A CALP.
G P Doran C W Maclean
Vet Rec 74(27) 777
07 Jul 1962 41.8 V641
Bladder, Calves, Hernia.
- 7288-68
VACCINATION AGAINST JOHNE S DISEASE.
T M Doyle
Vet Rec 76(3) 73-77, 7 REFS., 2 TABS.
18 Jan 1964 41.8 V641
Immunization, Johne s disease.
- 7289-68
BOVINE LEUKEMIA.
R M Dutcher
Amer Vet Med Ass J 147(4) 369
15 Aug 1965 41.8 AM3
Leukemia, Lymphosarcoma.
- 7290-68
POLYARTHRITIS AND EPIPHYSEOLYSIS OF PIGS IN ENGLAND.
I P Duthie M C Lancaster
Vet Rec 76(10) 263-273, 21 REFS., 7 TABS.
07 Mar 1964 41.8 V641
Arthritis, Swine.
- 7291-68
IDENTIFICATION AND PERSISTENCE OF PHAGE TYPES OF STAPHYLOCOCCUS AUREUS IN DAIRY HERDS IN FLORIDA.
G T Edds D A Sanders
Amer Vet Med Ass J 147(12) 1665
15 Dec 1965 41.8 AM3
Dairy cattle, Florida, Mastitis, Staphylococcus.
- 7292-68
A SIMPLE TEST FOR DEPRIVATION OF COLOSTRUM IN PIGLETS.
B L Edwards
Vet Rec 74(17) 504-506, 7 REFS., 3 TABS.
28 Apr 1962 41.8 V641
Baby pigs, Colostrum, Sodium sulfite.
- 7293-68
RED SQUIRREL DISEASE.
F B Edwards
Vet Rec 74(26) 739-741
30 Jun 1962 41.8 V641
Insect vectors, Squirrels, Wildlife diseases.
- 7294-68
THE EFFECT OF TYLOSIN AGAINST EXPERIMENTAL AND NATURAL INFECTION WITH MYCOPLASMA IN GOATS.
M El Nasri
Vet Rec 76(32) 876-877, 6 REFS., 1 TAB.
08 Aug 1964 41.8 V641
Antibiotics, Goats, Pleuropneumonia.
- 7295-68
BASE COMPOSITION AND THERMAL DENATURATION OF DNA ISOLATED FROM ANAPLASMA MARGINALE.
R D Ellender G T Dimopoulos
Soc Exp Biol Med Proc 125 (1), 82-85 REF
May 1967 442.9 S01

- Anaplasma marginale, Cattle, Deoxyribonucleic acid.
- 7296-68
AN UNUSUAL SPINDLE-CELL TUMOR OF THE MANDIBLE OF A COW.
H A Ellis D H Till
Vet Rec 74 (16) 472-474, 4 REFS.
21 Apr 1962 41.8 V641
Cattle, Neoplasms.
- 7297-68
PRENATAL BCG CHOLERA INFECTION A POTENTIAL SOURCE OF HOG CHOLERA.
J L Emerson A L Delez
Amer Vet Med Ass J 147 (12) 1346-1349
15 Dec 1965 41.8 AM3
Germ-free life, Bcg cholera virus, Swine.
- 7298-68
CEREBELLAR HYPOPLASIA, BYPOMYELINOGENESIS, AND CONGENITAL TREMORS OF PIGS, ASSOCIATED WITH PRENATAL BOG CHOLERA VACCINATION OF SOWS.
J L Emerson A L Delez
Amer Vet Med Ass J 147 (1) 47-54, 9 PLS.
01 Jul 1965 41.8 AM3
Congenital tremors, Fetal death, Bog cholera virus, Hypomyelino-genesis, Hypoplasia, Swine.
- 7299-68
AN EVALUATION OF THE CALIFORNIA MASTITIS TEST AND THE NEGRETTI FIELD TEST AS INDICATORS OF SUBCLINICAL BOVINE MASTITIS.
R Eubank
Vet Rec 74 (38) 1017-1020, 10 REFS., 6 REFS.
22 Sep 1962 41.8 V641
California mastitis test, Diagnosis, Mastitis.
- 7300-68
BRACKEN POISONING OF FARM ANIMALS.
W C Evans
Vet Rec 76 (13) 365-368, 7 REFS.
28 Mar 1964 41.8 V641
Avitaminosis, Livestock, Poisoning, Pteridium.
- 7301-68
THE CONTROL OF AN OUTBREAK OF PNEUMONIA IN BROILER CALVES WITH VIRUGON, A SYNTHETIC, ORAL ANTI-VIRAL AGENT.
C Fennell
Vet Rec 76 (9) 259-260, 3 REFS.
29 Feb 1964 41.8 V641
Calves, Virucides, Virus pneumonia.
- 7302-68
THE USE OF TBIOPURADENE AS A GROWTH STIMULANT AND ANTHELMINTIC IN THE PRODUCTION OF PORK IN THE BABAMAS.
B K Fenton
Vet Rec 74 (45) 1222-1225, 4 REFS., 1 TAB.
10 Nov 1962 41.8 V641
Belminthiasis, Nitrofurans, Swine.
- 7303-68
VACCINATION OF PUPPIES.
A K Floeck G Holbrooke
Vet Rec 76 (6) 185, 2 REFS.
08 Feb 1964 41.8 V641
Canine distemper virus, Dogs, Immunization.
- 7304-68
TOXOPLASMOSIS IN PIGS. I. THE INFLUENCE OF AGE ON THE PATHOGENICITY OF TOXOPLASMA GONDII FOR PIGS.
C Folkers
Vet Rec 76 (27) 747-749, 16 REFS.
04 Jul 1964 41.8 V641
Swine, Toxoplasmosis.
- 7305-68
TOXOPLASMOSIS IN PIGS. II. EXPERIMENTS ON THE PATHOGENICITY OF TOXOPLASMA GONDII FOR PIGS INFECTED BY DIFFERENT ROUTES.
C Folkers
Vet Rec 76 (28) 770-774, 18 REFS., 1 TAB.
11 Jul 1964 41.8 V641
Swine, Toxoplasmosis.
- 7306-68
RECOVERY FROM GRASS SICKNESS.
D M M Forth
Vet Rec 76 (28) 791-792
11 Jul 1964 41.8 V641
Carbachol, Grass sickness, Borses.
- 7307-68
NIGROPALLIDAL ENCEPHALOMALACIA IN THE BORSE.
M E Fowler
Amer Vet Med Ass J 147 (6) 607-616, 17 FIGS.
15 Sep 1965 41.8 AM3
Centaurea, Encephalomalacia, Horses, Nigropallidal encephalomalacia, Yellow star thistle.
- 7308-68
ACORN POISONING IN A COW AND A SHEEP.
M E Fowler W P C Richards
Amer Vet Med Ass J 147 (11) 1215-1220, 23 REFS., 6 FIGS.
01 Dec 1965 41.8 AM3
Acorns, Cattle, Poisoning, Sheep.
- 7309-68
TICK-BORNE DISEASE CONTROL.
J Francis
Vet Rec 74 (25) 735
23 Jun 1962 41.8 V641
Breeding, Cattle, Insect vectors.
- 7310-68
NEWER KNOWLEDGE OF OVINE VIBRIOSIS.
F W Frank D G Waldhalm W A Meinershagen L B Scrivner
Amer Vet Med Ass J 147 (12) 1313-1318, 5 TABS.
15 Dec 1965 41.8 AM3
Bacterial diseases (animals), Sheep, Vibrio, Vibriosis.
- 7311-68
CHLORTETRACYCLINE FOR ELIMINATION OF ANAPLASMOSIS IN CARRIER CATTLE.
T E Franklin J W Buff I C Grumbles
Amer Vet Med Ass J 147 (4) 353-356, 3 TABS.
15 Aug 1965 41.8 AM3
Anaplasmosis, Cattle, Chlortetracycline.
- 7312-68
THE EFFECT OF STAPHYLOCOCCAL TOXINS ON RUMINANT ERYTHROCYTES TREATED WITH DIFFUSIBLE SUBSTANCES FORMED BY CORYNEBACTERIA.
G Fraser
Vet Rec 74 (26) 753-754, 6 REFS.
30 Jun 1962 41.8 V641
Bacteria, Bemolysins, Sheep, Toxins.
- 7313-68
ANTIVIRAL ACTIVITY OF HIGHER PLANTS AND PROPIONIN ON LYMEBOCYTIC CHORIOMENINGITIS INFECTION.
E Furusawa S Ramanathan S Furusawa Y K Woo W Cutting
Soc Exp Biol Med Proc 125 (1), 234-239 REF
May 1967 442.9 S01
Lymphocytic choriomeningitis virus, Magnolia kobus, Mice, Narcissus tazetta, Propionibacterium freudenreichii.
- 7314-68
STUDIES ON AN EXPERIMENTAL VACCINE FOR PROPHYLAXIS OF SHIPPING FEVER.
C Gale A H Bandy A L Trapp
Amer Vet Med Ass J 142 (8) 884-887, 4 TABS.
15 Apr 1963 41.8 AM3
Cattle, Immunization, Myxoviruses, Parainfluenza-3 vaccines, Pasteurella, Shipping fever.
- 7315-68
STANDARDIZED INFECTIONS FOR LABORATORY EVALUATION OF COMPOUNDS AGAINST A CHRONIC RESPIRATORY DISEASE COMPLEX IN CHICKENS.
G O Gale C O Baughn
Poultry Sci 43 (1) 182-211
Jan 1964 47.8 AM33P
Chickens, Chronic respiratory disease, Escherichia, Mycoplasma, Pleuropneumonia-like organisms.
- 7316-68
MUSCULAR DYSTROPHY IN CALVES SIMULTANEOUS PERACUTE AND PROGRESSIVE TYPES.
P Gallagher
Vet Rec 74 (35) 936
01 Sep 1962 41.8 V641
Calves, Muscular dystrophy.
- 7317-68
ATPASE ACTIVITY OF THE ERYTHROCYTIC MEMBRANE IN ANAPLASMOSIS AND OF ANAPLASMA MARGINALE.
C F Garon G T Dimopoulos
Soc Exp Biol Med Proc 125 (1), 310-313 REF
May 1967 442.9 S01
Adenosinetriphosphatase, Anaplasma marginale, Anaplasmosis, Cattle, Erythrocytes.

BIBLIOGRAPHY

30 7318-68

- 7318-68
PATHOLOGICAL CHANGES IN THE TARSI OF CATTLE SUFFERING FROM PARESIS SPASTICA, EXAMINED BY MEANS OF X-RAYS.
A V Gastel-Jansen G H Frederick
Vet Rec 74(46) 1260-1263, 1 REF.
17 Nov 1962 41.8 V641
Cattle, Paresis.
- 7319-68
CONFERENCES APPRAISE HOG CHOLERA ERADICATION EFFORTS.
G H Geyer
Amer Vet Med Ass J 147(6) 680-681
15 Sep 1965 41.8 AM3
Germ-free life, Hog cholera, Immunization, Swine.
- 7320-68
PARAPILARIA MULTIFAPILLOSA IN THE HORSE.
T E Gibson G A Pepin P J N Pinsent
Vet Rec 76(28) 774-777, 16 REFS.
11 Jul 1964 41.8 V641
Griseofulvin, Horses, Ringworm.
- 7321-68
THE CONTROL OF NEMATODIRUS FILICOLLIS INFECTION BY STRATEGIC ANTHELMINTIC MEDICATION.
T E Gibson
Vet Rec 76(11) 295-296, 4 REFS.
14 Mar 1964 41.8 V641
Bephenium hydroxynaphthoate, Nematodiasis, Sheep.
- 7322-68
GROUNDNUT TOXICITY ASPERGILLUS FLAVUS TOXIN (AFLATOXIN) IN ANIMAL PRODUCTS.
W W C Gibson
Vet Rec 74(32) 884, 7 REFS.
11 Aug 1962 41.8 V641
Aflatoxin, Peanuts.
- 7323-68
GROUNDNUT TOXICITY.
W W C Gibson
Vet Rec 74(36) 981, 6 REFS.
08 Sep 1962 41.8 V641
Aflatoxin, Feed, Hyperkeratosis, Peanuts.
- 7324-68
THE ENTEROPATHOGENIC EFFECT OF ESCHERICHIA COLI IN RABBITS AND PIGS.
M Gitter
Brit Vet J 123 (9), 403-409 REF
Sep 1967 41.8 V643
Autopsies, Escherichia coli, Genetics, Hog cholera, Immunization, Rabbits, Swine.
- 7325-68
UNUSUAL CEREBELLAR CONDITIONS IN PIGS. PART II. CEREBELLAR HYPOPLASIA IN PIGS.
M Gitter P D G Bowen
Vet Rec 74(43) 1152-1154, 16 REFS.
27 Oct 1962 41.8 V641
Hypoplasia, Swine.
- 7326-68
UNUSUAL CEREBELLAR CONDITIONS IN PIGS. PART I. CEREBELLAR HERNIATION ASSOCIATED WITH VITAMIN A DEFICIENCY.
M Gitter
Vet Rec 74(43) 1150-1152, 6 REFS.
27 Oct 1962 41.8 V641
Avitaminosis, Bernia, Swine, Vitamin A.
- 7327-68
BRUSH TECHNIQUE FOR DETECTION OF FUNGUS DISEASES.
H C Goldberg
Amer Vet Med Ass J 147(8) 845
15 Oct 1965 41.8 AM3
Animal vectors, Brush technique, Culture media, Fungus diseases (animals).
- 7328-68
CYPRESS POISONING.
C M Gould
Vet Rec 74(26) 743, 1 REF.
30 Jun 1962 41.8 V641
Cattle, Cupressus, Poisoning.
- 7329-68
INTENSIVE VEAL PRODUCTION AND A HITHERTO UNTRIED NITROFURAN-A PRELIMINARY TRIAL.
W V Gray
Vet Rec 74(22) 628-630
- 02 Jun 1962 41.8 V641
Calves, Escherichia coli bacterins, Nitrofurans, Veal.
- 7330-68
SYMPOSIUM ON CALF DISEASES.
B J Green
Vet Rec 76(39) 1102
26 Sep 1964 41.8 V641
Calves, Livestock diseases.
- 7331-68
SALMONELLA AND THE U.S. MEAT INDUSTRY ACTION AND REACTION.
R A Greenberg
Amer Vet Med Ass J 147(6) 675
15 Sep 1965 41.9 AM3
Meat packing industry, Salmonellosis, Sanitation.
- 7332-68
OBSERVATIONS ON AN AVIAN STRAIN OF PASTEURELLA HAEMOLYTICA.
L W Greenham T J Hill
Vet Rec 74(31) 861-863, 19 REFS., 2 TABS.
04 Aug 1962 41.8 V641
Culture media, Powl cholera, Poultry.
- 7333-68
THE PATHOGENESIS OF GASTRO-ENTERITIS ASSOCIATED WITH ESCHERICHIA COLI.
D W Gregory
Vet Rec 76(6) 185-186
08 Feb 1964 41.8 V641
Bacteria, Gastroenteritis.
- 7334-68
EQUINE VIBAL ABORTION IN WESTERN MONTANA.
W J Hadlow J K Ward
Amer Vet Med Ass J 142(5) 506-509
01 Mar 1963 41.8 AM3
Abortion, Fetal death.
- 7335-68
LACTOGENIC IMMUNITY TO TRANSMISSIBLE GASTROENTERITIS OF SWINE.
E O Haelterman
Amer Vet Med Ass J 147(12) 1661
15 Dec 1965 41.8 AM3
Gastroenteritis, Immunization, Luteotropin, Swine.
- 7336-68
SUSPECTED MYASTHENIA GRAVIS IN A DOG.
L W Hall R G Walker
Vet Rec 74(17) 501-503, 5 REFS.
28 Apr 1962 41.8 V641
Animal diseases, Dogs, Muscles, Succinylcholine chloride.
- 7337-68
GASTRIC DYSPEPSIA IN CALVES.
S A Hall
Vet Rec 74(29) 814-816, 7 REFS., 1 TAB.
21 Jul 1962 41.8 V641
Calves, Indigestion.
- 7338-68
A PRACTITIONER'S MASTITIS CONTROL PROGRAM.
C J Haller
Amer Vet Med Ass J 147(4) 346-349
15 Aug 1967 41.8 AM3
Dairy cattle, Mastitis, Pregnancy.
- 7339-68
EFFECT OF PASTEURELLA BACTERIN ON MORTALITY AND PNEUMONIA IN LAMBS.
A H Hamdy W D Pounden D S Bell
Amer Vet Med Ass J 142(4) 379-381, 4 TABS
15 Feb 1963 41.8 AM3
Bacterins, Lambs, Mortality, Pasteurella bacterins, Pneumonia.
- 7340-68
A HAEMOLYTIC COCCO-HACILLUS RECOVERED FROM POULTRY.
J F Harbourne
Vet Rec 74(19) 566-567
12 May 1962 41.8 V641
Enteritis, Poultry, Pullorum disease.
- 7341-68
CONGENITAL DETACHMENT OF THE PROCESSUS ANCONEUS IN THE DOG.
W C D Hare
Vet Rec 74(18) 545-546
05 May 1962 41.8 V641
Bone dislocation, Dogs.

BIBLIOGRAPHY

30 7364-68

- 7342-68
EFFECT OF FEEDING VARIOUS LEVELS CROTALARIA SPECTABILIS SEED ON THE PERFORMANCE OF CRICKS, TURKEYS, AND PULLETS.
R H Harms F W Waldroup C F Simpson
Amer Vet Med Ass J 142(3) 260-263, 4 TABS.
01 Feb 1963 41.8 AM3
Animal nutrition, Chickens, Crotalaria, Seeds, Turkeys.
- 7343-68
SOME CONGENITAL ABNORMALITIES IN THE REAKS AND SKULLS OF WILDFOWL.
J Harrison J Kear
Vet Rec 74(22) 632-633, 6 REFS.
02 Jun 1962 41.8 V641
Abnormalities, Reak, Game birds.
- 7344-68
FACTORS INFLUENCING THE SURVIVAL OF COLIFORMS IN THE DUST OF DEEP LITTER HOUSES.
E G Barry L A Hemsley
Vet Rec 76(32) 863-867, 6 REFS., 2 TABS.
08 Aug 1964 41.8 V641
Bacteria, Formaldehyde, Poultry, Poultry houses.
- 7345-68
A HAEMOLYTIC COCCORACILLUS RECOVERED FROM POULTRY.
E G Barry
Vet Rec 74(22) 640, 1 REF.
02 Jun 1962 41.8 V641
Poultry, Virus diseases.
- 7346-68
THE ASSESSMENT OF THE VALUE OF TOPICAL APPLICATIONS FOR THE TREATMENT OF CONTAGIOUS FOOT-ROT IN SHEEP, WITH PARTICULAR REFERENCE TO DICHLOROPHEN.
C R Bart J C Malone W H Sparrow
Vet Rec 74(14) 416-420, 6 REFS., 8 TABS.
07 Apr 1962 41.8 V641
Dichlorophene, Foot rot (animals), Sheep.
- 7347-68
THE INFLUENCE OF PHYSICAL FORM OF ROUGAGES AND ANTIHIOIC ADMINISTRATION ON PERFORMANCE, CARCASS CHARACTERISTICS, HEALTH, OF THE RUMEN EPITHELIUM, RUMEN VOLATILE FATTY ACIDS AND LIVER ABSCESSSES OF STEERS FED ALL-CONCENTRATE RATIONS.
R W Harvey
Diss Abstr Sect R 27 (12,PT. 1), 4187R-4188R
Jun 1967 Z5055.U49D53
Abscesses, Antibiotics, Reef cattle, Carcasses, Chlortetracycline, Epithelium, Fatty acids, Feed concentrates, Liver diseases, Roughage, Rumen.
- 7348-68
CERVICAL AND UTERINE INFECTION IN THOROUGHBRED MARES.
C S Haselden J A Cunningham S A Glendinning
Vet Rec 76(28) 791
11 Jul 1964 41.8 V641
Thoroughbred horses, Uterus.
- 7349-68
EXPERIMENTAL PRODUCTION AND CONTROL OF UROLITHIASIS.
W W Hawkins
Amer Vet Med Ass J 147(12) 1321-1323
15 Dec 1965 41.8 AM3
Livestock diseases, Urinary calculi, Urolithiasis.
- 7350-68
AMINOPYRILLINE POISONING IN DOGS.
D I Baxby
Vet Rec 74(30) 832, 1 REF.
28 Jul 1962 41.8 V641
Caffeine, Dogs, Poisoning.
- 7351-68
CHEMICAL CHANGES IN NERVES FROM BIRDS AFFECTED BY FOWL PARALYSIS.
P J Heald H G Radman R F Frunival P A L Wight
Poultry Sci 43(3) 701-710
May 1964 47.8 AM33P
Avian lymphomatosis, Chickens, Nerves.
- 7352-68
STATUS OF INACTIVATED VACCINES FOR HOG CHOLERA.
J M Hejl
Amer Vet Med Ass J 142(2) 127-129
15 Jan 1963 41.8 AM3
Hog cholera, Immunization, Inactivated vaccines, Swine.
- 7353-68
RISTOMONIASIS (BLACKHEAD) IN BROILER CRICKENS.
L A Remsley
Vet Rec 76(37) 1017-1018, 1 TAB.
12 Sep 1964 41.8 V641
Blackhead, Chickens.
- 7354-68
MYODEGENERATION IN CATTLE GRAZING CASSIA SPECIES.
J H Renson J W Dollahite C H Hridges R R Rao
Amer Vet Med Ass J 147(2) 142-145, 2 PLS.
15 Jul 1965 41.8 AM3
Cassia, Cattle, Myodegeneration.
- 7355-68
A SIMPLE TEST FOR ROVINE LIVER DYSFUNCTION.
J C Hindson
Vet Rec 74(34) 922-923
25 Aug 1962 41.8 V641
Cattle, Liver function tests.
- 7356-68
INFECTIOUS BRONCHITIS VIRUS TYPES--INCIDENCE IN THE UNITED STATES.
Amer Vet Med Ass J 147(12) 1671
15 Dec 1967 41.8 AM3
Infectious bronchitis, Poultry, Serological tests, United states.
- 7357-68
DISINFECTED WATER SUPPRESSES PSEUDOMONAS IN MICE.
W G Hoag
Amer Vet Med Ass J 147(10) 1127
15 Nov 1965 41.8 AM3
Mice, Pseudomonas, Water.
- 7358-68
ISOLATION OF MYCOPLASMA SP. FROM THE OVIDUCTS OF DAIRY COWS.
M Roare D A Raig
Vet Rec 76(35) 956-957, 4 REFS.
29 Aug 1964 41.8 V641
Dairy cattle, Fertility, Mycoplasmosis.
- 7359-68
INFECTIOUS BRONCHITIS VIRUS- TISSUE DISTRIBUTION.
M S Rofstad
Amer Vet Med Ass J 147(12) 1671
15 Dec 1965 41.8 AM3
Infectious bronchitis, Poultry, Virus diseases (animals).
- 7360-68
SUSPECTED SKELETAL SCURVY IN THE DOG.
J R Holmes
Vet Rec 74(29) 801-813, 16 REFS., 6 TABS.
21 Jul 1962 41.8 V641
Ascorbic acid, Bone diseases, Dogs, Scurvy.
- 7361-68
SOME EXAMPLES OF SECONDARY CIRCULATORY DYSFUNCTION IN CATTLE.
J R Holmes
Vet Rec 74(20) 569-573, 1 REF., 3 TABS.
19 May 1962 41.8 V641
Cattle, Circulatory system.
- 7362-68
OSTEOGENESIS IMPERFECTA IN LAMBS.
J R Holmes J R Raker E T Davies
Vet Rec 76(36) 980-984, 17 REFS., 1 TAB.
05 Sep 1964 41.8 V641
Bone diseases, Lambs.
- 7363-68
URETHRAL CALCULI IN A STEER.
J W H Holmes E P Nelson
Vet Rec 76(12) 343
21 Mar 1964 41.8 V641
Cattle, Urinary calculi.
- 7364-68
AN OUTBREAK OF SALMONELLA PULLORUM INFECTION IN TURKEY POULTS.
R G Rolmes
Vet Rec 74(39) 1046-1047, 4 REFS.
29 Sep 1962 41.8 V641
Poults, Salmonellosis.

BIBLIOGRAPHY

30 7365-68

- 7365-68
EFFECT OF FLUORIDES IN CATTLE.
B Boogstratten
Amer Vet Med Ass J 147(5) 498
01 Sep 1965 41.8 AM3
Cattle, Fluorides, Sodium fluoride.
- 7366-68
SURGICAL INTERFERENCE IN TORSION OF THE CANINE STOMACH.
D L Hopkins
Vet Rec 74(23) 667-668
09 Jun 1962 41.8 V641
Dogs, Stomach.
- 7367-68
A CASE OF ERYSIPELOTHRIX MONOCYTOGENES (LISTERIA MONOCYTOGENES) IN THE CAT.
W P Bowat
Vet Rec 74(29) 821-822
21 Jul 1962 41.8 V641
Cats, Listeriosis.
- 7368-68
EFFECT OF REVACCINATION ON DISTEMPER ANTIBODY LEVELS.
D G Howell
Vet Rec 76(6) 184-185, 2 REFS.
08 Feb 1964 41.8 V641
Antibodies, Canine distemper, Immunity.
- 7369-68
SUSPECTED SYNTHETIC OESTROGEN POISONING IN MINK.
J M Howell C M Fickering
Vet Rec 76(6) 169-170, 5 REFS. 1 TAB.
08 Feb 1964 41.8 V641
Estrogens, Minks, Poisoning, Sterility.
- 7370-68
CALCIFICATION OF THE ADRENAL GLANDS IN A DOG.
J McC Howell A N Cromrod
Vet Rec 74(16) 469-472, 6 REFS.
21 Apr 1962 41.8 V641
Adrenal glands, Calcification (physiological), Dogs.
- 7371-68
A CASE OF DISTENSION OF THE OMASUM.
W A Bughes J R Cartwright
Vet Rec 74(24) 676-677
16 Jun 1962 41.8 V641
Cattle, Omasum, Peritonitis.
- 7372-68
SUSPECTED SKELETAL SCURVY IN THE DOG.
G C Hunt
Vet Rec 74(44) 1190-1191
03 Nov 1962 41.8 V641
Dogs, Scurvy, Vitamin C.
- 7373-68
SURGICAL TREATMENT OF CHRONIC OTITIS IN A POODLE.
J Iffey
Vet Rec 76(7) 203
15 Feb 1964 41.8 V641
Otitis, Poodle dogs, Surgery.
- 7374-68
BACTERIAL GASTRO-ENTERITIS OUTBREAKS IN CATS.
J Iffey
Vet Rec 76(4) 132-133
25 Jan 1964 41.8 V641
Bacteria, Cats, Gastroenteritis.
- 7375-68
SALMONELLOSIS IN SLAUGHTERHOUSES IN ISRAEL.
Z Imre A Showfony E Eylon
Amer Vet Med Ass J 147(6) 677
15 Sep 1965 41.8 AM3
Gastroenteritis, Israel, Salmonellosis, Slaughterhouses.
- 7376-68
A POSSIBLE CASE OF PURPURA HAEMORRHAGICA IN A DOG.
M Irfan
Vet Rec 74(34) 923-924
25 Aug 1962 41.8 V641
Dogs, Purpura hemorrhagica.
- 7377-68
EOSINOPHILS OF DOGS.
M Irfan
Vet Rec 76(5) 163-164, 5 REFS.
01 Feb 1964 41.8 V641
- Dogs, Eosinophils.
- 7378-68
TWO-DAY TREATMENT WITH THIACETARSAMIDE FOR CANINE HEARTWORM DISEASE.
R F Jackson
Amer Vet Med Ass J 142(1) 23-26, 4 TABS.
01 Jan 1963 41.8 AM3
Canine heartworm disease, Dirofilaria, Thiacetarsamide.
- 7379-68
BOVINE LYMPHOSARCOMA.
C J Johanns
Amer Vet Med Ass J 147(4) 381-382
15 Aug 1965 41.8 AM3
Cattle, Lymphosarcoma, Neoplasms.
- 7380-68
ISOLATION OF A VIRUS FROM A CONDITION SIMULATING FELINE PANLEUCOPAENIA IN A LEOPARD.
R H Johnson
Vet Rec 76(37) 1008-1013, 11 REFS., 1 TAB.
12 Sep 1964 41.8 V641
Feline infectious enteritis, Wildlife.
- 7381-68
FOWLPOX VIRUS FROM CHICKENS WITH HEMORRHAGIC TRACHEITIS.
B C Johnstone J D Russell
Amer Vet Med Ass J 147(12) 1675
15 Dec 1965 41.8 AM3
Chickens, Fowlpox virus, Hemorrhagic tracheitis.
- 7382-68
MICROBIOLOGICAL STUDIES ON A NEW PENICILLIN, BRL 1621.
A Jones H M Bagley L M Cleverly
Vet Rec 74(42) 1113-1120, 5 REFS., 5 TABS.
20 Oct 1962 41.8 V641
Bacteria, Penicillin.
- 7383-68
ABOMASAL IMPACTION.
R S Jones B M Pirie
Vet Rec 74(20) 582-583, 6 REFS.
19 May 1962 41.8 V641
Abnormalities, Abomasum, Dairy cattle.
- 7384-68
SEMINAL VESTICULITIS IN BULLS ASSOCIATED WITH INFECTION BY ACTINOBACILLUS ACTINOIDES.
T H Jones A D Osborne R R Ashdown
Vet Rec 76(2) 24-28, 13 REFS., 3 TABS.
11 Jan 1964 41.8 V641
Actinophages, Bulls, Seminal vesicles.
- 7385-68
AN OUTBREAK OF ACUTE DISEASE IN CHESTER ZOO DIAGNOSED AS ANTHRAX.
W J Jordan
Vet Rec 76(35) 927-930, 6 REFS.
29 Aug 1964 41.8 V641
Animals, Anthrax, Penicillin.
- 7386-68
A CLINICIAN'S VIEW OF CANINE VIRUS DISEASES.
J O Joshua
Vet Rec 74(21) 599-604, 1 REF.
26 May 1962 41.8 V641
Canine distemper virus, Dogs, Infectious canine hepatitis.
- 7387-68
ANAPLASMOSIS CONTROL PREVENTING THE INTRODUCTION AND SPREAD IN ANAPLASMOSIS-FREE AREAS.
G S. Kaley
Amer Vet Med Ass J 147(12) 1565-1566
15 Dec 1965 41.8 AM3
Anaplasmosis, Cattle, Insect vectors, Ixodides.
- 7388-68
VITAMIN D-INDUCED CALCIUM BINDING FACTOR IN RAT INTESTINAL MUCOSA.
F A Kallfelz A N Taylor R H Wasserman
Soc Exp Biol Med Proc 125 (1), 54-58 REF
May 1967 442.9 S01
Calcium, Intestines, Rats, Vitamins.
- 7389-68
INCIDENCE OF MASTITIS IN COWS AND BUFFALOES IN NORTH WEST INDIA.
D S Kalra M R Dhanda
Vet Rec 76(8) 219-222, 10 REFS., 6 TABS.

BIBLIOGRAPHY

30 7412-68

- 22 Feb 1964 41.8 V641
Buffaloes, Dairy cattle, Mastitis.
- 7390-68
DURATION OF IMMUNITY AGAINST NEWCASTLE DISEASE IN CHICKS
VACCINATED WITH BETA-PROPIOLACTONE INACTIVATED VACCINE.
S A Keeble C R Coid
Vet Rec 74(41) 1112, 6 REFS.
13 Oct 1962 41.8 V641
Chickens, Immunity, Newcastle disease,
Newcastle disease vaccines.
- 7391-68
XANTHOMATOSIS IN LAYING BENS - A CASE REPORT.
K K Kellcgg
Poultry Sci 43(3) 777-778
May 1964 47.8 AM33E
Aspergillus, Chickens, Feed, Xanthomatosis.
- 7392-68
PATHOLOGY OF THE NORTHERN FUR SEAL.
M C Keyes
Amer Vet Med Ass J 147(10) 1090-1095, 18 REFS.
15 Nov 1965 41.8 AM3
Callorhinus, Pathology.
- 7393-68
CURRENT DISEASE PROBLEMS OF HORSES.
H C King R C Knowles
Amer Vet Med Ass J 147(12) 1556-1562
15 Dec 1965 41.8 AM3
Equine infectious anemia, Equine influenza, Horses,
Livestock diseases, Piroplasmiasis.
- 7394-68
MALFORMED CALF SYNDROME ON KODIAK ISLAND, ALASKA.
J A King
Amer Vet Med Ass J 147(3) 239
01 Aug 1965 41.8 AM3
Animal nutrition, Lupine, Malformed calf syndrome.
- 7395-68
STUDIES ON MYXOVIRUS PARAINFLUENZA-3 VACCINE FOR PREVENTION
OF SHIPPING FEVER IN CATTLE.
N B King C Gale
Amer Vet Med Ass J 142(8) 881-883
15 Apr 1963 41.8 AM3
Cattle, Immunization, Myxoviruses, Parainfluenza-3 vaccines,
Shipping fever.
- 7396-68
THE USE OF CHEMOTHERAPEUTIC AGENTS IN ANIMAL TUBERCULOSIS.
H H Kleeberg
Veterinarian +oxford+ 4 (4), 197-211 REF
Aug 1967 41.8 V6467
Cattle, Drug therapy, Tuberculosis.
Abstract included.
- 7397-68
THE PRENATAL MIGRATION OF TOXOCARA CANIS LARVAE AND THEIR
RELATIONSHIP TO INFECTION IN PUPS.
F R Kloutz B F Groves M W Scothorn
Amer Vet Med Ass J 147(12) 1663-1664
15 Dec 1965 41.8 AM3
Dogs, Fetal death, Pregnancy, Toxocara.
- 7398-68
EPIZOOTIOLOGY OF BOVINE MYXOVIRUS PARAINFLUENZA 3(SF-4) IN
NEBRASKA CATTLE AS DETERMINED BY ANTIBODY TITERS.
L L Kramer R I Sweat G A Young
Amer Vet Med Ass J 142(4) 375-378
15 Feb 1963 41.8 AM3
Cattle, Epizootic diseases, Myxoviruses, Nebraska,
Parainfluenza-3 virus, Respiratory diseases.
- 7399-68
A CASE OF TRAUMATIC UTERINE RUPTURE IN A BEIFER.
G B Lamont R G E Young
Vet Rec 74(24) 677
16 Jun 1962 41.8 V641
Cattle, Bemia, Uterus.
- 7400-68
BACTERIAL GASTRO-ENTERITIS IN CATS.
B A Langman
Vet Rec 76(6) 190, 1 REF.
08 Feb 1964 41.8 V641
Bacteria, Cats, Gastroenteritis.
- 7401-68
THE CONTROL OF AN OUTBREAK OF SALMONELLA DUBLIN IN CALVES.
A Leason
Vet Rec 76(6) 172
08 Feb 1964 41.8 V641
Antibiotics, Calves, Salmonellosis.
- 7402-68
ANTHRAX VACCINATION.
W B Lindley
Amer Vet Med Ass J 142(6) 621-623, 17 REFS.
15 Mar 1963 41.8 AM3
Anthrax, Bacillus, Immunization,
Intradermal anthrax vaccine.
- 7403-68
ROLE OF AGGREGATED BOVINE SERUM ALBUMIN IN PATHOGENESIS OF
SERUM SICKNESS NEPHRITIS IN RABBITS.
D S Lirenman A J Fish R A Good
Soc Exp Biol Med Proc 125 (1), 231-234 REF
May 1967 442.9 S01
Blood, Nephritis, Rabbits.
- 7404-68
FOOT-ROT IN FEEDING SHEEP.
A I Littlejohn
Vet Rec 76(27) 741-742, 3 REFS., 2 TABS.
04 Jul 1964 41.8 V641
Foot rot (animals), Formaldehyde, Sheep.
- 7405-68
HEPATITIS CYSTICEBOSA CAUSING SUDDEN DEATH IN A PIG.
T S Lloyd
Vet Rec 76(38) 1080
19 Sep 1964 41.8 V641
Hepatitis, Swine.
- 7406-68
THE PRESENCE OF AFLATOXIN IN A SAMPLE OF COTTON-SEED CAKE.
R M Loosmore R Allcroft E A Tutton R B A Carnaghan
Vet Rec 76(2) 64-65, 2 REFS.
11 Jan 1964 41.8 V641
Aflatoxin, Cattle.
- 7407-68
A SWINE BRUCELLOSIS EPIZOOTIC.
D W Luchsinger R K Anderson D F Werring
Amer Vet Med Ass J 147(6) 632-636
15 Sep 1965 41.8 AM3
Brucella, Brucellosis, Epizootic diseases, Swine.
- 7408-68
PYOMETRA IN THE LIONESS (PANTHEBA LEO).
V M Lucke
Vet Rec 74(45) 1225-1227, 5 REFS.
10 Nov 1962 41.8 V641
Metritis, Predatory animals.
- 7409-68
OBSERVATIONS ON THE EFFECTS OF FLIES AND HUMIDITY ON THE NA-
TURAL LESIONS OF STREPTOTRICHOSIS.
I Macadam
Vet Rec 76(7) 194-198, 12 REFS., 1 TAB.
15 Feb 1964 41.8 V641
Cattle, Streptotrichosis.
- 7410-68
AN OUTBREAK OF AUJESZKY DISEASE IN PIGS IN LINCOLNSHIRE.
R R Mackay J T Done R Burrows
Vet Rec 74(24) 669-672, 4 REFS., 3 TABS.
16 Jun 1962 41.8 V641
Pseudorabies, Swine.
- 7411-68
DYSPEPSIA IN CALVES.
N S M Macleod
Vet Rec 74(33) 906-907
18 Aug 1962 41.8 V641
Calves, Indigestion.
- 7412-68
SALMONELLA PULLORUM INFECTIONS IN TURKEYS.
T B Mann
Vet Rec 77(41) 1111
13 Oct 1962 41.8 V641
Salmonellosis, Turkeys.

BIBLIOGRAPHY

30 7413-68

- 7413-68
THE CHARACTERIZATION OF A CAUSITIVE AGENT OF VIRUS PIG PNEUMONIA.
C J Mare W P Switzer
Amer Vet Med Ass J 147(12) 1662
15 Dec 1965 41.8 AM3
Culture media, Immunization, Swine, Virus pneumonia.
- 7414-68
DIPHENOXYLATE A USEFUL DRUG IN THE SYMPTOMATIC TREATMENT OF ACUTE AND CHRONIC DIARRHOEA IN DOMESTIC AND WILD ANIMALS.
R Marsboom C Hofkens J Mortelmans J Verduyts
Vet Rec 74(39) 1043-1046, 9 REFS., 3 TABS.
29 Sep 1962 41.8 V641
Animals, Diarrhea, Phenols.
- 7415-68
ULCERATION OF COW S TEATS CAUSED BY A VIRUS.
W B Martin B Martin I M Lauder
Vet Rec 76(1) 15-16, 3 REFS.
04 Jan 1964 41.8 V641
Dairy cattle, Teats, Ulcers, Viruses.
- 7416-68
TICK-BORNE FEVER IN EAST AFRICA.
B A Mateson E T R Evans
Vet Rec 74(28) 799, 1 REF.
14 Jul 1962 41.8 V641
Cattle, Piroplasmosis.
- 7417-68
AN EVALUATION OF SOME RAPID TESTS ON MILK FOR THE EARLY DETECTION OF BOVINE KETOSIS.
P A Mayes
Vet Rec 74(31) 848-849, 8 REFS., 1 TAB.
04 Aug 1962 41.8 V641
Ketosis, Milk analysis.
- 7418-68
PYLORIC STENOSIS IN THE DOG.
J McCaig
Vet Rec 74(41) 1101-1102, 7 REFS.
13 Oct 1962 41.8 V641
Dogs, Pyloric stenosis.
- 7419-68
A CASE OF RETENTION PYONEPHROSIS IN A CORGI BITCH.
B J McCarthy K T F Perry
Vet Rec 74(18) 537-538
05 May 1962 41.8 V641
Dogs, Hydronephrosis, Urinary calculi.
- 7420-68
RADIOSTRONTIUM TOXICITY IN MINIATURE SWINE.
R O McClellan J L Palotay W J Clarke G Vogt H A Ragan
Amer Vet Med Ass J 147(12) 1670
15 Dec 1965 41.8 AM3
Radioisotopes, Swine.
- 7421-68
TUBERCULOSIS IN DEER.
A McDiarmid
Amer Vet Med Ass J 147(10) 1098
15 Nov 1965 41.8 AM3
Animal vectors, Deer, Tuberculosis.
- 7422-68
ABORTION AND INFERTILITY IN SOWS IN IRELAND APPARENTLY DUE TO INFECTION BY LEPTOSPIRA CANICOLA.
B A McErean
Vet Rec 76(9) 248-250, 9 REFS., 4 TABS.
29 Feb 1964 41.8 V641
Abortion, Leptospirosis, Sterility, Swine.
- 7423-68
TOXICITY OF NITRATE NITROGEN TO CATTLE.
P K McIlwain I A Schipper
Amer Vet Med Ass J 142(5) 502-505, 33 REFS.
01 Mar 1963 41.8 AM3
Cattle, Escherichia, Nitrogen, Thyroid gland.
- 7424-68
SALMONELLA RESISTANCE INCREASES.
K A McKay
Amer Vet Med Ass J 147(9) 932
01 Nov 1965 41.8 AM3
Antibiotics, Chloramphenicol, Chlorhexidine, Neomycin, Nitrofurazone, Resistant strains, Salmonellosis, Streptomycin, Tetracycline.
- 7425-68
IMMUNOLOGIC AND EPIZOOTIOLOGIC STUDIES OF EPIZOOTIC BOVINE ABORTION.
D G McKechercher E M Wada E A Robinson J A Howarth
Amer Vet Med Ass J 147(12) 1666-1667
15 Dec 1965 41.8 AM3
Abortion, Cattle, Epizootic diseases, Immunization.
- 7426-68
FLUORESCENT ANTIBODY DETECTS CARRIERS OF VIBRIOS.
P W Mellick
Amer Vet Med Ass J 147(9) 957
01 Nov 1965 41.8 AM3
Vibrio.
- 7427-68
METASTATIC CALCIFICATION INDUCED BY HYTAKEROL IN CHICKENS INFECTED WITH PLASMODIUM GALLINACEUM.
T I Mercado T von Brand
Poultry Sci 43(1) 222-232
Jan 1964 47.8 AM33P
Calcification (physiological), Chickens, Dihydroxycholesterol, Hytakerol, Plasmodium.
- 7428-68
ABORTION IN THE SOW DUE TO INFECTION BY LEPTOSPIRA CANICOLA - A PRELIMINARY REPORT.
S W Michna
Vet Rec 74(34) 917-919, 17 REFS., 2 TABS.
25 Aug 1962 41.8 V641
Abortion, Leptospirosis, Swine.
- 7429-68
PYLORIC STENOSIS IN THE DOG.
E R Miller
Vet Rec 74(43) 1168
27 Oct 1962 41.8 V641
Dogs, Pyloric stenosis.
- 7430-68
TO VETERINARY SURGEONS IN EQUINE PRACTICE SURVEY OF UTERINE INFECTIONS.
W C Miller
Vet Rec 76(2) 65-67
11 Jan 1964 41.8 V641
Animal diseases, Horses, Uterus.
- 7431-68
CARDIOVASCULAR DISEASE IN HORSES.
W C Miller
Vet Rec 74(30) 825-828, 8 REFS.
28 Jul 1962 41.8 V641
Circulatory system, Horses.
- 7432-68
UTERINE INFECTIONS IN MARES--1964 SURVEY.
W C Miller
Vet Rec 76(8) 235
22 Feb 1964 41.8 V641
Animal diseases, Horses, Uterus.
- 7433-68
DISEASE CONTROL IN AFRICA.
Vet Rec 74(17) 518-519
28 Apr 1962 41.8 V641
Cattle, Livestock diseases.
- 7434-68
A FLUORESCENT ANTIBODY STUDY OF INFECTIOUS BRONCHITIS VIRUS.
S B Mohanty H M DeVolt J E Faber
Poultry Sci 43(1) 179-182
Jan 1964 47.8 AM33P
Fluorescent antibody technic, Infectious bronchitis virus.
- 7435-68
PULMONARY ASPERGILLOSIS IN A COW.
J A Molello W Busey
Amer Vet Med Ass J 142(6) 632-633, 4 PLS.
15 Mar 1963 41.8 AM3
Aspergillois, Aspergillus, Cattle, Pneumomycosis.
- 7436-68
THE PATHOGENESIS OF DIARRHEA IN THE NEWBORN CALF, WITH SPECIAL REFERENCE TO PHYSIOLOGIC FUNCTIONS AND ENVIRONMENTAL CONDITIONS.
T Moll
Amer Vet Med Ass J 147(12) 1364-1366
15 Dec 1967 41.8 AM3
Calves, Diarrhea, Environment, Escherichia, Physiology.

BIBLIOGRAPHY

30 7460-68

- 7437-68
IRON DEFICIENCY ANEMIA AS A CAUSE OF STILLBIRTHS IN SWINE.
R W Moore H E Redmond C W Livingston
Amer Vet Med Ass J 147(7) 746-748
01 Oct 1965 41.8 AM3
Anemia, Fetal death, Iron sulfates, Swine.
- 7438-68
SALMONELLOSIS A SERIOUS OUTBREAK IN A DAIRY HERD.
D H Morten
Vet Rec 74(14) 423-425, 1 TAB.
07 Apr 1962 41.8 V641
Copper sulfate, Dairy cattle, Salmonellosis.
- 7439-68
FELINE DERMATOLOGY.
J E Mosier
Amer Vet Med Ass J 147(12) 1447-1453
15 Dec 1965 41.8 AM3
Animal nutrition, Cats, Dermatology.
- 7440-68
A REPORT ON THE DOSAGE OF PENTOBARBITONE SODIUM REQUIRED TO INDUCE ANAESTHESIA IN FERRETS.
J P Moss
Vet Rec 74(26) 742-743, 1 REF., 2 TABS.
30 Jun 1962 41.8 V641
Anesthesia, Ferrets, Pentobarbital sodium.
- 7441-68
ACUTE PULMONARY EMPHYSEMA IN CATTLE.
J E Moulton C E Cornelius B I Osburn
Amer Vet Med Ass J 142(2) 133-137
15 Jan 1963 41.8 AM3
Cattle, Pulmonary emphysema.
- 7442-68
PROPHYLACTIC USE OF FRAMYCETIN SULPHATE IN CALVES.
P A Mullen
Vet Rec 76(34) 920-922, 1 REF.
22 Aug 1964 41.8 V641
Antibiotics, Calves, Enteritis.
- 7443-68
WHITE MUSCLE DISEASE, A SELENIUM-RESPONSIVE MYOPATHY.
O H Muth
Amer Vet Med Ass J 142(3) 272-277, 64 REFS.
01 Feb 1963 41.8 AM3
Calves, Lambs, Myopathy, Selenium, White muscle disease.
- 7444-68
EFFECT OF MELATONIN ON THYROID HORMONE SECRETION RATE AND FEED CONSUMPTION OF FEMALE RATS.
G D Narang D V Singh C W Turner
Soc Exp Biol Med Proc 125 (1), 184-188 REF
May 1967 442.9 S01
Feeding, Hormones, Melatonin, Rats, Thyroid gland.
- 7445-68
IDENTIFICATION OF MYCOPLASMA GALLISEPTICUM IN LESION TISSUE BY IMMUNOFLUORESCENCE.
J K Noel H M DeVolt J E Faber
Poultry Sci 43(1) 145-153
Jan 1964 47.8 AM33P
Chickens, Chronic respiratory disease, Fluorescent antibody technic, Mycoplasma, Pleuropneumonia-like organisms, Turkeys.
- 7446-68
TOXICITY OF SOME HYDRAZINE TRANQUILLISERS TO DOGS.
P R B Noel A C Palmer
Vet Rec 74(24) 692
16 Jun 1962 41.8 V641
Dogs, Hydrazine, Monoamine oxidase, Poisoning.
- 7447-68
SWINE FEVER IN TWO PROGENY TESTING STATIONS.
J D P O'Brien
Vet Rec 74(44) 1193
03 Nov 1962 41.8 V641
Hog cholera.
- 7448-68
FELINE CRYPTOCOCCOSIS.
H J Olander H Reed A C Pier
Amer Vet Med Ass J 142(2) 138-143, 7 TABS.
15 Jan 1963 41.8 AM3
Cats, Cryptococcosis, Cryptococcus.
- 7449-68
METALDEHYDE POISONING.
R G Orton
Vet Rec 74(21) 617
26 May 1962 41.8 V641
Cats, Dogs, Metaldehyde, Poisoning.
- 7450-68
THE DIFFERENTIAL DIAGNOSIS OF BONE TUMOURS IN THE DOG.
L N Owen
Vet Rec 74(15) 439-446, 13 REFS.
14 Apr 1962 41.8 V641
Dogs, Sarcoma.
- 7451-68
STUDIES ON COCCIDIOSIS AND VITAMIN A NUTRITION OF BROILERS.
B Panda G F Combs H M DeVolt
Poultry Sci 43(1) 154-164
Jan 1964 47.8 AM33P
Chickens, Coccidiosis, Liver, Vitamin A.
- 7452-68
APPARENT CANINE DISTEMPER CAUSED BY KLEBSIELLA ORGANISMS.
J Parker
Vet Rec 76(33) 900
15 Aug 1964 41.8 V641
Bacteriophages, Canine distemper, Dogs.
- 7453-68
EMPHYSEMA WITH CARDIAC EMBASSMENT IN CALVES.
W H Parker
Vet Rec 74(43) 1168
27 Oct 1962 41.8 V641
Calves, Emphysema.
- 7454-68
PATTERN OF MORTALITY IN AVIAN NEPHROSIS.
R T Parkhurst
Poultry Sci 43(3) 788-790
May 1964 47.8 AM33P
Avian nephrosis, Chickens, Mortality.
- 7455-68
GROUNDNUT TOXICITY AS THE CAUSE OF EXUDATIVE HEPATITIS (OEDEMA DISEASE) OF GUINEA-PIGS.
J S Paterson J C Crook A Shand G Lewis R Allcroft
Vet Rec 74(22) 639-640, 8 REFS., 1 TAB.
02 Jun 1962 41.8 V641
Edema disease, Guinea pigs, Peanuts, Poisoning.
- 7456-68
THE SPREAD OF SCRAPIE BY CONTACT BETWEEN AFFECTED AND HEALTHY SHEEP, GOATS OR MICE.
I H Pattison
Vet Rec 76(12) 333-336, 14 REFS.
21 Mar 1964 41.8 V641
Scrapie, Sheep.
- 7457-68
THE RESPONSES OF COWS TO EXPERIMENTALLY INDUCED HYPOCALCAEMIA.
J M Payne
Vet Rec 76(3) 77-81, 5 REFS., 2 TABS.
18 Jan 1964 41.8 V641
Cattle, Milk fever.
- 7458-68
OBSERVATIONS ON THE BLOOD PICTURE OF CATTLE, SHEEP AND RABBITS FED ON KALE.
R H C Penny J S E David A I Wright
Vet Rec 76(38) 1053-1059, 22 REFS.
19 Sep 1964 41.8 V641
Anemia, Kale, Livestock, Rabbits.
- 7459-68
MYCOBACTERIUM FORTUITUM AS A CAUSE OF BOVINE MASTITIS TUBERCULIN SENSITIVITY FOLLOWING EXPERIMENTAL INFECTIONS.
K J Peterson
Amer Vet Med Ass J 147(12) 1600-1607, 15 FIGS.
15 Dec 1965 41.8 AM3
Cattle, Mastitis, Mycobacterium, Tuberculin.
- 7460-68
DIAGNOSIS ANTIGENS FOR THE DETECTION OF NOCARDIOSIS IN ANIMALS.
A C Pier J R Thurston
Amer Vet Med Ass J 147(12) 1668
15 Dec 1965 41.8 AM3
Antibodies, Antigens, Bacterial diseases (animals), Cattle, Nocardia, Nocardiosis.

BIBLIOGRAPHY

30 7461-68

- 7461-68
DURATION OF IMMUNITY TRIALS WITH BETAPROPIOLACTONE-INACTIVATED NEWCASTLE DISEASE VIRUS VACCINES.
S E Piercy A J Macleod J D Hlaxland
Vet Rec 76 (39) 1084-1089, 12 REFS., 6 TABS.
26 Sep 1964 41.8 V641
Chickens, Hydracrylic acid beta-lactone, Newcastle disease vaccines.
- 7462-68
RESISTANCE OF EGG-ADAPTED CANINE DISTEMPER VIRUS TO FORMALIN*
S E Piercy
Vet Rec 74 (20) 590, 4 REFS., 2 TABS.
19 May 1962 41.8 V641
Canine distemper virus, Formaldehyde.
- 7463-68
THE ECONOMIC LOSS ASSOCIATED WITH INFECTIOUS BOVINE RHINO-TRACHEITIS IN A DAIRY HERD.
R E Pierson C A Vair
Amer Vet Med Ass J 147 (4) 350-352
15 Aug 1967 41.8 AM3
Abortion, Dairy cattle.
- 7464-68
SUSPECTED SKELETAL SCURVY IN THE DOG.
J M Pinkney A M Smart
Vet Rec 74 (34) 923
25 Aug 1962 41.8 V641
Ascorbic acid, Bone diseases, Dogs, Scurvy.
- 7465-68
PURPURA HAEMORRHAGICA IN A DOG.
J M Pinkney
Vet Rec 74 (33) 905-906
18 Aug 1962 41.8 V641
Dogs, Purpura hemorrhagica.
- 7466-68
STUDIES ON EQUINE RESPIRATORY VIRUS.
G Plummer J B Kerry
Vet Rec 74 (36) 967-970, 7 REFS., 1 TAB.
08 Sep 1962 41.8 V641
Horses, Respiratory diseases.
- 7467-68
SALMONELLOSIS IN ANIMALS THREATENS MAN.
J E Porter
Amer Vet Med Ass J 147 (2) 141
15 Jul 1965 41.8 AM3
Animal vectors, Human nutrition, Salmonellosis.
- 7468-68
EFFECTS OF CORTISOL AND ADRENALECTOMY ON INDUCTION OF INTERFERON BY ENDOTOXIN.
B Postic C Deangelis M K Breinig M Ho
Soc Exp Biol Med Proc 125 (1), 89-96 REF
May 1967 442.9 S01
Adrenal glands, Cortisol, Interferon, Newcastle disease virus, Rabbits, Vesicular stomatitis virus.
- 7469-68
A NOTE ON RABIES AND EUTHANASIA IN MAN.
L P Pugh
Vet Rec 74 (16) 486-487
21 Apr 1962 41.8 V641
Euthanasia, Human diseases, Rabies.
- 7470-68
VASCULAR OCCLUSION IN A BITCH.
P J Quigley J Iffey
Vet Rec 74 (25) 702
23 Jun 1962 41.8 V641
Circulatory system, Dogs, Endocarditis.
- 7471-68
TONSILLAR CARCINOMA IN RURAL DOGS.
W L Ragland J R Gorham
Nature 214 (5091), 925-926
27 May 1967 472 N21
Carcinoma, Dogs, Tonsils.
- 7472-68
ROUS SARCOMA VIRUS INFECTION OF CHICKEN BUFFY COAT MACROPHAGE.
S R S Bangan F B Bang
Soc Exp Biol Med Proc 125 (2), 593-598 REF
Jun 1967 442.9 S01
Chickens, Macrophages, Rous sarcoma virus.
- 7473-68
PERITONEAL DIALYSIS AS AN ADJUNCT TO LEPTOSPIROSIS THERAPY IN A DOG.
G L Baulston
Amer Vet Med Ass J 142 (6) 613-617, 20 REFS., 5 TABS.
15 Mar 1963 41.8 AM3
Dialysis, Dogs, Leptospirosis, Peritoneum, Uremia.
- 7474-68
PROBLEMS OF ANAPLASMOSIS CONTROL IN TICK-INFESTED AREAS OF THE NORTHWEST.
G B Rea
Amer Vet Med Ass J 147 (12) 1567-1569
15 Dec 1965 41.8 AM3
Anaplasmosis, Insect vectors, Ixodides, Northwest.
- 7475-68
THE SEASONAL INCIDENCE OF CANINE COCCIDIOMYCOSIS.
R E Reed J L Converse
Amer Vet Med Ass J 147 (12) 1670
15 Dec 1965 41.8 AM3
Coccidioides, Dogs, Weather.
- 7476-68
FACTORS OTHER THAN GROUNDNUT IN THE PRODUCTION OF AFLATOXIN.
J W Richmond N H Sutcliffe N W R Daniels P W R Eggitt
Vet Rec 74 (35) 962, 5 REFS.
01 Sep 1962 41.8 V641
Aflatoxin, Peanuts.
- 7477-68
FACTORS OTHER THAN GROUNDNUT RELATING TO TURKEY X DISEASE.
J W Richmond N H Sutcliffe N W R Daniel P W R Eggitt
Vet Rec 74 (18) 544-545
05 May 1962 41.8 V641
Ducklings, Hyperkeratosis, Peanuts, Poisonous fungi.
- 7478-68
EXPERIMENTAL INFECTION OF CHICKENS WITH MYCOPLASMA GALLISEPTICUM AND SUBSEQUENT RE-ISOLATION OF THE ORGANISM FROM THE BODY TISSUES.
D H Roberts
Vet Rec 76 (29) 798-801, 14 REFS., 1 TAB.
18 Jul 1964 41.8 V641
Chickens, Mycoplasma gallisepticum antigens.
- 7479-68
MADUROMYCOSIS OF THE BOVINE NASAL MUCOSA.
E D Roberts H A McDaniel E A Carbrey
Amer Vet Med Ass J 142 (1) 42-48, 12 FIGS.
01 Jan 1963 41.8 AM3
Cattle, Eosinophilic granuloma, Helminthosporium, Histology, Maduromycosis, Nasal mucosa.
- 7480-68
STREPTOTRICHOSIS IN CATTLE.
H E Roberts T F Vallely
Vet Rec 74 (25) 693-696, 8 REFS., 1 TAB.
23 Jun 1962 41.8 V641
Cattle, Streptotrichosis.
- 7481-68
MASTITIS CONTROL PROVES ITS WORTH IN NEW YORK.
S J Roberts C E DeCamp
Amer Vet Med Ass J 147 (4) 367-369
15 Aug 1965 41.8 AM3
Mastitis, Streptococcus.
- 7482-68
PROPHYLAXIS AGAINST TRYPANOSOMIASIS IN ZEBU CATTLE. IV. A FIELD TRIAL OF METAMIDIUM AND ISOMETAMIDIUM.
J Robson
Vet Rec 74 (34) 913-917, 8 REFS., 2 TABS.
25 Aug 1962 41.8 V641
Chlorides, Trypanosomiasis, Zebu cattle.
- 7483-68
TRANSMISSION OF EQUINE PIROPLASMOSIS BY DERMACENTOR NITENS NEUMANN.
T O Roby D W Anthony
Amer Vet Med Ass J 142 (7) 768-769
01 Apr 1963 41.8 AM3
Animal disease transmission, Dermacentor, Horses, Piroplasmosis.
- 7484-68
BRUCELLA AGGLUTININS IN EAST AFRICAN GAME ANIMALS.
D H L Rollinson
Vet Rec 74 (33) 904, 13 REFS.

BIBLIOGRAPHY

30 7508-68

- 18 Aug 1962 41.8 V641
Agglutination test, Brucella abortus antigens, Game animals.
- 7485-68
COLITIS X OF HORSES.
J R Rooney J T Bryans E R Doll
Amer Vet Med Ass J 142(5) 510-511
01 Mar 1963 41.8 AM3
Colitis X, Diarrhea, Endotoxemia, Escherichia, Borses.
- 7486-68
SALMONELLOSIS IN TURTLES IN RHODE ISLAND.
B J Rosenstein
Amer Vet Med Ass J 147(10) 1089
15 Nov 1965 41.8 AM3
Pseudemys scripta, Rhode island, Salmonella, Salmonellosis, Turtles.
- 7487-68
CHRONIC COPPER POISONING IN LAMBS.
D B Ross
Vet Rec 76(32) 875-876, 4 REFS., 3 TABS.
08 Aug 1964 41.8 V641
Copper, Lambs, Poisoning.
- 7488-68
COMPARISON OF PATHOGENICITY OF VARIOUS ISOLATES OF BORDE-
TELLA BRONCHISEPTICA IN YOUNG PIGS.
R F Ross W P Switzer J R Duncan
Amer Vet Med Ass J 147(12) 1662-1663
15 Dec 1965 41.8 AM3
Bordetella, Pathogenicity, Swine.
- 7489-68
MORTALITY AND MORBIDITY IN CALVES WITH SALMONELLOSIS.
H Rothenbacher
Amer Vet Med Ass J 147(11) 1211
01 Dec 1965 41.8 AM3
Calves, Mortality, Salmonella, Salmonellosis.
- 7490-68
SUSPECTED SKELETAL SCURVY IN A DOG.
S E Sadek
Vet Rec 74(33) 905
18 Aug 1962 41.8 V641
Ascorbic acid, Bone diseases, Dogs, Scurvy.
- 7491-68
PROBLEMS OF ESTABLISHING ANAPLASMOSIS-FREE HERDS IN MONTA-
NA.
J W Safford
Amer Vet Med Ass J 147(12) 1570-1572
15 Dec 1967 41.8 AM3
Anaplasmosis, Cattle, Insect vectors.
- 7492-68
CLINICAL APPRAISAL OF AN AVIRULENT ORAL ERYSIPELAS VACCINE.
G R Sampson R A Sauter L M Wilkins R J Driesens
Amer Vet Med Ass J 147(5) 484-489, 5 TABS
01 Sep 1965 41.8 AM3
Erysipelas bacterins, Immunization, Swine.
- 7493-68
VIRAL CAUSES OF BOVINE ABORTION IN OHIO.
S A Sattar E B Bohl M Senturk
Amer Vet Med Ass J 147(11) 1207-1210
01 Dec 1965 41.8 AM3
Abortion, Cattle, Ohio, Rhinotracheitis, Virus diseases (animals).
- 7494-68
LOW LEUKOCYTE LEVELS PROTECT COWS FROM COLIFORM MASTITIS.
O W Schalm
Amer Vet Med Ass J 147(1) 37
01 Jul 1965 41.8 AM3
Cattle, Leukocytes, Mastitis.
- 7495-68
SUBENDOCARDIAL HAEMORRHAGE IN RINDERPEST-INFECTED CATTLE.
G R Scott
Vet Rec 74(19) 567-568, 5 REFS.,
12 May 1962 41.8 V641
Cattle, Haemorrhage, Rinderpest.
- 7496-68
BREAKDOWNS IN SWINE-FEVER VACCINATED HERDS.
W A Scott
Vet Rec 74(43) 1168
27 Oct 1962 41.8 V641
Bog cholera, Immunization, Swine.
- 7497-68
PESTICIDES AND ANIMAL POISONING.
W N Scott
Vet Rec 76(36) 964-973, 31 REFS., 2 TABS.
05 Sep 1964 41.8 V641
Animals, Pesticides, Poisoning.
- 7498-68
OBSERVATIONS ON PATHOGENICITY AND IMMUNOGENICITY OF A
CELL-CULTURE-MODIFIED FOOT-AND-MOUTH DISEASE VIRUS.
B R Seibold E Dougherty J S Martinsen
Amer Vet Med Ass J 147(12) 1608-1618, 4 TABS.
15 Dec 1965 41.8 AM3
Culture media, Foot-and-mouth disease virus, Immunization,
Pathogenicity, Swine, Virus diseases (animals).
- 7499-68
AN OUTBREAK OF MALIGNANT CATARRH AMONG THE PERE DAVID
DEER.
M Senior C R E Balnan E B Tong
Vet Rec 74(35) 932-936
01 Sep 1962 41.8 V641
Deer, Malignant catarrh, Sulfamethazine.
- 7500-68
SYNTHETIC OESTROGEN POISONING.
G W Serth
Vet Rec 74(23) 667
09 Jun 1962 41.8 V641
Dogs, Estrogens, Poisoning.
- 7501-68
PUBLIC HEALTH ASPECTS OF CESIUM-137 IN RUMINANTS.
R O Shannon R O McClellan C R Watson L K Bustad
Amer Vet Med Ass J 147(12) 1488-1491, 24 REFS, 3 TABS.
15 Dec 1965 41.8 AM3
Cesium isotopes, Cesium-137, Ruminants.
- 7502-68
THE CLINICAL APPROACH TO ABDOMINAL DISORDERS OF THE DOG.
N C C Sharp
Vet Rec 76(3) 94-97, 4 REFS., 2 TABS.
18 Jan 1964 41.8 V641
Dogs, Lymphosarcoma, Pancreas, Weil s disease.
- 7503-68
RESISTANCE OF BOOPHILUS MICROPLUS TO ORGANO-PHOSPHORUS IN-
SECTICIDES.
R D Shaw H A Malcolm
Vet Rec 76(7) 210-211
15 Feb 1964 41.8 V641
Boophilus annulatus, Carbaryl, Carbophenothion, Diazinon,
Insecticide resistant insects, Rotenone.
- 7504-68
IMMUNOFLUORESCENT STUDIES OF VIRUS-INDUCED RABBIT PAPILLOMA
(SBOPE) IN VITRO.
O Shiratori T Osato Y Ito
Soc Exp Biol Med Proc 125 (2), 435-440
Jun 1967 442.9 S01
Fluorescent antibody technic, Rabbit papilloma virus.
- 7505-68
THE OCCURRENCE OF GASEOUS LYMPHADENITIS AND MOREL S DISEASE
IN A SHEEP FLOCK IN KENYA.
J P Shirlaw W A Ashford
Vet Rec 74(38) 1025-1026, 5 REFS.
22 Sep 1962 41.8 V641
Caseous lymphadenitis, Sheep.
- 7506-68
ANTHRAX IN CHESTER ZOO.
R V Short
Vet Rec 76(37) 1040
12 Sep 1964 41.8 V641
Anthrax, Elephants.
- 7507-68
THE THERAPEUTIC USE OF CYSTEAMINE IN BOVINE KETOSIS.
M G Simesen
Vet Rec 74(32) 872-874, 14 REFS.
11 Aug 1962 41.8 V641
Cattle, Cysteamine, Ketosis.
- 7508-68
PATHOLOGIC CHANGES ASSOCIATED WITH FEEDING VARIOUS LEVELS
OF CROTALARIA SPECTABILIS SEED TO POULTRY.
C F Simpson P W Waldroup R B Barms
Amer Vet Med Ass J 142(3) 264-271, 12 FIGS.
01 Feb 1963 41.8 AM3

BIBLIOGRAPHY

30 7509-68

- Crotalaria, Necrosis, Poultry, Seeds.
- 7509-68
POTENTIATION OF DIETHYLSTILBESTROL INDUCED AORTIC RUPTURES OF TURKEYS WITH THIOURACIL.
C F Simpson B H Harms
Soc Exp Biol Med Proc 125 (1), 245-248 REF
May 1967 442.9 S01
Aorta, Diethylstilbestrol, Thiouracil, Turkeys.
- 7510-68
A PRELIMINARY REPORT ON THE OCCURENCE OF INFECTIOUS LARYNGO-TRACHEITIS OF POULTRY IN INDIA.
S B Singh G R Singh C M Singh
Poultry Sci 43(2) 492-494
Mar 1964 47.8 AM33P
Chickens, Epidemicology, India, Infectious laryngotracheitis, Infectious laryngotracheitis virus, Serodiagnosis.
- 7511-68
THE TREATMENT OF INFECTIOUS SINUSITIS OF TURKEYS WITH FURAZOLIDONE.
T E Singleton
Vet Rec 74(16) 485-486, 8 REFS.
21 Apr 1962 41.8 V641
Furazolidone, Sinusitis, Turkeys.
- 7512-68
TOWARDS CONTROL OF MASTITIS.
G F Smith
Vet Rec 76(6) 187
08 Feb 1964 41.8 V641
Mastitis.
- 7513-68
DIAGNOSIS AND CAUSES OF NITRATE POISONING.
G S Smith
Amer Vet Med Ass J 147(4) 365-366
15 Aug 1965 41.8 AM3
Animal nutrition, Feed toxicity, Nitrates.
- 7514-68
MASTITIS, METRITIS AND DIARRHEA IN SWINE.
H C Smith
Amer Vet Med Ass J 147(6) 626-631
15 Sep 1965 41.8 AM3
Diarrhea, Mastitis, Metritis, Swine.
- 7515-68
INCOMPLETE DILATION OF THE OVINE CERVIX.
J S Smith
Vet Rec 74(18) 545
05 May 1962 41.8 V641
Oxytocin, Sheep, Uterus.
- 7516-68
MASTITIS CONTROL PROGRAMS EFFECTIVE IN CONNECTICUT.
J V Smith
Amer Vet Med Ass J 147(4) 366-367
15 Aug 1965 41.8 AM3
Mastitis, Streptococcus.
- 7517-68
A POSSIBLE CASE OF PURPURA HAEMORRHAGICA IN A DOG.
S St. John
Vet Rec 74(29) 822
21 Jul 1962 41.8 V641
Dogs, Purpura hemorrhagica.
- 7518-68
CONCURRENT SALMONELLA TYPHIMURIUM AND EIMERIA NECATRIX INFECTIENS IN CHICKS.
J F Stephens E D Barnett D F Holtman
Poultry Sci 43(2) 352-356
Mar 1964 47.8 AM33P
Chicks, Coccidiosis, Eimeria, Salmonella.
- 7519-68
EXPERIMENTAL TRYPANOSOMA CONGOLENSE INFECTION IN A BORSE.
L E Stephen
Vet Rec 74(31) 853-855, 4 REFS., 1 TAB.
04 Aug 1962 41.8 V641
Horses, Trypanosomiasis.
- 7520-68
RECOVERY FROM SUBACUTE GRASS SICKNESS.
E C Straiton
Vet Rec 76(5) 148-149, 2 REFS.
01 Feb 1964 41.8 V641
Grass sickness, Horses, Oxytetracycline.
- 7521-68
DERMOID SINUS IN THE RHODESIAN RIDGEBACK.
J Stratton
Vet Rec 76(31) 846, 2 REFS.
01 Aug 1964 41.8 V641
Dermoid cysts.
- 7522-68
THE ZOONOSIS PROBLEM IN CHILE.
D Studic M I A Martinez
Vet Rec 74(18) 531-537
05 May 1962 41.8 V641
Zoonoses.
- 7523-68
ARSENICAL POISONING OF RACEHORSES.
G N Sutherland E V Fawell J K Brown
Vet Rec 76(10) 275-278, 1 TAB.
07 Mar 1964 41.8 V641
Arsenic, Poisoning, Race horses.
- 7524-68
ADVERTISEMENTS, ANTIBIOTICS AND MASTITIS.
A M Taylor
Vet Rec 76(13) 385
28 Mar 1964 41.8 V641
Advertising, Antibiotics, Mastitis.
- 7525-68
TREATMENT OF STRONGYLES IN HORSES.
J H Theis
Amer Vet Med Ass J 147(11) 1210
01 Dec 1967 41.8 AM3
Horses, Strongylus.
- 7526-68
THE PATHOGENESIS OF GASTRO-ENTERITIS ASSOCIATED WITH ESCHERICHIA COLI.
J R Thomlinson
Vet Rec 76(8) 237-238, 5 REFS.
22 Feb 1964 41.8 V641
Bacteria, Edema, Gastroenteritis, Swine.
- 7527-68
SALMONELLOSIS, A PET-IMPPLICATED ZOONOSIS.
L R Thomsen
Amer Vet Med Ass J 147(11) 1234
01 Dec 1965 41.8 AM3
Animal vectors, Pets, Salmonellosis.
- 7528-68
A STUDY OF THE EFFECTS OF VARIOUS BORMONE TREATMENTS ON THE REPRODUCTIVE ACTIVITY OF PREPUBERAL AND POST-PUBERAL BEEF HEIFERS AND LACTATING BEEF COWS.
J E. Tilton
Diss Abstr Sect B 27 (12,PT.1), 4196B
Jun 1966 Z5055.U49D53
Beef cattle, Cattle, Gonadotropins, Hormones, Methyl-17-acetoxypregesterone, 6-.
- 7529-68
THE INCIDENCE OF LEAD POISONING IN CALVES IN NORTHERN IRELAND.
J R Todd
Vet Rec 76(31) 845, 6 REFS., 1 TAB.
01 Aug 1964 41.8 V641
Calves, Lead, Northern Ireland, Poisoning.
- 7530-68
AMINO-ACID EXCRETION IN CANINE CYSTINE-STONE DISEASE.
R J Treacher
Vet Rec 74(17) 503-504, 13 REFS.
28 Apr 1962 41.8 V641
Cystine, Dogs, Urinary calculi.
- 7531-68
A NEW PENICILLIN.
T Turner
Vet Rec 74(44) 1190, 3 REFS.
03 Nov 1962 41.8 V641
Penicillin.
- 7532-68
METALDEHYDE POISONING IN THE DOG.
T Turner
Vet Rec 74(20) 592-593, 3 REFS.
19 May 1962 41.8 V641
Dogs, Metaldehyde, Pentobarbital, Poisoning.

BIBLIOGRAPHY

30 7555-68

- 7533-68
A CASE OF ESCHERICHBIA MONOCYTOGENES (LISTERIA MONOCYTOGENES) IN A CAT.
T Turner
Vet Rec 74(27) 778, 2 REFS.
07 Jul 1962 41.8 V641
Cats, Listeriosis.
- 7534-68
EVALUATION OF PROBLEMS RELATED TO INTRODUCTION OF SECONDARY SPECIFIC-FATBOGEN-FREE (SPF) BOARS INTO SPF AND NON-SPF HERDS.
N R Underdahl L C Welch G A Young
Amer Vet Med Ass J 142(6) 634-638, 6 TABS.
15 Mar 1963 41.8 AM3
Boars, Germ-free life.
- 7535-68
TRANSMISSION AND CHARACTERIZATION OF EDEMA DISEASE OF SWINE.
N R Underdahl E L Stair G A Young
Amer Vet Med Ass J 142(1) 27-30
01 Jan 1963 41.8 AM3
Edema disease, Swine, Virus diseases (animals).
- 7536-68
THE RELATIVE IMMUNISING VALUE OF MUCOID L AND S19 STRAINS OF BRUCELLA ABORTUS WITH COMPARATIVE OBSERVATIONS ON THE AGGLUTINATION AND COMPLEMENT FIXATION TESTS.
A Van Der Schaaf F B J Jaartsveld
Vet Rec 74(40) 1070-1076, 14 REFS., 5 TABS.
06 Oct 1962 41.8 V641
Brucella abortus vaccines.
- 7537-68
PROPHYLACTIC ACTIVITY OF BERENIL AGAINST TRYPANOSOMES IN TREATED CATTLE.
K Van Hove M F Cunningham
Vet Rec 76(9) 260, 3 REFS.
29 Feb 1964 41.8 V641
Berenil, Cattle, Trypanosomiasis.
- 7538-68
THE RADIOGRAPHIC FEATURES OF CALCINOSIS CIRCUMSCRIPTA (KALKGICHT, CALCIUM GOUT) IN THE DOG.
L C Vaughn
Vet Rec 74(37) 988-989, 4 REFS.
15 Sep 1962 41.8 V641
Calcinosis, Dogs, Radiography.
- 7539-68
NUTRITIONAL AND BIOCHEMICAL ASPECTS OF ARABINOSE AND XYLOSE FOR CHICKS.
P V Wagh
Diss Abstr Sect B 27 (12,PT.1), 4288B
Jun 1967 Z5055.U49D53
Animal nutrition, Arabinose, L-, Biochemistry, Chicks, Wood sugar.
- 7540-68
INFLUENCE OF PORCINE TRANSMISSIBLE GASTROENTERITIS ON CHLORTETRACYCLINE BLOOD VALUES.
L J Wallace C K Whitehair
Amer Vet Med Ass J 147(9) 952-957, 7 FIGS.
01 Nov 1965 41.8 AM3
Chlortetracycline, Swine.
- 7541-68
STUDIES ON THE PATHOGENESIS OF VIBRIO COLI INFECTION IN SWINE.
S D Warner
Diss Abstr Sect B 27 (12,PT.1), 4459B
Jun 1967 Z5055.U49D53
Swine dysentery, Vibrio coli.
- 7542-68
CONGENITAL GOITRE IN DORSET-BORN LAMBS.
W A Watson G D Broadhead R Kilpatrick
Vet Rec 74(17) 506-509, 20 REFS., 4 TABS.
28 Apr 1962 41.8 V641
Dorset Born sheep, Goiter.
- 7543-68
STAPHYLOCOCCAL INFECTION IN LAMBS A STUDY OF LIVE AND DEAD LAMBS FROM TICK-INFESTED FARMS IN NORTH-WEST YORKSHIRE AND NORTH-EAST LANCASHIRE.
W A Watson
Vet Rec 76(29) 793-797, 17 REFS., 8 TABS.
18 Jul 1964 41.8 V641
Lambs, Penicillin, Pyemia.
- 7544-68
TOXOPLASMOSIS IN MINK.
W A Watson J K A Beverley
Vet Rec 74(38) 1027, 9 REFS.
22 Aug 1962 41.8 V641
Minks, Toxoplasmosis.
- 7545-68
HISTOLOGIC AND ELECTRON MICROSCOPIC STUDIES OF AGRANULOCYTES AND HEMAL AND HEMOLYMPH NODES IN CATTLE.
A F Weber D Joel R S Hammer
Amer Vet Med Ass J 147(12) 1656
15 Dec 1965 41.8 AM3
Agranulocytosis, Cattle, Electron microscopy, Hemolymph nodes, Histology.
- 7546-68
NEW INVESTIGATIONS ON COLD-BLOODED ANIMALS AS SALMONELLA SOURCES.
W Wesselinoff
Amer Vet Med Ass J 147(6) 676-677
15 Sep 1965 41.8 AM3
Animal vectors, Salmonella, Salmonellosis, Turtles.
- 7547-68
SULPHUR POISONING IN EWES.
J B White
Vet Rec 76(10) 278-279, 2 REFS., 1 TAB.
07 Mar 1964 41.8 V641
Poisoning, Sheep, Sulfur.
- 7548-68
INTESTINAL HERNIATION IN THE EWE.
J B White A J Stevens
Vet Rec 74(30) 842-843, 1 TAB.
28 Jul 1962 41.8 V641
Intestinal hernia, Sheep.
- 7549-68
METALDEHYDE POISONING.
R B Whiteford
Vet Rec 74(15) 467
14 Apr 1962 41.8 V641
Dogs, Metaldehyde, Poisoning.
- 7550-68
A NON-TUBERCULOUS GRANULOMA OF THE CAT ASSOCIATED WITH AN ACID-FAST BACILLUS.
G T Wilkinson
Vet Rec 76(30) 833-834, 1 REF.
25 Jul 1964 41.8 V641
Acid fast bacteria, Cats, Granuloma.
- 7551-68
A NON-TUBERCULOUS GRANULOMA OF THE CAT ASSOCIATED WITH AN ACID-FAST BACILLUS.
G T Wilkinson
Vet Rec 76(28) 777-778, 1 REF.
11 Jul 1964 41.8 V641
Acid fast bacteria, Cats, Granuloma.
- 7552-68
A SUCCESSFUL ANAPLASMOSIS ERADICATION PROGRAM.
E B Willers
Amer Vet Med Ass J 147(12) 1573-1575
15 Dec 1965 41.8 AM3
Anaplasmosis, Cattle, Germ-free life, Insect vectors.
- 7553-68
SALMONELLOSIS IN TURTLES IN MINNESOTA.
L P Williams Jr B L Helsdon
Amer Vet Med Ass J 147(10) 1048
15 Nov 1965 41.8 AM3
Minnesota, Salmonellosis, Turtles.
- 7554-68
LAPARO-CYSTOTOMY IN A GELDING.
K R Williams
Vet Rec 76(3) 83-84, 2 REFS.
18 Jan 1964 41.8 V641
Calculi, Horses.
- 7555-68
FIBROUS DYSPLASIA IN A MONKEY AND A KUDU.
W M Williamson L S Lombard B S Firfer
Amer Vet Med Ass J 147(10) 1049-1052, 8 FIGS.
15 Nov 1965 41.8 AM3
Fibrous dysplasia, Monkeys, Neoplasms.

BIBLIOGRAPHY

30 7556-68

- 7556-68
STUDIES OF A NEW PENICILLIN, BRL 1921, FOR THE TREATMENT AND CONTROL OF STAPHYLOCOCCAL MASTITIS IN COWS.
C D Wilson W A Coats G C Brander
Vet Rec 77(42) 1120-1126, 17 REFS., 5 TABS.
20 Oct 1962 41.8 V641
Dairy cattle, Mastitis, Penicillin.
- 7557-68
TICK-BORNE FEVER AS A CAUSE OF ABORTION AND STILLBIRTHS IN CATTLE.
J C Wilson E Foggie
Vet Rec 76(39) 1081-1084, 10 REFS., 1 TAB.
26 Sep 1964 41.8 V641
Abortion, Cattle, Firoplasmocsis.
- 7558-68
A FIELD TRIAL OF A HEAVY MAGNESIUM PELLET.
R K Wilson M F Maguire D B R Poole
Vet Rec 74(39) 1041-1043, 14 REFS., 3 TABS.
29 Sep 1962 41.8 V641
Hypomagneseemia, Magnesium.
- 7559-68
HAEMOPHILUS GALLINARUM - INTRAFLOCK SPREAD.
R Yamamoto G T Clark
Amer Vet Med Ass J 147(12) 1672
15 Dec 1965 41.8 AM3
Animal vectors, Haemophilus, Poultry.
- 7560-68
HISTOPATHOLOGY OF GUINEA PIGS WITH CHOLESTEROL-INDUCED ANEMIA.
W Yamanaka R Ostwald S W French
Soc Exp Biol Med Proc 125 (1), 303-306
May 1967 442.9 S01
Cholesterol, Guinea pigs, Hemolytic anemia.
- 7561-68
A SYSTEMIC INSECTICIDE AND BAIT FOR FLEA AND RAT CONTROL.
E Bennington
J Econ Entomol 53(1) 169-170, BIBL.
Feb 1960 421 J822
Baits, Insecticides, Rats, Ronnel, Siphonaptera.
- 7562-68
LABORATORY AND FIELD TESTS AGAINST MITES AND LICE ATTACKING POULTRY.
W S Bigley A B Roth G W Eddy
J Econ Entomol 53(1) 12-14, BIBL., TABS., PL.
Feb 1960 421 J822
Anoplura, Barthrin, Diethyltoluamide, Malathion, Menacanthus stramineus, Mites, Ornithonyssus sylviarum, Poultry, Ronnel.
- 7563-68
SELECTIVE TOXICITY AND ANIMAL SYSTEMIC EFFECTIVENESS OF SEVERAL ORGANOPHOSPHATES.
U E Brady Jr. H W Dorough B W Arthur
J Econ Entomol 53(1) 6-8, BIBL., TABS.
Feb 1960 421 J822
Bayer 23453, Bayer 24498, Bayer 25198, Dimethoate, Fenthion, Musca domestica, Naled, Rabbits, Rats, Shell SD 3562, Toxicology.
- 7564-68
FACE FLY CONTROL.
W N Bruce S Moore III G C Decker
J Econ Entomol 53(3) 450-451, TABS.
Jun 1960 421 J822
Di-n-butyl succinate, Diazinon, Dichlorvos, Dimethoate, Livestock, Musca, Tabatrey.
- 7565-68
EFFECT OF PARATHION ON PARASITES OF ORIENTAL FRUIT MOTH COCOONS AND TRICHOGRAMMA MINUTUM IN PEACH ORCHARDS.
M H Brunson
J Econ Entomol 53(2) 304-306, BIBL., TABS.
Apr 1960 421 J822
Parathion, Peaches, Plums.
- 7566-68
HOUSE FLY CONTROL IN PIG PARLORS.
E C Burns W A Nipper
J Econ Entomol 53(4) 539-540, BIBL. 539-540
Aug 1960 421 J822
Baby pigs, Diazinon, Fenthion, Musca domestica, Ronnel, Swine houses.
- 7567-68
DEVELOPMENT OF A SYNTHETIC MEDIUM FOR ASEPTIC REARING OF LARVAE OF STOMOXYS CALCITRANS (L.).
R E Gingrich
J Econ Entomol 53(3) 408-411, BIBL., TABS.
Jun 1960 421 J822
Human diseases, Larvae, Livestock, Stomoxys.
- 7568-68
USE OF AN ANIMAL MEMBRANE IN THE EVALUATION OF CHEMICAL REPELLENTS AGAINST THE STABLE FLY.
P Granett
J Econ Entomol 53(3) 432-435, BIBL.
Jun 1960 421 J822
Aedes aegypti, Animal membranes, Butoxy polypropylene glycol, Delphene, Draft cattle, Equipment, Indalone, Insect repellents, Stomoxys, Tabatrex.
- 7569-68
FIELD STUDIES OF HOUSE FLY RESISTANCE TO ORGANOPHOSPHORUS INSECTICIDES.
E J Hansens
J Econ Entomol 53(2) 313-317, BIBL.
Apr 1960 421 J822
Diazinon, DDT, Insecticide resistant insects, Lindane, Musca domestica, Ronnel.
- 7570-68
A STUDY OF THE HISTOLOGICAL EFFECTS OF BYPODERMA LINEATUM (DE VILL.) ON GULLET TISSUE TAKEN FROM SYSTEMICALLY TREATED AND UNTREATED CATTLE.
J J Harris W W Neel L I Ellis
J Econ Entomol 53(2) 280-282, BIBL.
Apr 1960 421 J822
Cattle, Coumaphos.
- 7571-68
INSECTICIDAL BAITS FOR CONTROL OF THE IMPORTED FIRE ANT, SOLENOPSIS SAEVISSIMA RICBTERI.
S B Hays F S Arant
J Econ Entomol 53(2) 188-191, BIBL., TABS.
Apr 1960 421 J822
Baits, Heptachlor, Kepone, Peanut butter, Solenopsis.
- 7572-68
RESIDUAL EFFECTIVENESS OF CERTAIN INSECTICIDES IN HORN FLY CONTROL.
W T Johnson G S Langford
J Econ Entomol 53(3) 477-478
Jun 1960 421 J822
Carbaryl, Cattle, Malathion, Methoxychlor, Ronnel.
- 7573-68
CONTROL OF THE NORTHERN FOWL MITE, ORNITHONYSSUS SYLVIARUM (C. + F.), WITH RONNEL, BAYER L13/59, AND BAYER 21/199.
F W Knapp G F Krause
J Econ Entomol 53(1) 4-5, BIBL.
Feb 1960 421 J822
Birds, Chickens, Cocks, Coumaphos, Ornithonyssus sylviarum, Ronnel, Trichlorfon.
- 7574-68
SYSTEMIC INSECTICIDES FOR CATTLE GRUB CONTROL.
F W Knapp C J Terhaar C C Roan
J Econ Entomol 53(4) 541-546, BIBL., TABS.
Aug 1960 421 J822
Cattle, Coumaphos, Dimethoate, DOWCO 109, Hypoderma, Phosphoramidothioic acid.
- 7575-68
HOUSE FLY PUPATION UNDER BASEBOARDS.
J I Minkin H G Scott
J Econ Entomol 53(3) 479-480, BIBL., PL.
Jun 1960 421 J822
Baseboards, DDT, Guinea pigs, Malathion, Musca domestica, Parathion, Pupae.
- 7576-68
CHLORINATED HYDROCARBON INSECTICIDES AS SOIL TREATMENTS AGAINST THE EYE GNAT HIPPELATES COLLUSOR (TOWNSEND) IN THE LABORATORY.
M S Mulla

J Econ Entomol 53(3) 367-372, BIBL., TABS.
 Jun 1960 421 J822
 Aldrin, Chlorine, Dieldrin, DDT, Heptachlor, Lindane,
 Toxaphene.

7577-68
 ORGANOPHOSPHATE SYSTEMICS AS SPRAYS AND FEED ADDITIVES FOR
 CATTLE GRUB CONTROL.
 E S Raun J B Herrick
 J Econ Entomol 53(1) 125-126, BIBL.
 Feb 1960 421 J822
 Cattle, Coumaphos, Food additives, Ronnel, Spraying.

7578-68
 TOXAPHENE RESIDUES IN HOGS.
 R H Roberts R D Radeleff
 J Econ Entomol 53(2) 322, BIBL.
 Apr 1960 421 J822
 Residues, Swine, Toxaphene.

7579-68
 METHODS FOR THE EVALUATION OF STABLE FLY TOXICANTS AND
 REPELLENTS.
 R H Roberts C M Jones E E Gless
 J Econ Entomol 53(2) 301-303, BIBL., PL.
 Apr 1960 421 J822
 Allethrin, Butyl 2-methyl-3-(3,4-methylenedioxyphenyl),
 Cattle, Insect repellents, Musca domestica, Toxicology.

7580-68
 MALATHION DUST FOR CHICKEN MITE CONTROL.
 J L Rodriguez L A Riehl
 J Econ Entomol 53(2) 328-329, BIBL.
 Apr 1960 421 J822
 Chickens, Dermanyssus, Malathion.

7581-68
 THE MALATHION DUST-BATH FOR CONTROL OF FIVE SPECIES OF LICE
 ON CHICKENS.
 J L Rodriguez L A Riehl
 J Econ Entomol 53(2) 328, BIBL.
 Apr 1960 421 J822
 Anoplura, Chickens, Malathion.

7582-68
 THE IN VIVO ACTIVITY OF SEVERAL SYSTEMIC INSECTICIDES
 AGAINST CATTLE GRUBS IN SOUTH DAKOTA.
 W M Rogoff P H Kohler R N Duxbury
 J Econ Entomol 53(2) 183-187, BIBL., TABS.
 Apr 1960 421 J822
 Aminoacridine HCL, 9-, Cattle, Coumaphos, Dimethoate,
 Dowco 109, Midothioate, Monacrin,
 O-(4-tert-butyl-2-chlorophenyl) O-methyl methyl-phosphora-
 Ronnel, South Dakota.

7583-68
 CONTROL OF MYCOPTES MUSCULINUS ON GUINEA PIGS.
 H G Sengbusch
 J Econ Entomol 53(1) 168, BIBL.
 Feb 1960 421 J822
 Aramite, DMC, Guinea pigs, Mange, Mycoptes, Radiation.

7584-68
 TOXICITY TO HOUSE FLY LARVAE OF DROPPINGS FROM CHICKENS FED
 INSECTICIDE-TREATED RATIONS.
 M Sherman E Ross
 J Econ Entomol 53(3) 429-432, BIBL.
 Jun 1960 421 J822
 Chickens, Coumaphos, Diazinon, Peces, Musca domestica,
 Toxicology, Trichlorfon.

7585-68
 ECONOMIC IMPORTANCE OF THE CHICKEN BODY LOUSE.
 H J Stockdale E S Raun
 J Econ Entomol 53(3) 421-423, BIBL.
 Jun 1960 421 J822
 Animal nutrition, Chickens, Egg production, Menacanthus.

7586-68
 FEED LOT TESTS WITH RONNEL FOR CONTROL OF CATTLE GRUBS.
 H E Thurber G D Peterson Jr
 J Econ Entomol 53(3) 339-341, BIBL. 340-341, PL.
 Jun 1960 421 J822
 Cattle, Hypoderma, Ronnel.

Parasites

7587-68
 LESIONS ASSOCIATED WITH LIVER FLUKE INFECTION IN A CAT.
 Amer Vet Med Ass J 142(6) 661
 15 Mar 1963 41.8 AM3
 Cats, Clonorchis, Platynosomum.

7588-68
 THIABENDAZOLE AS AN ANTHELMINTIC IN CATTLE AND SHEEP.
 Amer Vet Med Ass J 142(6) 655
 15 Mar 1963 41.8 AM3
 Anthelmintics, Cattle, Cooperia, Nematodirus, Ostertagia,
 Sheep, Thiabendazole, Trichostrongylus.

7589-68
 SWINE ASCARIDS INFECT CATTLE.
 Amer Vet Med Ass J 142(8) 887
 15 Apr 1963 41.8 AM3
 Animal disease transmission, Ascaris, Cattle, Swine.

7590-68
 SWINE KIDNEY WORM PERSISTENT AND RESISTANT.
 Amer Vet Med Ass J 142(6) 638
 15 Mar 1963 41.8 AM3
 Stephanurus dentatus, Swine.

7591-68
 EFFECT OF DIETHYLCARBAMAZINE ON PARASITIC BRONCHITIS IN
 CALVES.
 Amer Vet Med Ass J 142(6) 658
 15 Mar 1963 41.8 AM3
 Calves, Dictyocaulus, Diethylcarbamazine,
 Parasitic bronchitis.

7592-68
 IMMUNIZATION EXPERIMENTS WITH LUNGWORM LARVAE.
 Amer Vet Med Ass J 142(7) 782-783
 01 Apr 1963 41.8 AM3
 Calves, Dictyocaulus, Immunization, Verminous bronchitis.

7593-68
 THE ZOONOSIS OF ANIMAL PARASITES IN IRAQ. IV. SOME UNUSU-
 AL LESIONS ASSOCIATED WITH OPISTHORCHIS TENUICOLLIS INFEC-
 TION.
 M A Al-Dabagh B B Babero M El-Hashimi
 Vet Rec 76(4) 116-119, 8 REFS.
 25 Jan 1964 41.8 V641
 Cats, Dogs, Helminthiasis.

7594-68
 CONTROL OF DERMATOBIA HOMINIS IN CENTRAL AMERICA.
 E H Anderson
 Vet Rec 74(27) 784-787, 9 REFS.
 07 Jul 1962 41.8 V641
 Cattle, Insect biology, Oestridae.

7595-68
 THE ANTHELMINTIC ACTIVITY OF A PHENOTHIAZINE-PHENZIDOLE MIX-
 TURE COMPARED WITH THAT OF THIABENDAZOLE IN LAMBS IN KENYA.
 S F Barnett C Rodrigues
 Vet Rec 76(3) 81-83, 2 REFS., 1 TAB.
 18 Jan 1964 41.8 V641
 Anthelmintics, Helminthiasis, Lambs.

7596-68
 FURTHER STUDIES ON TOXOPLASMOSES AND OVINE ABORTION IN
 YORKSHIRE.
 J K A Beverley W A Watson
 Vet Rec 74(19) 548-552, 3 REFS., 8 TABS.
 12 May 1962 41.8 V641
 Abortion, Sheep, Toxoplasmosis.

7597-68
 OVINE ABORTION AND TOXOPLASMOSES IN THE EAST MIDLANDS.
 J K A Beverley B R Mackay
 Vet Rec 74(17) 499-501, 3 REFS., 1 TAB.
 28 Apr 1962 41.8 V641
 Abortion, Sheep, Toxoplasmosis.

BIBLIOGRAPHY

30 7598-68

- 7598-68
FURTHER ATTEMPTS TO INFECT ANIMALS WITH THEILERIA PARVA.
D W Brocklesby B O Vidler
Vet Rec 74(46) 1277, 1 REF.
17 Nov 1962 41.8 V641
Ixodides, Laboratory animals, Theileriasis.
- 7599-68
THENIUM AND PIPERAZINE COMBINED, IN THE TREATMENT OF BOOK-
WORM AND ROUNDWORM INFESTATION IN THE DOG.
C G D Brown
Vet Rec 74(28) 787-791, 16 REFS., 4 TABS.
14 Jul 1962 41.8 V641
Ancylostomatidae, Ascaris, Dogs, Piperazine.
- 7600-68
FURTHER EXPERIENCES WITH THE SYSTEMIC INSECTICIDES ETROLENE
AND RUELENE IN 1960-61.
F C Brown
Vet Rec 74(20) 577-582, 18 REFS., 10 TABS.
19 May 1962 41.8 V641
Cattle, Oestridae, Ronnel, Ruelene.
- 7601-68
FIELD TRIALS COMPARING THE ANTHELMINTIC EFFECT OF RUELENE
(4-TERT-BUTYL-2-CHLOROPHENYLMETHYL METHYLPHOSPHORAMIDATE)
WITH THAT OF PHENOTHIAZINE.
F G Brown
Vet Rec 74(18) 524-526, 5 TABS.
05 May 1962 41.8 V641
Lambs, Phenothiazine, Ruelene, Trichostrongylosis.
- 7602-68
AN EXPERIMENTAL INVESTIGATION INTO THE USE OF METHYRIDINE AS
AN ANTHELMINTIC FOR CATS.
V K Brown
Vet Rec 74(30) 829-831, 7 REFS., 1 TAB.
28 Jul 1962 41.8 V641
Anthelmintics, Cats.
- 7603-68
PRE-PARTUM INFESTATION OF PUPPIES WITH ANCYLOSTOMA CANINUM.
P A Clapham
Vet Rec 74(26) 754-755, 1 TAB.
30 Jun 1962 41.8 V641
Ancylostomiasis, Dogs.
- 7604-68
A MIXTURE OF DIAVERIDINE AND SULPHAQUINOXALINE AS A COCCIDI-
OSTAT FOR PULTRY.
M L Clarke
Vet Rec 76(30) 818-822, 7 REFS.
25 Jul 1964 41.8 V641
Chickens, Coccidiosis, Sulfaquinoxaline.
- 7605-68
HUSK IN CATTLE LABORATORY AND FIELD STUDIES ON CALVES VAC-
CINATED WITH IRRADIATED WITH LUNGWORM LARVAE.
R I Cornwell
Vet Rec 74(22) 622-628, 20 REFS., 4 TABS.
02 Jun 1962 41.8 V641
Cattle, Vaccines, Verminous bronchitis.
- 7606-68
THIABENDAZOLE AS AN ANTHELMINTIC IN RESEARCH MONKEYS.
L E Cullum B R Hamilton
Amer Vet Med Ass J 147(10) 1052
15 Nov 1965 41.8 AM3
Anthelmintics, Monkeys, Oesophagostomum, Strongyloides,
Thiabendazole, Trichurus.
- 7607-68
THE TREATMENT OF ANKYLOSTOMIASIS AND OF SPIROCERCOSIS IN
DOGS BY THE NEW COMPOUND, 2,6-DIIODO-4-NITROPHENOL.
A Darne J L Webb
Vet Rec 76(6) 171-172, 4 REFS., 2 TABS.
08 Feb 1964 41.8 V641
Ancylostomiasis, Dogs, Nitrophenol.
- 7608-68
INJECTABLE CARBONTETRACHLORIDE IN THE TREATMENT OF
FASCIOLA HEPATICA INFESTATION IN LAMBS.
N E Downey
Vet Rec 74(15) 453-455, 5 REFS., 1 TAB.
14 Apr 1962 41.8 V641
Carbon tetrachloride, Fascioliasis, Lambs.
- 7609-68
THE OCCURRENCE OF RAILLIETIA AURIS IN ZEBU CATTLE IN NI-
GERIA.
W Ferguson M M J LaVoipierre
Vet Rec 74(24) 678, 4 REFS.
16 Jun 1962 41.8 V641
Otitis, Raillietiniasis, Zebu cattle.
- 7610-68
INFECTION OF GOATS WITH EIMERIA SPP. OF SHEEP ORIGIN.
W M Fitzsimmons
Vet Rec 76(39) 1099-1100, 4 REFS.
26 Sep 1964 41.8 V641
Coccidiosis, Goats, Sheep.
- 7611-68
INCIDENCE OF INFECTION WITH TRICHINELLA SPIRALIS IN DOGS.
E H Geller H Zaiman
Amer Vet Med Ass J 147(3) 253-254, 15 REFS.
01 Aug 1965 41.8 AM3
Culture media, Dogs, Mice, Trichinella.
- 7612-68
THE ACTION OF PURE MICROBIAL PHENOTHIAZINE ON THE INFESTA-
TIONS OF NEMATODIRUS BATTUS IN LAMBS.
T E Gibson
Vet Rec 74(27) 766-767, 10 REFS., 2 TABS.
07 Jul 1962 41.8 V641
Lambs, Nematodiasis, Phenothiazine.
- 7613-68
EXPERIENCE WITH AN ANTHELMINTIC.
F B Halpin W W Kirkby
Vet Rec 74(16) 495
21 Apr 1962 41.8 V641
Anthelmintics, Cattle, Thelaziasis.
- 7614-68
THE ANTHELMINTIC EFFICIENCY OF HALOXON AGAINST THE ADULT
AND IMMATURE STAGES OF THE GASTRO-INTESTINAL STRONGYLES OF
NIGERIAN ZEBU CATTLE.
J A Hart
Vet Rec 76(12) 337-340, 12 REFS., 7 TABS.
21 Mar 1964 41.8 V641
Anthelmintics, Cooperia, Baemonchosis, Zebu cattle.
- 7615-68
DERMATOBIASIS IN CATTLE IN SOUTH AMERICA.
M E Hugh-Jones
Vet Rec 74(35) 961, 1 REF.
01 Sep 1962 41.8 V641
Cattle, Dermatobiasis.
- 7616-68
INFESTATION OF A PARAKEET WITH KNEMIDOKOPTES PILAE.
V Ivens D D Myers N D Levine E I Pilchard
Amer Vet Med Ass J 147(9) 968-969, 2 PLS.
01 Nov 1965 41.8 AM3
Knemidokoptes, Mites, Parakeets.
- 7617-68
BACILLARY HEMOGLOBINURIA (REDWATER DISEASE) IN FLORIDA.
G R Jones B C Swindle
Amer Vet Med Ass J 147(2) 146-147
15 Jul 1965 41.8 AM3
Cattle, Clostridium, Florida, Red water disease, Sheep,
Trematoda.
- 7618-68
A SURVEY AND REVIEW OF PARASITIC DISEASES OF WILD AND GAME
BIRDS IN GREAT BRITAIN.
I F Keymer J R Rose W N Beesley S F M Davies
Vet Rec 74(33) 887-894, 56 REFS., 7 TABS.
18 Aug 1962 41.8 V641
Game birds, Parasitism.
- 7619-68
DINETRIDAZOLE PART II. THERAPEUTIC ACTIVITY AND TOXICITY
IN THE TREATMENT OF EXPERIMENTAL HISTOMONIASIS IN TURKEYS.
J M S Lucas
Vet Rec 74(27) 759-763, 3 REFS., 6 TABS.
07 Jul 1962 41.8 V641
Anthelmintics, Blackhead, Turkeys.
- 7620-68
BOVINE STREPTOTHROCOSIS PRODUCTION OF LESIONS BY THE BITES
OF THE TICK AMBLYOMMA VARIEGATUM.
I Macadam
Vet Rec 74(23) 643-646, 7 REFS.
09 Jun 1962 41.8 V641

- Cattle, Ixodides, Streptotrichosis.
- 7621-68
TICK TRANSMISSION OF BOVINE PASTEURILLOSIS.
I Macadam
Vet Rec 74(24) 685-690, 4 REFS.
16 Jun 1962 41.8 V641
Cattle, Ixodides, Shipping fever.
- 7622-68
THE EFFECTS OF ECTOPARASITES AND HUMIDITY ON NATURAL LESIONS OF STREPTOTRICHOSIS.
I Macadam
Vet Rec 76(12) 354, 1 REF.
21 Mar 1964 41.8 V641
Cattle, Streptotrichosis.
- 7623-68
THE APPLICATION OF BLOOD TRANSFUSION IN CATTLE WITH PARTICULAR REFERENCE TO REDWATER (EABESIA BOVIS).
J C MacKellar
Vet Rec 74(27) 763-765, 7 REFS.
07 Jul 1962 41.8 V641
Blood transfusions, Cattle, Piroplasmosis.
- 7624-68
MORPHOLOGICAL CHANGES IN A PARASITIC NEMATODE DUE TO ACQUIRED RESISTANCE OF THE HOST.
J F Michel
Nature 215 (5100), 520-521
29 Jul 1967 472 N21
Cattle, Morphology, Nematodes, Parasitism, Resistance.
- 7625-68
TRICHINOSIS DECLINES.
H Most
Amer Vet Med Ass J 147(11) 1262
01 Dec 1965 41.8 AM3
Swine, Trichinella, Trichinosis.
- 7626-68
PARAFILARIA MULTIFAPILLOSA IN THE HORSE.
D F Oliver
Vet Rec 76(30) 834
25 Jul 1964 41.8 V641
Diethylcarbamazine, Borses, Ringworm.
- 7627-68
LUNGWORM INFECTION IN CATTLE-CONTROL AND TREATMENT.
W H Parker
Amer Vet Med Ass J
142(7) 743-750, 25 REFS., 4 TABS., 7 FIGS.
01 Apr 1963 41.8 AM3
Calves, Diethylcarbamazine, Vermineous bronchitis.
- 7628-68
GRISEOFULVIN IN THE TREATMENT OF BOVINE RINGWORM.
J K L Pearson J E F Rankin
Vet Rec 74(19) 564
12 May 1962 41.8 V641
Cattle, Griseofulvin, Ringworm.
- 7629-68
EFFICACY OF MICRONIZED PHENOTHIAZINE AGAINST HETERAKIS GALINAE IN CHICKENS.
K G Powers E W Marty
Poultry Sci 43(1) 174-178
Jan 1964 47.8 AM33F
Cecal worms, Chickens, Heterakis, Phenothiazine.
- 7630-68
PROPHYLAXIS AGAINST TRYPANOSOMIASIS IN ZEBU CATTLE. III. POTENTIATION TRIALS AND A TRIAL OF R.D. 2902 IN AN AREA OF MEDIUM TRYPANOSOME RISK.
J Robson
Vet Rec 74(16) 481-482, 1 TAB.
21 Apr 1962 41.8 V641
Glossina, Trypanosomiasis, Zebu cattle.
- 7631-68
EFFICACY OF THIABENDAZOLE AGAINST COOPERIA SPP. AND OSTERTAGIA OSTERTAGI IN CATTLE.
E Rubin
Amer Vet Med Ass J 147(8) 860
15 Oct 1965 41.8 AM3
Cattle, Cooperia, Ostertagia, Thiabendazole.
- 7632-68
SURVIVAL OF ENCYSTED EGGS AND LARVAE OF THE SOYBEAN CYST NEMATODE, HETERODERA GLYCINES, INGESTED BY SWINE.
G C Smart Jr
Phytopathology 53(8) 889-890
Aug 1963 464.8 P56
Eggs, Larvae, Nematodes, Soybeans, Swine.
- 7633-68
FATAL STRIKE CAUSED BY CHRYSOMIA BEZZIANA IN CATTLE AND HUFFALOES.
H Stoddard E F Peck
Vet Rec 74(20) 591-592
19 May 1962 41.8 V641
Huffaloes, Cattle, Foot-and-mouth disease, Rinderpest.
- 7634-68
VACCINATION OF CALVES AGAINST RINDERPEST.
K L Strickland
Vet Rec 74(22) 630-631, 1 REF., 1 TAB.
02 Jun 1962 41.8 V641
Calves, Rinderpest, Vaccines.
- 7635-68
ECONOMIC PARASITOLOGY.
E L Taylor
Vet Rec 74(30) 844, 1 REF.
28 Jul 1962 41.8 V641
Cattle, Economics, Parasitology.
- 7636-68
A SIMPLE METHOD FOR THE CULTURE AND RECOVERY OF LARVAE OF INTESTINAL NEMATODES OF SHEEP.
V J Theodorides
Vet Rec 76(12) 353, 4 REFS.
21 Mar 1964 41.8 V641
Culture media, Nematodiasis, Sheep.
- 7637-68
METHYRIDINE IN THE CONTROL OF INTESTINAL CAPILLARIASIS IN BIRDS.
D Thienpont J Mortelmans
Vet Rec 74(31) 850-852, 10 REFS., 2 TABS.
04 Aug 1962 41.8 V641
Anthelmintics, Capillaria, Pigeons.
- 7638-68
IMMUNITY TO FASCIOLA HEPATICA INFECTION IN ALBINO RATS VACCINATED WITH IRRADIATED METACERCARIAE.
E Thorpe A W J Broome
Vet Rec 74(26) 755-756, 4 REFS., 2 TABS.
30 Jun 1962 41.8 V641
Fasciola, Immunity, Rats.
- 7639-68
A TAENACIDE FOR DOGS AND CATS.
T Turner
Vet Rec 76(6) 186
08 Feb 1964 41.8 V641
Anthelmintics, Cats, Dogs, Taeniasis.
- 7640-68
THE ANTHELMINTIC ACTIVITY OF METHYRIDINE BY INTRAPERITONEAL INJECTION IN SHEEP AND CATTLE.
J K Walley
Vet Rec 74(35) 927-932, 12 REFS., 7 TABS.
01 Sep 1962 41.8 V641
Anthelmintics, Cattle, Sheep.
- 7641-68
STUDIES ON THE DISTRIBUTION OF THE SHEEP TICK (IXODES RICINUS L.) AND THE OCCURRENCE OF ENZOOTIC STAPHYLOCOCCAL INFECTION OF LAMBS IN NORTH-WEST YORKSHIRE AND NORTH-EAST LANCASHIRE.
W A Watson
Vet Rec 76(27) 743-747, 15 REFS., 7 TABS.
04 Jul 1964 41.8 V641
Ixodides, Sheep.
- 7642-68
THE ROLE OF SELECTED MANAGEMENT SYSTEMS IN THE CONTROL OF SHEEP PARASITES.
W J Zimmerman
Amer Vet Med Ass J 147(5) 499-505, 4 FIGS.
01 Sep 1965 41.8 AM3
Helminthiasis, Parasitism, Phenothiazine, Sheep.

BIBLIOGRAPHY

40 7643-68

40 COMMODITY PROTECTION

7643-68
DEVELOPMENT OF GRANARY WEEVILS AND STORAGE FUNGI IN COLUMNS OF WHEAT- II. .
C M Christensen A C Hodson
J Econ Entomol 53(3) 375-380, BIBL., TABS., PL.
Jun 1960 421 J822
Aspergillus, Food storage, Fungi, Sitophilus, Wheat.

Storage Diseases

7644-68
FACTORS AFFECTING INVASION OF GRAINS AND SEEDS BY ASPERGILLUS FLAVUS AND EFFECTS OF THE FUNGUS ON GERMINATION OF THE SEEDS.
L C Lopez-Frias
Diss Abstr Sect B 27 (12,PT.1), 4208B
Jun 1967 Z5055.U49D53
Aspergillus flavus, Corn, Grain, Humidity, Oats, Peanuts, Rice, Seed germination, Seeds, Temperature, Wheat.

7645-68
GERMINATION OF CEREAL, SORGHUM, AND SMALL LEGUME SEEDS AFTER FUMIGATION WITH HYDROGEN PHOSPHIDE.
R G Strong D L Lindgren
J Econ Entomol 53(1) 1-4, BIBL.
Feb 1960 421 J822
Fumigation, Grain, Legumes, Phosphine, Seed germination, Sorghum.

Arthropods

7646-68
FUMIGATION OF BUILDINGS TO CONTROL THE DRY-WOOD TERMITE, CRYPTOTERMES BREVIS.
B A Bess A K Cta
J Econ Entomol 53(4) 503-510, BIBL., TABS., PL.
Aug 1960 421 J822
Buildings, Cryptoterms, Fumigation, Furniture, Methyl bromide, Termites.

7647-68
STORED-GRAIN INSECTS AND THEIR CONTROL IN NEW JERSEY.
H C Chapman
J Econ Entomol 53(4) 536-539, TABS.
Aug 1960 421 J822
Coleoptera, Fumigants, Grain, Heteroptera, Hymenoptera, Lepidoptera, Malathion, New Jersey, Psocoptera, Pyrethrum, Stored products.

7648-68
PRELIMINARY EVIDENCE OF RESISTANCE OF HIGH-AMYLOSE CORN TO THE ANGIOUMOUS GRAIN MOTH.
D C Peters M S Zuber V Ferguson
J Econ Entomol 53(4) 573-574, BIBL.
Aug 1960 421 J822
Amyloses, Corn, Stored products.

7649-68
INFLUENCE OF GRAIN MOISTURE AND STORAGE TEMPERATURE ON THE EFFECTIVENESS OF MALATHION AS A GRAIN PROTECTANT.
R G Strong D E Sbur
J Econ Entomol 53(3) 341-349, BIBL.
Jun 1960 421 J822

Food storage, Humidity, Malathion, Temperature.

7650-68
EFFECT OF METHYL BROMIDE AND HYDROCYANIC ACID FUMIGATION ON THE GERMINATION OF FLAX SEEDS.
R G Strong D L Lindgren
J Econ Entomol 53(1) 17-19, BIBL. 18-19, TABS.
Feb 1960 421 J822
Flaxseed, Fumigation, Hydrocyanic acid, Methyl bromide, Seed germination, Storage.

Microbial Contamination

7651-68
THE MICROBIOLOGICAL CONTAMINATION OF EGG SHELLS AND EGG PACKING MATERIALS.
R G Board J C Ayres A A Kraft R H Forsythe
Poultry Sci 43(3) 584-595
May 1964 47.8 AM33P
Bacteria, Egg containers, Eggs.

7652-68
THE EFFECT OF 2 HEPTA-5-METHYLBENZIMIDAZOLE AND HYDROCHLORIC ACID ON THE GROWTH OF MICRFLORA FOUND ON POULTRY CARCASSES.
G J Mountney U B Blackwood R N Kinsley J E O Malley
Poultry Sci 43(3) 778-780
May 1964 47.8 AM33P
Bacillus, Candida, Chickens, Chlorotetracycline, Corynebacterium, Hepta-5-methylbenzimidazole, 2-, Hydrochloric acid, Peptococcus, Poultry meat, Pseudomonas, Rhodotorula, Staphylococcus.

7653-68
THE EFFECT OF FOOD GRADE POLYPHOSPHATES ON THE MICROBIAL POPULATION OF CHICKEN MEAT.
J E Steinhauer G J Banwart
Poultry Sci 43(3) 618-625
May 1964 47.8 AM33P
Bacteria, Chickens.

50 ENVIRONMENTAL CONTAMINATION

- 7654-68
SOME FACTORS THAT INFLUENCE THE DEACTIVATION OF ATRAZINE IN SOIL.
O Agundis
Diss Abstr Sect B 27 (12,PT.1), 4187B
Jun 1967 Z5055.U49D53
Atrazine, Environment, Herbicide residues, Nitrogen, Soil air, Soil contamination, Soil moisture, Soil temperature, Soybeans, Theses.
- 7655-68
OXYGEN BALANCE IN A STREAM RECEIVING DOMESTIC AND OIL REFINERY EFFLUENTS.
R K Baumgardner
Diss Abstr Sect B 27 (12,PT.1), 4595B
Jun 1967 Z5055.U49D53
Algae, Industrial wastes, Oxygen, Streams, Water pollution.
- 7656-68
PESTICIDES AND THE SOIL FAUNA. I. EFFECTS OF ALDRIN AND DDT IN AN ARABLE FIELD.
C A Edwards E B Dennis D W Empson
Ann Appl Biol 60 (1), 11-22 REF
Aug 1967 442.8 AN72
DDT, Pesticide residues, Soil contamination, Soil fauna.
- 7657-68
THE EFFECT OF OILS ON HERBICIDAL ACTIVITY OF ATRAZINE AND LINURON AND OF WAXES AND OILS ON THE MOVEMENT OF EPTC IN SOIL.
L C Liu
Diss Abstr Sect B 27 (12,PT.1), 4212B-4213B
Jun 1967 Z5055.U49D53
Atrazine, Corn, Crop yields, Ethyl N,N-dipropylthiocarbamate, Herbicides, Linuron, Naphthenes, Oats, Cils, Paraffin oils, Paraffin wax, Pesticide application, Soil leaching, Thiocarbamates.
- 7658-68
DECOMPOSITION OF 2,4-D AND RELATED PHENOXYACETIC ACIDS BY AN ARTHROBACTER SPECIES.
M A Loos
Diss Abstr Sect B 27 (12,PT.1) 4232B-4233B
Jun 1967 Z5055.U49D53
Arthrobacter, D, 2,4-, Enzymes, Herbicides, Phenoxyacetic acid compounds, Soil bacteria.

55 RESIDUES

- 7659-68
PESTICIDE RESIDUES IN POULTRY SAMPLES, USDA STUDY SHOWS.
Amer Vet Med Ass J 147(11) 1253-1254
01 Dec 1965 41.8 AM3
Animal nutrition, Pesticide residues, Poultry.
- 7660-68
THE SAFE USE OF TOXIC CHEMICALS.
Vet Rec 76(10) 273-275
07 Mar 1964 41.8 V641
Accident prevention, Legislation, Pesticides, Public health.
- 7661-68
NICOTINE RESIDUES IN FIELD-TREATED CAULIFLOWER, CELERY, GREEN BEANS, KALE, MUSTARD GREENS AND SPINACH.
L D Anderson F A Gunther
J Econ Entomol 53(1) 64-65, BIBL., TABS.
Feb 1960 421 J822
Beans, Black Leaf 40, Cauliflower, Celery, Kale, Mustard greens, Nicotine, Residues, Spinach.
- 7662-68
DIPYRIDYLIUM RESIDUES IN AN AQUATIC ENVIRONMENT.
P G Beasley
Diss Abstr Sect B 27 (12,PT.1), 4596B
Jun 1967 Z5055.U49D53
Dipyridylum, Diquat, Fish, Herbicide residues, Paraquat, Roe, Soil contamination, Water pollution.
- 7663-68
INSECTICIDES IN HUMAN FAT IN NEW ZEALAND.
B V Brewerton B J W McGrath
New Zeal J Sci 10 (2), 486-492 REF
Jun 1967 514 N482
Children, Chlorinated hydrocarbons, Chromatography, Fats, Bums, Insecticide residues, DDE, DDT, New Zealand. Abstract included
- 7664-68
TOXIC CHEMICALS.
W M Brownlie
Vet Rec 76(5) 164
01 Feb 1964 41.8 V641
Pesticide residues.
- 7665-68
A COLORIMETRIC METHOD FOR THE DETERMINATION OF CO-RAL IN ANIMAL TISSUES.
B V Claborn M C Ivey H D Mann
J Econ Entomol 53(2) 263-265, BIBL.
Apr 1960 421 J822
Coumaphos, Residues.
- 7666-68
MEASURING THE SURFACE AREA OF APPLES FOR EXPRESSION OF PESTICIDE RESIDUES.
R J Daum J E Dewey
J Econ Entomol 53(3) 462-467, BIBL., TABS.
Jun 1960 421 J822
Apples, Pesticides, Residues, Statistics.
- 7667-68
RESIDUES IN ESTABLISHED ALFALFA TREATED WITH GRANULATED PHOSPHATE (THIMET) AND THEIR EFFECT ON CATTLE FED THE BAY.
R C Dobson G O Throneberry T E Belling
J Econ Entomol 53(2) 306-310, BIBL., TABS.
Apr 1960 421 J822
Alfalfa, Cattle, Bay, Phorate, Residues.
- 7668-68
THE EXCRETION OF DIELDRIN, DDT, AND BEPTACHLOR EPOXIDE IN MILK OF DAIRY COWS FED ON PASTURES TREATED WITH DIELDRIN, DDT, AND BEPTACHLOR.
N Gannon G C Decker
J Econ Entomol 53(3) 411-415, BIBL. 414-415, TABS.
Jun 1960 421 J822
Cattle, Dieldrin, DDT, Heptachlor, Beptachlor epoxide, Milk, Residues.

BIBLIOGRAPHY

55 7669-68

- 7669-68
SEVIN RESIDUES ON SOYBEANS FOLLOWING ITS USE FOR ARMYWORM
CONTRCL.
L J Hardin W W Stanley D E Gonzalez S E Bennett
J Econ Entomol 53(3) 481-482, BIBL.
Jun 1960 421 J822
Carbaryl, Pseudaletia, Residues, Soybeans.
- 7670-68
HEPTACHLOR RESIDUES ON CORN STOVER IN RELATION TO DAIRY
CATTLE FEEDING.
R E Johnsen P A Dahm H W Rusk M L Fairchild A E Freeman
J Econ Entomol 53(1) 19-22, BIBL.
Feb 1960 421 J822
Animal nutrition, Cattle, Corn, Corn stover, Dairy cattle,
Heptachlor, Heptachlor epoxide, Milk analysis,
Ostrinia nubilalis, Residues.
- 7671-68
THE EFFECT OF SOIL TREATMENTS OF CHLORDANE OR HEPTACHLOR ON
THE FLAVOR OF TURNIPS, PARSNIPS, AND CARROTS.
M E Kirkpatrick J L Brogdon G J DeViney
J Econ Entomol 53(2) 285-287, BIBL.
Apr 1960 421 J822
Carrots, Chlordane, Heptachlor, Parsnips, Residues, Turnips.
- 7672-68
PERSISTENCE OF DDT, ALDRIN, AND LINDANE IN SOME MIDWESTERN
SOILS.
E P Lichtenstein L J De Pew E L Eshbaugh J P Slesman
J Econ Entomol 53(1) 136-142, BIBL. 141-142, TABS., PL.
Feb 1960 421 J822
Aldrin, DDT, Lindane, Residues, Soils.
- 7673-68
EPOXIDATION OF ALDRIN AND HEPTACHLOR IN SOILS AS INFLUENCED
BY AUTOCLAVING, MOISTURE, AND SOIL TYPES.
E P Lichtenstein K R Schulz
J Econ Entomol 53(2) 192-197, BIBL. 196-197, TABS.
Apr 1960 421 J822
Aldrin, Autoclaves, Dieltrin, Epoxy resins, Heptachlor,
Humidity, Residues, Soils.
- 7674-68
MALATHION RESIDUES ON AND IN THE LEAVES OF PHASEOLUS
VULGARIS.
F Matsumura
J Econ Entomol 53(3) 452-454, BIBL.
Jun 1960 421 J822
Beans, Malathion, Residues.
- 7675-68
DDT RESIDUE STUDIES ON PEPPERS.
R E Menzer P F Burbulis R N Hofmaster L P Ditman
J Econ Entomol 53(4) 622-624, BIBL., TABS.
Aug 1960 421 J822
DDT, Redpeppers (vegetable), Residues.
- 7676-68
STUDIES ON THE METABOLISM AND RESIDUES OF P32-LABELED
DELNAV IN A HEREFORD STEER.
F W Plapp Jr W S Bigley D I Darrow
J Econ Entomol 53(1) 60-64, BIBL. 63-64, TABS.
Feb 1960 421 J822
Hereford cattle, Mice,
P-dioxanedithiol s,s-bis (0,0-diethyl phosphorodithioate),
P32-delnav, Residues, Spraying.
- 7677-68
ACUTE TOXIC EFFECTS UPON LIVESTOCK AND MEAT AND MILK
RESIDUES OF DIELDRIN.
R D Radeleff W J Nickerson R W Wells
J Econ Entomol 53(3) 425-429, TABS.
Jun 1960 421 J822
Calves, Dieltrin, Goats, Lambs, Meat, Milk, Residues, Sheep.
- 7678-68
RESIDUE STUDIES OF LIVESTOCK SPRAYS CONTAINING SEVIN.
R H Roberts J B Jackson W E Westlake A J Ackerman
J Econ Entomol 53(2) 326-327, BIBL.
Apr 1960 421 J822
Carbaryl, Livestock, Residues, Spraying.
- 7679-68
DISSIPATION OF MALATHION RESIDUES ON TOMATO AND PEA.
P Singh K Lal
Indian J Entomol 28 (3), 332-338 REF
Sep 1966 420 IN23
Insecticide residues, Malathion, Peas, Tomatoes.
- 7680-68
RESIDUES OF MALATHION ON ALFALFA AND IN MILK AND MEAT.
C T Smith F Shaw R Lavigne J Archibald H Fenner D Stern
J Econ Entomol 53(4) 495-496, BIBL.
Aug 1960 421 J822
Alfalfa, Malathion, Meat, Milk, Residues.
- 7681-68
ANALYSIS OF EGG YOLK AND POULTRY TISSUES FOR CHLORINATED IN-
SECTICIDE RESIDUES.
A R Stemp B J Liska B E Langlois W J Stadelman
Poultry Sci 43(1) 273-275
Jan 1964 47.8 AM33P
Chromatography, Florisil, Insecticide residues, Poultry.
- 7682-68
DDT DEPOSITS ON GRAPES AS AFFECTED BY GROWTH AND
WEATHERING.
E F Taschenberg A W Avens
J Econ Entomol 53(2) 269-276, BIBL., TABS.
Apr 1960 421 J822
DDT, Grapes, Plant growth inhibitors, Residues, Weather.
- 7683-68
PARATHION AND EPN RESIDUE STUDIES ON CONCORD GRAPES.
E F Taschenberg A W Avens
J Econ Entomol 53(3) 441-445, BIBL. 444-445, TABS.
Jun 1960 421 J822
EPN, Grapes, Parathion, Residues.
- 7684-68
ORGANOCHLORINE PESTICIDES IN ANTARCTICA.
J O Tatton J H A Ruzicka
Nature 215 (5099), 346-348, MAP REF
Jul 1967 472 N21
Antarctica, Birds, DDE, DDT, Fish, Insecticide residues,
Organophosphorus compounds.
- 7685-68
TOXIC CHEMICALS.
M Woodford
Vet Rec 76(6) 189, 1 REF.
08 Feb 1964 41.8 V641
Benzene hexachloride, DDT, Lindane, Pesticide residues.

60 TOXICOLOGY

- 4-tert-butyl-2-chlorophenyl methyl methylphosphoramidate.
- 7695-68
THE EFFECTIVENESS OF EDTA AS A FISH PRESERVATIVE.
R E Levin
J Milk Food Technol 30 (9), 277-283 REF
Sep 1967 44.8 J824
Ethylenediaminetetraacetic acid, Fish, Food preservation, Toxicology.
- 7696-68
STRUCTURE AND PESTICIDAL ACTIVITIES OF DERIVATIVES OF DINITROPHENOLS. III. STRUCTURE AND ACARICIDAL ACTIVITY OF CERTAIN CARBONATES OF 2-ALKYL-5-METHYL-4,6-DINITROPHENOLS AND RELATED COMPOUNDS.
M Pianka J L Edwards
J Sci Food Agr 18 (8), 355-360
Aug 1967 382 S012
Acaricides, Alkyl-5-methyl-4,6-dinitrophenols, 2-, Dinitrophenols, Mammals, *Peromyscus leucopus*, Toxicology.
- 7697-68
THE TOXICOLOGY OF TRIODAN IN SEVERAL FISH AND AQUATIC MOLLUSC TERRATES.
R A Schoettger
Diss Abstr Sect B 27 (12,PT.1), 4609B-4610B
Jun 1967 Z5055.U49D53
Aquatic animals, Chemical control (fish), Chlorinated hydrocarbons, Endosulfan, Fish, Theses, Toxicology.
- 7698-68
THE MECHANISM OF THE INTERACTION BETWEEN SOIL ORGANIC MATTER AND HERBICIDE TOXICITY AND THE INFLUENCE OF PH ON HERBICIDE PHYTOTOXICITY.
F L Selman
Diss Abstr Sect B 27 (12,PT.1), 4189R
Jun 1967 Z5055.U49D53
Chloro-N,N-diallyacetamide, 2-, D, 2,4-, Dalapon, Dinitrobutylphenol, Herbicides, Hydrogen-ion concentration, Phytotoxicity, Prometone, Simazine, Soil cation exchange, Soil organic matter.
- 7699-68
TOXICOLOGICAL ASPECTS OF 2,2-DICHLOROVINYL DIMETHYL PROSPRATE (DDVP) IN COWS, HORSES, AND WHITE RATS.
R L Tracy J G Woodcock S Chodroff
J Econ Entomol 53(4) 593-601, BIBL., TABS.
Aug 1960 421 J822
Cattle, Dichlorvos, Horses, *Musca domestica*, Rats, Toxicology.
- 7686-68
EFFECT OF MINERAL OIL SOLVENT ON THE TOXICITY AND SPEED OF ACTION OF MALATHION.
R Ahmed R G Gardiner
Nature 214 (5095), 1338-1339
24 Jun 1967 472 N21
Malathion, Mineral oil, *Schistocerca gregaria*, Toxicology.
- 7687-68
EVIDENCE FOR A DIFFERENCE IN TOXICITY BETWEEN COMMON AND HAIRY VETCH SEEDS FOR CRICKS.
G H Arscott J A Raper
Poultry Sci 43(1) 271-272
Jan 1964 47.8 AM33F
Chicks, Feed, Hairy vetch, Poisoning, Vetch.
- 7688-68
RELATIONSHIPS BETWEEN STRUCTURE AND INSECTICIDAL ACTIVITY OF SOME ORGANOTIN COMPOUNDS.
M S Blum J J Fratt Jr
J Econ Entomol 53(3) 445-448, BIRL.
Jun 1960 421 J822
Insecticides, *Musca domestica*, Organotin compounds, Toxicology, Triethyl chloride.
- 7689-68
CONTROL OF TRAR (*BEMITRAGUS JEMLAHICUS*), EVALUATION OF A POISONING TECHNIQUE.
M H Douglas
New Zeal J Sci 10 (2), 511-526, MAP REF
Jun 1967 514 N482
Carrots, Poisoning, Sodium monofluoroacetate, Thab.
- 7690-68
PYRETHRINS AND RELATED COMPOUNDS. IX. ALKENBENZYL AND BENZYLRENZYL CHRYSANTHEMATES.
M Elliott N F James C Pearson
J Sci Food Agr 18 (8), 325-331 REF
Aug 1967 382 S012
Alkenylbenzyl, Benzylbenzyl chrysanthemates, *Musca domestica*, Olefins, Pyrethrum, Toxicology.
- 7691-68
THE SEARCH FOR VETERINARY INSECTICIDES. II. CARBAMATES ACTIVE AGAINST SHEEP BLOWFLY.
J Fraser D Greenwood I R Barrison D F Wells
J Sci Food Agr 18 (8), 372-376 REF
Aug 1967 382 S012
Rutacarb(3,5-di)-butylphenyl n-methylcarbamate, Calliphoridae, Carbamates, Insecticides, Pest control, Sheep, Toxicology, Veterinary medicine.
- 7692-68
EFFECT OF *LATRODECTUS MACTANS* TREDECINGUTTATUS VENOM ON THE CRAYFISH STRETCH RECEPTOR NEURONE.
A Grasse P Paggi
Toxicol 5 (1), 1-4 REF
Jul 1967 391.8 T66
Crayfish, *Latrodectus*, Nervous system, Picrotoxin, Spider venom, Toxicology.
Abstract included
- 7693-68
HERITABLE RESISTANCE TO WARFARIN IN RATS.
J R Greaves P Ayres
Nature 215 (5103), 877-878
19 Aug 1967 472 N21
Hereditary, Rats, Resistance, Locust control, Rodenticides, Warfarin.
- 7694-68
TOXICITY OF ORGANIC PROSPRORUS INSECTICIDES TO HORSES.
J R Jackson R O Drummond W E Ruck L M Runt
J Econ Entomol 53(4) 602-604, BIRL. 603-604
Aug 1960 421 J822
Counaphos, Dichlorvos, DOWCO 105, Horses, O-methyl O-(4-tert-butyl chlorophenyl) ethylphosphoramido-, Organic compounds, Phosphorus, Ronnel, Ruelene, Thioate, Toxicology, Trichlorfon,

BIBLIOGRAPHY

65 7700-68

65 PLANT PHYSIOLOGY & BIOCHEMISTRY

- 7700-68
EFFECT OF METHYL BROMIDE SALMONELLA PULLORUM.
Amer Vet Med Ass J 142(6) 660
15 Mar 1963 41.8 AM3
Methyl bromide, Salmonella.
- 7701-68
THE MACERATING ENZYME OF RHIZOCTONIA SOLANI.
D F Bateman
Phytopathology 53(10) 1178-1186. BIBL., TABS.
Oct 1963 464.8 P56
Beans, Enzymes, Hydrogen-ion concentration, Maceration,
Pectinase, Rhizoctonia, Tissues.
- 7702-68
INTERACTION OF GROWTH REGULATORS IN THE SENESCENCE OF
NASTURTIUM LEAF DISKS.
L Beevers F S Guerinsey
Nature 214 (5091), 941-942 REF
27 May 1967 472 N21
Leaves, Plant regulators, Plant senescence,
Trapaecolum majus.
- 7703-68
AN INVESTIGATION OF THE TOXIC PLANT - BAYLESS GOLDENROD
(APLCLAEFEUS HETEROPHYLLUS).
N I Burke
Diss Abstr Sect B 27 (12,PT.1), 4302B
Jun 1967 Z5055.U49D53
Aplopappus heterophyllus, Plant composition,
Poisonous plants.
- 7704-68
RESPIRATORY ACTIVITY AND ENZYMES FOR GLUCOSE CATABOLISM IN
FUNGUS SPORES.
P G Caltrider D Gottlieb
Phytopathology 53(9) 1021-1030, BIBL., TABS.
Sep 1963 464.8 P56
Enzymes, Glucose, Metabolism, Respiration,
Spore germination.
- 7705-68
PHYSIOLOGICAL AND METABOLIC CHANGES INDUCED BY LETHAL CON-
CENTRATIONS OF 2,4-D IN THE COCKLEBUR (XANTHIUM SPP.).
J Cardenas-Gonzalez
Diss Abstr Sect B 27 (12,PT.1), 4203B
Jun 1967 Z5055.U49D53
D, 2,4-, Herbicides, Plant metabolism, Plant physiology,
Xanthium.
- 7706-68
SPORE GERMINABILITY IN SOIL AS AN INHERENT CHARACTER OF
COCHLIOCOCLUS SATIVUS.
S H F Chinn B D Tinline
Phytopathology 53(9) 1109-1112, BIBL., TABS., PL.
Sep 1963 464.8 P56
Bipolaris, Cochliobolus, Helminthosporium, Soils,
Spore germination.
- 7707-68
PLANT POLYPHENOLS AS ANTIOXIDANTS FOR ASCORBIC ACID.
C A B Clemetson I Andersen
N Y Acad Sci Ann 136 (14), 341-376 REF
30 Sep 1966 500 N484
Antioxidants, Ascorbic acid, Phenols, Plants.
- 7708-68
TRANSLOCATION OF C14-LABELED COMPOUNDS IN COTTON AND OAKS.
M A Clor A S Crafts S Yamaguchi
Weeds 12(3) 194-200
Jul 1964 79.8 #41
Amitrole, Carbon isotopes, Cotton, Plant translocation,
Quercus, Radioisotopes, Seedlings, Sucrose, Urea, 2,4-D.
- 7709-68
SPORE GERMINATION AND CARBON METABOLISM IN FUSARIUM SOLANI.
I. REQUIREMENTS FOR SPORE GERMINATION.
J C Cochrane V W Cochrane F G Simon J Spaeth
Phytopathology 53(10) 1155-1160, BIBL., TABS.
Oct 1963 464.8 P56
Carbon, Fusarium, Metabolism, Spore germination.
- 7710-68
CHLOROSIS INDUCED BY SUBSTITUTED BENZOIC ACIDS AND RELATED
COMPOUNDS.
J R Dimmock
J Sci Food Agr 18 (8), 368-372 REF
Aug 1967 382 S012
Chlorophylls, Chlorosis (plants).
- 7711-68
ELECTRON MICROSCOPY OF THE SHEATH SURROUNDING THE HAUSTORIUM
OF ERYSIPIHE GRAMINIS.
H G Ehrlich M A Ehrlich
Phytopathology 53(11) 1378-1380, BIBL., PL.
Nov 1963 464.8 P56
Electron microscopy, Erysiphe, Haustorium, Puccinia.
- 7712-68
RAPID PLANT VIRUS ASSAY COMBINES DENSITY-GRADIENT
CENTRIFUGATION AND OUCHTERLONY AGAR DIFFUSION SEROLOGICAL
TESTS.
R E Ford
Phytopathology 53(10) 1138
Oct 1963 464.8 P56
Assay, Centrifugation, Density, Ouchterlony agar,
Serological tests.
- 7713-68
PATHOGENICITY OF CHLORINATED-NITROBENZENE-TOLERANT STRAINS
OF HYPOMYCES SOLANI F. CUCURBITAE RACE 2.
S G Georgopoulos
Phytopathology 53(9) 1081-1085, BIBL., PL.
Sep 1963 464.8 P56
Chlorine, Fusarium, Genetics, Hypomyces, Nitrobenzene.
- 7714-68
EFFECTS OF RELATIVE HUMIDITY AND TEMPERATURE ON THE DEGRADA-
TION OF PEANUT SUGAR AND OIL BY ASPERGILLUS FLAVUS.
A W Hayes
Diss Abstr Sect B 27 (12,PT.1), 4278B
Jun 1967 Z5055.U49D53
Aspergillus flavus, Humidity, Oils, Peanuts,
Plant metabolism, Seeds, Sugars, Temperature.
- 7715-68
CORALLOID ROOT SYSTEMS IN PLANTS SHOWING LIME-INDUCED CHLOR-
OSIS.
T C Hutchinson
Nature 214 (5091), 943-945 REF
27 May 1967 472 N21
Chlorosis (plants), Lime.
- 7716-68
IN VITRO SPORIDIAL GERMINATION OF CRONARTIUM FUSIFORME.
A G Kais
Phytopathology 53(8) 987, BIBL.
Aug 1963 464.8 P56
Cronartium, Metamorphosis, Spore germination.
- 7717-68
METABOLISM OF METHYLCARBAMATE INSECTICIDE CHEMICALS IN
PLANTS.
R J Kuhr
Diss Abstr Sect B 27 (12,PT.1), 4437B
Jun 1967 Z5055.U49D53
Beans, Carbamates, Insecticides, Metabolites,
Plant metabolism, Radioactive tracers.
- 7718-68
THE MICROBIAL HYDROLYSIS OF CELLULOSE AND SOME FACTORS AF-
FECTING THE PRODUCTION OF CELLULASE IN A SUBMERGED CULTURE
OF ALTERNARIA SP.
R M Logan
Diss Abstr Sect B 27 (12,PT.1), 4489B
Jun 1967 Z5055.U49D53
Alternaria, Cellulase, Cellulose, Hydrolysis, Quercus,
Sawdust, Wood destroying fungi.
- 7719-68
THE ACTIVITY OF THE FUNGUS, CATANARIA ANGUILLULAE, AGAINST
PLANT-PARASITIC NEMATODES.
R Mankau S A Sweeney
Phytopathology 53(10) 1140
Oct 1963 464.8 P56
Catanaria, Nematodes.

- 7720-68
COMPARATIVE ANATOMICAL STUDY OF LEAVES OF YOUNG AND MATURE BANANA PLANTS IN RELATION TO THE MORPHOLOGY OF CERCOSPORA MUSAE LESIONS.
M W McGahan R R Fulton
Phytopathology 53(8) 882
Aug 1963 464.8 P56
Bananas, Cercospora, Leaves, Plant anatomy, Plant morphology.
- 7721-68
ISOLATION AND CHARACTERIZATION OF A GERMINATION INHIBITOR FROM SUGAR BEET FRUIT.
E D Mitchell
Diss Abstr Sect B 27 (12,PT.1), 4284B
Jun 1967 Z5055.U49D53
Cyclohexene-1,2-dicarboximide, cis-4-, Plant growth inhibitors, Seed germination, Sugar beets.
- 7722-68
BIOLOGICAL RACES OF ALBUGO CANDIDA.
G S Pound P R Williams
Phytopathology 53(10) 1146-1149, BIBL.
Oct 1963 464.8 P56
Albugo, Reviews.
- 7723-68
INFLUENCE OF OAT AND ALFALFA RESIDUES ON SOIL RESPIRATION, FUNGISTASIS, AND SURVIVAL OF VERTICILLIUM ALBO-ATRUM.
R L Powelson S S Fatil
Phytopathology 53(10) 1141
Oct 1963 464.8 P56
Alfalfa, Fungicides, Oats, Plant residues, Respiration, Soils, Verticillium.
- 7724-68
OOGONIUM GERMINATION IN PHYTOPHTHORA INFESTANS.
S Romero M E Gallegly
Phytopathology 53(8) 899-903, BIBL., TABS., PL.
Aug 1963 464.8 P56
Oogonium germination, Oospores, Phytophthora.
- 7725-68
THE RAPLOID BEHAVIOR OF UROCYSTIS COLCHICI TELIOSPORES.
R Tachitana R Duran
Phytopathology 53(10) 1142-1143
Oct 1963 464.8 P56
Polyploidy, Reproduction, Smut (onions), Teliospores, Urocystis.
- 7726-68
PROLONGING THE MOTILITY AND VIRUS-TRANSMITTING ABILITY OF OLPIDIUM ZOOSPORES WITH CHEMICALS.
D S Teakle A H Gold
Phytopathology 53(10) 1143
Oct 1963 464.8 P56
Olpidium, Plant disease transmission, Zoospores.
- 7727-68
COMPARISON OF VARIOUS ISOLATION MEDIA FOR THE ENUMERATION OF THIELAVIOPSIS BASICOLA IN SOIL DILUTION PLATES.
P R Tsao
Phytopathology 53(10) 1143
Oct 1963 464.8 P56
Thielaviopsis.
- 7728-68
A SLENDER-SPORED DACTYLELLA PARASITIC ON PYTHIUM OOSPORES.
DRECSLER, C.
Phytopathology 53(9) 1050-1052, BIBL.
Sep 1963 464.8 P56
Dactylella, Oospores, Phytophthora, Pythium.
- 7729-68
THE MODE OF ACTION OF 2,6 DICHLORO-4-NITROANILINE IN RHIZOPUS ARRIZUS SPORES.
D J Weber
Phytopathology 53(10) 1144
Oct 1963 464.8 P56
Dichloro-4-nitroaniline, 2,6-, Metabolism, Rhizopus, Spores.
- 7730-68
INHIBITION OF ENZYMES BY THE ANTHOCYANIN MALVIDIN-3-MONOGLUCOSIDE.
O R Wheeler J A Carpenter J J Powers M K Ramdy
Soc Exp Biol Med Proc 125 (2), 651-657 REF
Jun 1967 442.9 S01
Anthocyanins, Escherichia coli bacterin, Folic acid, Grapes, Malvidin-3-monoglucoside, Plant growth inhibitors, Salmonella enteritidis, Staphylococcus aureus.
- 7731-68
PHYSIOLOGICAL RACES OF ALBUGO CANDIDA.
P R Williams G S Pound
Phytopathology 53(8) 893
Aug 1963 464.8 P56
Albugo, Taxonomy.
- 7732-68
A QUALITATIVE COMPARISON OF THE AMINO ACID CONTENT OF ACID HYDROLYSATES FROM THE MYCELIUM OF CUCURBIT ANTHRACNOSE FUNGI.
N N Winstead C L McCombs L B Lowie
Phytopathology 53(11) 1365-1367, BIBL.
Nov 1963 464.8 P56
Amino acids, Anthracnose (cucurbita), Colletotrichum, Cucurbita.
- 7733-68
ASPERYELLONE, A NEW YELLOW PIGMENT OF ASPERGILLUS AWAMORI AND ASPERGILLUS NIGER. II. THE CHEMICAL STRUCTURE OF ASPERYELLONE.
J Yu G Tamura N Takahashi K Arima
Agr Biol Chem 31 (7), 831-836
Jul 1967 385 AG8B
Aspergillus awamori, Aspergillus niger, Asperyellone.

70 7734-68

70 CHEMISTRY

- 7734-68
TOXIC CHEMICALS.
P S Bramley
Vet Rec 76(2) 67
11 Jan 1964 41.8 V641
Pesticides, Toxicology, Wildlife.
- 7735-68
TOXIC CHEMICALS.
C A E Briggs
Vet Rec 76(1) 17, 2 REFS.
04 Jan 1964 41.8 V641
Pesticides, Toxicology.
- 7736-68
PRODUCTION OF 3-METHYL-6-METHOXY-8-HYDROXY-3,4-DIHYDROISO-COUMARIN BY CARROT ROOT TISSUE.
P Condon J Kuc H N Draudt
Phytopathology 53(11) 1244-1250, BIBL. 1249-1250, TABS.
Nov 1963 464.8 P56
Carrots,
Methyl-6-methoxy-8-hydroxy-3,4-dihydroisocoumarin, 3-,
Roots, Tissues.
- 7737-68
COMPARATIVE BACTERICIDAL PROPERTIES OF N-POLYHALOETHYLTHIO HYDANTOINS.
P H Eastburg F T Maurer W D Thomas Jr
Phytopathology 53(10) 1138
Oct 1963 464.8 P56
Agrobacterium, Bactericides, Corynebacterium, Erwinia,
N-polyhaloethylthio hydantoin, Pseudomonas, Xanthomonas.
- 7738-68
TOLERANCE TO CHLORINATED NITROBENZENES IN HYPOMYCES SOLANI
F. CUCURBITAE AND ITS MODE OF INHERITANCE.
S G Georgopoulos
Phytopathology 53(9) 1086-1093, BIBL., TABS., PL.
Sep 1963 464.8 P56
Chlorine, Fusarium, Heredity, Hypomyces, Nitrobenzene.
- 7739-68
TOXICITY OF ORGANIC FLUORINE COMPOUNDS.
F T D Good
Vet Rec 76(1) 17-18
04 Jan 1964 41.8 V641
Fluorine compounds, Toxicology.
- 7740-68
TOXIC CHEMICALS.
H E Harbour
Vet Rec 76(4) 134
25 Jan 1964 41.8 V641
Fluorine, Pesticide residues, Poisoning.
- 7741-68
STUDIES ON THE DECOMPOSITION OF SINALBIN. II. THE COMPOSITION PRODUCTS OF SINALBIN AND THEIR DEGRADATION PATHWAYS.
S Kawakishi M Namiki B Watanabe K Muramatsu
Agr Biol Chem 31 (7), 823-830 REF
Jul 1967 385 AG8B
Decomposition, Sinalbin.
- 7742-68
BIOASSAY METHODS FOR 4-AMINO-3,5,6-TRICHLOROPICOLINIC ACID.
J K Leasure
Weeds 12(3) 232-233
Jul 1964 79.8 #41
Amino-3,5,6-trichloropicolinic acid, 4-, Beans,
Biological assay, Seedlings, Soils, Tordon.
- 7743-68
PHYSIOLOGY OF ASEXUAL REPRODUCTION IN APHANOMYCES EUTEICHES.
J E Mitchell C Y Yang
Phytopathology 53(8) 883
Aug 1963 464.8 P56
Aphanomyces, Asexual reproduction, Physiology.
- 7744-68
RELEASE OF METHYLISOTHIOCYANATE FROM SOILS TREATED WITH NYLONE (3,5-DIMETHYL-TETRABYDRO-1,3,5,2H THIADIAZINE-2-THIONE).
D E Munnecke
Phytopathology 53(10) 1140
Oct 1963 464.8 P56
Dimethyl-tetrahydro-1,3,5,2H thiadiazine-2-thione, 3,5-,
Methylisothiocyanate, Mylone, Soils.
- 7745-68
RELEASE OF RIBONUCLEIC AND AMINO ACIDS BY PHYTOPHTHORA.
O T Page P A Wood
Phytopathology 53(8) 946-949, BIBL. 948-949, TABS.
Aug 1963 464.8 P56
Bypoxanthine, Phytophthora, Ribonucleic acid, Solanum.
- 7746-68
CARBONYL SULPHIDE FROM THE DECOMPOSITION OF CAPTAN.
E Somers D V Richmond J A Pickard
Nature 215 (5097), 214
08 Jul 1967 472 N21
Captan, Carbonyl sulphide, Decomposition, Fungicides.
- 7747-68
EFFECT OF SOIL EXCHANGEABLE HYDROGEN AND CALCIUM RATIO AND THE RESULTING PH ON INFECTION OF CITRUS FIBROUS ROOTS BY PHYTOPHTHORA PARASITICA.
P B Tsao J P Martin
Phytopathology 53(10) 1143
Oct 1963 464.8 P56
Calcium, Citrus, Hydrogen, Hydrogen-ion concentration,
Phytophthora.
- 7748-68
DECOMPOSITION OF SODIUM N-METHYLDITHIOCARBAMATE IN SOIL.
N J Turner M E Corden
Phytopathology 53(12) 1388-1394, BIBL., TABS.
Dec 1963 464.8 P56
Decomposition, Sodium, Sodium N-methyldithiocarbamate,
Soils, Vapam.
- 7749-68
THE EFFECT OF N-DODECYLGUANIDINE ACETATE ON ENZYME ACTIVITY AND THE NUCLEOTIDES OF RIBONUCLEIC ACID.
B G Tweedy
Phytopathology 53(8) 892
Aug 1963 464.8 P56
n-dodecylguanidine acetate, Enzymes, Glomerella, Monilinia,
Nucleotides, Ribonucleic acid.
- 7750-68
MODE OF ACTION OF 2,6 DICHLORO-4-NITROANILINE (DCNA) IN RHIZOPUS ARRIZUS.
D J Weber J M Ogawa
Phytopathology 53(8) 893
Aug 1963 464.8 P56
Deoxyribonucleic acid, Dichloro-4-nitroaniline, 2,6-,
Proteins, Rhizopus, Ribonucleic acid.

90 INDUSTRY

80 ENGINEERING

Education

- 7751-68
MICROSCOPIC STUDY OF BOVINE ENDOMETRIUM.
Amer Vet Med Ass J 142(6) 657-658
15 Mar 1963 41.8 AM3
Electron microscopes, Endometrium, Histology.
- 7752-68
LOCALITY AND DATA LABELS FOR INSECTS.
R B Arnett
Entomol Soc Amer Ann 60 (5), 1111-1112
Sep 1967 420 EN82
Insect collecting equipment.
- 7753-68
APPARATUS FOR INSECTICIDE ASSAY.
C C Bassett R Kirk G B Craig
J Econ Entomol 53(3) 483, BIBL:
Jun 1960 421 J822
Aedes aegypti, Equipment, Insecticides.
- 7754-68
DOSIMETRY FOR STUDIES ON THE RADIOBIOLOGY OF TRIBOLIUM
CASTANEUM USING THE VAN DE GRAAFF ELECTRON ACCELERATOR.
J D Bilchey R D Cooper
J Econ Entomol 53(4) 496-500, BIBL.
Aug 1960 421 J822
Radiobiology, Tribolium, Van de Graaff generators.
- 7755-68
PURIFICATION OF THE SELECTIVE TOXIN OF PERICONIA CIRCINATA.
R B Pringle R F Scheffer
Phytopathology 53(7) 785-787
Jul 1963 464.8 P56
Blight (sorghum), Periconia, Roots, Toxicology, Toxins.
- 7756-68
AN INEXPENSIVE, VERSATILE OXYGEN ELECTRODE.
H W Spurr Jr A C Bildebrandt A J Riker
Phytopathology 53(7) 782-784, TABS
Jul 1963 464.8 P56
Chlorogenic acid oxidases, Crown galls (plants),
Electric circuits, Electrochemistry, Electrodes, Oxidases,
Oxygen, Oxygen electrodes, Phytopathology, Tagetes.
- 7757-68
DEW, ITS SIGNIFICANCE AND MEASUREMENT IN PHYTOPATHOLOGY.
J R Wallin
Phytopathology 53(10) 1210-1216, BIBL. 1215-1216, TABS.
Oct 1963 464.8 P56
Dew, Measurement, Measuring equipment, Phytopathology.
- 7758-68
A FUMIGANT VAPORIZER UNIT FOR USE IN LABORATORY EXPERIMENTS.
W K Whitney O K Jantz
J Econ Entomol 53(4) 562-564, BIBL., PL.
Aug 1960 421 J822
Equipment, Fumigants, Grain, Vaporizer.
- 7759-68
PESTICIDE SAFETY EDUCATION.
<et. al.
Agr Chem 22 (9), 28-30,32
Sep 1967 381 AG8
Accident prevention, Education, Pesticides.
- 7760-68
THE SAFE USE OF MODERN PESTICIDES. 2.
L Lykken
Agr Chem 22 (9), 35-36
Sep 1967 381 AG8
Accident prevention, Humans, Pesticides, Poisoning.

SUBJECT INDEX

ACTINOPHAGES

- Studies on the metabolism and residues of P32-labeled Delnav in a Hereford steer. 7676
- ABDOMEN**
Effect of age of vector and of abdomen punctures on virus transmission. 6910
- ABIES**
Pomes annosus. 6705
Some characteristics of dwarf mistletoe populations on red fir. 6850
- ABIES CONCOLOR**
Control of the charcoal root disease of white fir by fall soil fumigation. 6913
- ABNORMALITIES**
Studies on a virus causing stem grooving and graft-union abnormalities in Virginia Crab apple. 6843
Some congenital abnormalities in the beaks and skulls of wildfowl. 7343
Abomasal impaction. 7383
- ABOMASUM**
Abomasal impaction. 7383
- ABORTIFACIENTS**
Injected saponins as abortifacients. 7203
- ABORTION**
Detection of bovine brucellosis by acidified plate test antigens. 7181
Brucella-vaccinated cattle have fewer abortions, infected less easily. 7188
Ovine abortion virus in ewes and fetuses. 7195
Injected saponins as abortifacients. 7203
Infectious bovine rhinotracheitis abortion and its relationship to nutrition in California beef cattle. 7278
Equine viral abortion in western Montana. 7334
Abortion and infertility in sows in Ireland apparently due to infection by *Leptospira canicola*. 7422
Immunologic and epizootiologic studies of epizootic bovine abortion. 7425
Abortion in the sow due to infection by *Leptospira canicola* - A preliminary report. 7428
The economic loss associated with infectious bovine Rhinotracheitic in a dairy herd. 7463
Viral causes of bovine abortion in Ohio. 7493
Tick-borne fever as a cause of abortion and stillbirths in cattle. 7557
Further studies on toxoplasmosis and ovine abortion in Yorkshire. 7596
Ovine abortion and toxoplasmosis in the East Midlands. 7597
- ABSCESSES**
Evaluation of bacterins for control of swine abscesses. 7276
The influence of physical form of roughages and antibiotic administration on performance, carcass characteristics, health, of the rumen epithelium, rumen volatile fatty acids and liver abscesses of steers fed all-concentrate rations. 7347
- ABSTRACTS**
Abstracts of papers accepted for presentation at the fifty-fifth annual meeting of the American Phytopathological Society, Amherst, Mass., August 26, 27, 28, 29, 1963. 6690
- ACALYMMA**
A mosaic virus transmitted by beetles and a grasshopper. 6926
- ACARACIDES**
Soil injection as a means of applying systemic acaricides to fruit trees. 6997
- ACARICIDES**
Structure and pesticidal activities of derivatives of dinitrophenols. III. structure and acaricidal activity of certain carbonates of 2-alkyl-5-methyl-4,6-dinitrophenols and related compounds. 7696
- ACARINA**
Acarina associated with Michigan Bombinae. I-II. . 6458
- ACCIDENT PREVENTION**
The safe use of toxic chemicals. 7660
Pesticide safety education. 7759
The safe use of modern pesticides. 2. 7760
- ACERATAGALLIA**
Vectors of alfalfa and bean yellow mosaic viruses in Ladino white clover. 6803
- ACETALDEHYDE**
Screening tests with synthetic compounds as synergists for house fly sprays. 6682
- ACETHION**
Relationship between metabolism and differential toxicity in insects and mice of Diazinon, dimethoate, parathion, and acethion. 6570
- ACHAEA JANATA**
Morphology of the alimentary canal and associated glands of the mature larva of *Achaea janata* L. (Lepidoptera, noctuidae). 6583
- ACHATINA FULICA**
Leucodermia-like disease in the culture of giant African snail *Achatina fulica* Bowdich. 7134
- ACHETA**
The house cricket, *Acheta domesticus*, and the house fly, *Musca domestica*, as a model predator-prey system. 6613
- ACHROMOBACTERACEAE**
Bacteria of grasshoppers of western Canada Ii. The Pseudomonadaceae, Achromobacteraceae, Micrococcaceae, Brevibacteriaceae, Lactobacillaceae, and less important families. 6503
- ACID FAST BACTERIA**
A non-tuberculous granuloma of the cat associated with an acid-fast bacillus. 7550
A non-tuberculous granuloma of the cat associated with an acid-fast bacillus. 7551
- ACORNS**
Acorn poisoning in a cow and a sheep. 7308
- ACRAEA BONASIA**
Note on the biology of *Acraea bonasia* Fabricius from eastern Nigeria (Lepidoptera, Nymphalidae). 6561
- ACRIDIDAE**
Mechanism of locust jumping. 6498
The bacterium *Coccobacillus acridiorum* d Herelle Its taxonomic position and status as a pathogen of locusts and grasshoppers. 6504
Transmission of tumors in *Locusta migratoria* Linnaeus by nucleic acid extracted from the tumors. 6586
- ACRYLONITRILE**
Effectiveness of mixtures of acrylonitrile and carbon tetrachloride against three pests of stored corn. 7055
- ACTINOPHAGES**
Seminal vesiculitis in bulls associated with infection by *Actinobacillus actinoides*. 7384

SUBJECT INDEX

ACYRTHOSIPHON PISUM

ACYRTHOSIPHON PISUM

Laboratory studies on the rearing of *Aphidius smithi* (Hymenoptera, Braconidae) and its parasitism of *Acyrtosiphon pisum* (Homoptera, Aphididae). 6528

ADENOSIBETHRIPOSPHATASE

ATPase activity of the erythrocytic membrane in anaplasmosis and of *Anaplasma marginale*. 7317

ADRENAL GLANDS

Calcification of the adrenal glands in a dog. 7370

Effects of cortisol and adrenalecomy on induction of interferon by endotoxin. 7468

ADVERTISING

Advertisements, antibiotics and mastitis. 7524

AEDES

Toxicological action of DDT on three species of mosquito larvae. 6658

Suspected cases of western encephalitis on increase. 7174

Rift valley fever in lambs and sheep. 7206

AEDES AEGYPTI

Preliminary laboratory results on the susceptibility of *Aedes aegypti* (Linnaeus) to *Bacillus thuringiensis* Berliner. 6575

Use of an animal membrane in the evaluation of chemical repellents against the stable fly. 7568

Apparatus for insecticide assay. 7753

AERIAL PLANT DISEASE CONTROL

Chemical control of bacterial blights of dry field beans in Michigan by foliage sprays applied by ground and air equipment. 6881

AERIAL SPEAYING

Field control of cotton mites with Aramite aerial spray in California. 6998

Residues of Sevin and 1-naphthol on forage from aerial applications of Sevin in oil. 7020

Aerial forest spraying against spruce budworm- A problem of mutual interest in Canada and the United States. 7117

AFLATOXIN

Toxicity in groundnuts. 7156

Groundnut toxicity. *Aspergillus flavus* toxin (aflatoxin) in animal products preliminary communication. 7225

Groundnut toxicity. 7264

Groundnut toxicity *Aspergillus flavus* toxin (aflatoxin) in animal products. 7322

Groundnut toxicity. 7323

The presence of aflatoxin in a sample of cotton-seed cake. 7406

Factors other than groundnut in the production of aflatoxin. 7476

AFRICAN HORSE SICKNESS

African horse-sickness. 7200

AGAR

Growth inhibition of *Phytophthora cinnamomi* by soil diffusates on agar medium. 6946

Influence of light on growth of *Aspergillus restrictus* in agar culture. 6957

AGAVE

Injected saponins as abortifacients. 7203

AGGLUTINATION TEST

Brucella agglutinins in East African game animals. 7484

AGING

Histopathological changes with age in the flight muscles of the African mosquito, *Eretmapodites chrysogaster*. 6554

AGRANULOCYTOSIS

Histologic and electron microscopic studies of agranulocytes and hemal and hemolymph nodes in cattle. 7545

AGRICULTURAL ADMINISTRATION

Science and education a new awareness. 7122

AGRICULTURAL EDUCATION

Science and education a new awareness. 7122

AGRICULTURAL OUTLOOK

Weed science - revolution in agricultural technology. 7131

AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTION ECONOMICS

Weed science - revolution in agricultural technology. 7131

AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTIVITY

Weed science - revolution in agricultural technology. 7131

AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH

Science and education a new awareness. 7122

AGROBACTERIUM

Addition of fungal cell-wall components to soil for biological disease control. 6822

Hairy root (*Agrobacterium rhizogenes*) of field roses. 6829

Comparative bactericidal properties of N-polyhaloethylthio hydantoins. 7737

AGROPYRON

Relation of *Agropyron repens* mosaic and wheat streak mosaic virus. 6922

Plant extracts, residues, and soil minerals in relation to competition of quackgrass (*Agropyron repens*) with oats and alfalfa. 7128

AIR POLLUTION

Response of plants to air pollutants. II. Effects of ozone concentration and leaf maturity on injury to *Nicotiana tabacum*. 6815

AIRCRAFT

Chemical control of bacterial blights of dry field beans in Michigan by foliage sprays applied by ground and air equipment. 6881

ALABAMA

Further tests on the use of a polyhedrosis virus in the control of the cotton leafworm *Prodenia litura*, Fabricius. 6445

Boll weevil susceptibility to toxaphene, endrin, and Guthion in five Alabama localities. 6505

ALBERTA

Effects of low temperature on the survival of the alfalfa weevil from Alberta and Utah. 7047

ALBUGO

Nature and inheritance of resistance to *Albugo candida* in radish. 6965

Biological races of *Albugo candida*. 7722

Physiological races of *Albugo candida*. 7731

ALDRIN

Control of the woolly apple aphid on roots of apple nursery stock. 7011

Control of root maggots in swede turnips in Newfoundland with heptachlor and aldrin and the effect on parasites and overwintering pupae. 7039

Further studies on control of the clover root borer in Virginia. 7080

Small amounts of insecticides effective in controlling grubs of the Japanese beetle. 7105

Experiments on control of the sugar-beet wireworm in southern California bean fields. 7111

SUBJECT INDEX

AMINO-3,5,6-TRICHLOROPICINOLINIC ACID, 4-

Chlorinated hydrocarbon insecticides as soil treatments against the eye gnat <i>Hippelates collusor</i> (Townsend) in the laboratory. 7576	Development of <i>Meloidogyne hapla</i> and <i>M. incognita</i> in alfalfa. 7086
Persistence of DDT, aldrin, and lindane in some midwestern soils. 7672	Evaluation of several techniques for screening alfalfa for resistance to <i>Ditylenchus dipsaci</i> . 7090
Epoxidation of aldrin and heptachlor in soils as influenced by autoclaving, moisture, and soil types. 7673	Control of army cutworms in alfalfa during 1959. 7104
ALEUTIAN DISEASE	Plant extracts, residues, and soil minerals in relation to competition of quackgrass (<i>Agropyron repens</i>) with oats and alfalfa. 7128
Blood serum protein from mink with aleutian disease. 7185	Residues in established alfalfa treated with granulated phorate (Thimet) and their effect on cattle fed the hay. 7667
Experimental transmission of Aleutian disease of mink. 7210	Residues of malathion on alfalfa and in milk and meat. 7680
ALEUTIAN MINKS	Influence of oat and alfalfa residues on soil respiration, fungistasis, and survival of <i>Verticillium albo-atrum</i> . 7723
Blood serum protein from mink with aleutian disease. 7185	ALGAE
ALEYRODIDAE	Dispersal of viable algae and protozoa by horse flies and mosquitoes (Diptera, Tabanidae, Culicidae). 6616
North American species of <i>Aschersonia</i> parasitic on Aleyrodidae. 6464	Oxygen balance in a stream receiving domestic and oil refinery effluents. 7655
ALFALFA	ALKENYLBENZYL
Distance from the apiary as a factor in alfalfa pollination. 6461	Pyrethrins and related compounds. iX. alkenbenzyl and benzylbenzyl chrysanthemates. 7690
Potential use of Dylox and other insecticides in a control program for field crop pests in California. 6687	ALKYL-5-METHYL-4,6-DINITROPHENOLS, 2-
Behavior of <i>Phoma herbarum</i> var. <i>medicaginis</i> on resistant and susceptible species of medicago. 6702	Structure and pesticidal activities of derivatives of dinitrophenols. iII. structure and acaricidal activity of certain carbonates of 2-alkyl-5-methyl-4,6-dinitrophenols and related compounds. 7696
A simple method of measuring rate of plant virus movement from inoculated tobacco leaves to stem tips. 6750	ALLETHRIN
Phytophthora root rot of alfalfa in Minnesota. 6751	Methods for the evaluation of stable fly toxicants and repellents. 7579
Infecting seven-day-old alfalfa seedlings with wilt bacteria through wounded Cotyledons. 6789	ALTERNARIA
A physiogenic leaf and stem spot of some forage legumes. 6790	Inhibition of germination of spores of <i>Alternaria porri</i> f. sp. solani. 6874
Vectors of alfalfa and bean yellow mosaic viruses in Ladino white clover. 6803	Effects of sodium fluoride on growth of some pathogenic fungi. 6943
Factors affecting growth, sporulation, pathogenicity, and dissemination of <i>Leptosphaerulina briosiana</i> . 6804	Inhibition of fungi by culture media previously exposed to light. 6954
An investigation of thermal inactivation of alfalfa mosaic virus. 6817	Relation of seed-borne fungi to boll rots of cotton. 6960
Persistence of <i>Corynebacterium insidiosum</i> in soil. 6833	The microbial hydrolysis of cellulose and some factors affecting the production of cellulase in a submerged culture of <i>Alternaria</i> sp. 7718
Relation of decomposing plant residues to root growth of alfalfa. 6840	AM. CYANAMID 12008
Recognition of <i>Phymatotrichum</i> root rot of cotton and alfalfa in an aerial survey. 6858	Insecticidal control of the Hessian fly. 6987
Spring black stem of alfalfa in relation to temperature, moisture, wounding, and nutrients and some observations on pathogen dissemination. 6866	AMIDES
<i>Stemphylium</i> leafspot of <i>Echeveria</i> , <i>Kalanchoe</i> , and <i>Sedum</i> . 6916	Free amino acid and amide content of tobacco and oats infected by wildfire and halo blight bacteria. 6851
Infection of alfalfa by <i>Leptosphaerulina briosiana</i> . 6935	AMINES
Biological control of <i>Phytophthora</i> root rot of avocado with alfalfa meal. 6978	Control of <i>Penicillium</i> decay of oranges with certain volatile aliphatic amines. 6741
Influence of plant age on the survival of alfalfa varieties differing in resistance to the spotted alfalfa aphid. 7018	AMINO ACIDS
Spotted alfalfa aphid resistance in mature growth of alfalfa varieties. 7019	Free amino acid and amide content of tobacco and oats infected by wildfire and halo blight bacteria. 6851
A biotype of the spotted alfalfa aphid on alfalfa. 7046	Hostiparasite interaction in blackspot disease of roses caused by <i>Diplocarpon rosae</i> Wolf. 6886
Effects of low temperature on the survival of the alfalfa weevil from Alberta and Utah. 7047	A qualitative comparison of the amino acid content of acid hydrolysates from the mycelium of cucurbit anthracnose fungi. 7732
A three-year overwintering study of the spotted alfalfa aphid. 7061	AMINO-3,5,6-TRICHLOROPICINOLINIC ACID, 4-
Sampling alfalfa seed for clover seed chalcid damage. 7067	Herbicidal activity of vapors of 4-amino-3,5,6-trichloropicolinic acid. 7123

SUBJECT INDEX

AMINO-3,5,6-TRICHLOROPICOLINIC ACID, 4-			
AMINO-3,5,6-TRICHLOROPICOLINIC ACID, 4- Bioassay methods for 4-amino-3,5,6-trichloropicolinic acid.	7742	ANDROMEDA Systemic insecticides for control of scales, leaf miners, and lace bugs.	7059
AMINOACRIDINE HCL, 9- The in vivo activity of several systemic insecticides against cattle grubs in South Dakota.	7582	ANEMIA Common problems in the pig.	7144
AMITROLE Chlorophyll formation in Euglena as a test for herbicides.	7129	Response of cows and calves to a Psittacosis-Lympho- granuloma group agents.	7186
Translocation of C14-labeled compounds in cotton and oaks.	7708	Haemoglobinaemia of cattle associated with the feeding of Brassicae species.	7272
AMMONIA Control of Penicillium decay of oranges with certain volatile aliphatic amines.	6741	Iron deficiency anemia as a cause of stillbirths in swine.	7437
AMPHIMALLCN The flight range of the European chafer.	6453	Observations on the blood picture of cattle, sheep and rab- bits fed on kale.	7458
Virulence of species and strains of milky disease bacteria in the European chafer, Amphimallon majalis (Razoumowsky).	6648	ANESTHESIA A report on the dosage of pentobarbitone sodium required to induce anaesthesia in ferrets.	7440
AMYLOIDOSIS Muscle necrosis and amyloidosis in the White Pekin duck.	7220	ANEURYSMS The incidence of spontaneous pathologic changes in aortas of growing turkeys.	7138
AMYLOSES Preliminary evidence of resistance of high-amylose corn to the Angoumois grain moth.	7648	ANGUINA Biological studies of a new species of Anguina (Nematoda0 Tylenchidae) parasitic on Plantago aristata Michx.	7115
ANABRUS SIMPLEX The free fatty acids and neutral lipids of the cuticular wax of the Mormon cricket, Anabrus simplex, Hald.	6605	ANGULAR LEAFSPOT (COTTON) Internally infected seed as a source of inoculum for the primary cycle of bacterial blight of cotton.	6712
ANAPLASMA MARGINALE Base composition and thermal denaturation of DNA isolated from Anaplasma marginale.	7295	ANIMAL ABNORMALITIES Elbow dysplasia in the German Shepherd dog.	7277
ATPase activity of the erythrocytic membrane in anaplasmo- sis and of Anaplasma marginale.	7317	ANIMAL DISEASE RESISTANCE Susceptibility to hog cholera may be related to breed.	7179
ANAPLASMOSIS Anaplasmosis vaccine announced.	7168	ANIMAL DISEASE TRANSMISSION Rift valley fever in lambs and sheep.	7206
Ticks in the united states serve as vectors of disease.	7187	Anaplasmosis complement-fixation response in calves.	7209
Anaplasmosis complement-fixation response in calves.	7209	Experimental transmission of Aleutian disease of mink.	7210
Chlortetracycline for elimination of anaplasmosis in carrier cattle.	7311	Transmission of equine piroplasmosis by Dermacentor nitens Neumann.	7483
ATPase activity of the erythrocytic membrane in anaplasmo- sis and of Anaplasma marginale.	7317	Swine ascarids infect cattle.	7589
Anaplasmosis control preventing the introduction and spread in Anaplasmosis-free areas.	7387	ANIMAL DISEASES Disease on a large scale.	7150
Problems of anaplasmosis control in tick-infested areas of the Northwest.	7474	Mycotoxicosis and animal disease.	7152
Problems of establishing anaplasmosis-free herds in Monta- na.	7491	Sixth international symposium on diseases of zoo animals.	7158
A successful anaplasmosis eradication program.	7552	Suspected myasthenia gravis in a dog.	7336
ANAPLASMOSIS VACCINES The preservation of Babesia bigemina, Anaplasma centrale and A. marginale by deep-freezing.	7239	To veterinary surgeons in equine practice Survey of uter- ine infections.	7430
A vaccine for anaplasmosis.	7258	Uterine infections in mares--1964 survey.	7432
ANASTREPBA Susceptibility of life stages of the Mexican fruit fly to fumigation with ethylene chlorobromide.	6985	ANIMAL GENETICS Elbow dysplasia in the German Shepherd dog.	7277
ANCYLOSTOMATIDAE Thenium and piperazine combined, in the treatment of hook- worm and roundworm infestation in the dog.	7599	ANIMAL MEMBRANES Use of an animal membrane in the evaluation of chemical repellents against the stable fly.	7568
ANCYLOSTOMIASIS Pre-partum infestation of puppies with Ancylostoma caninum.	7603	ANIMAL NUTRITION Calcium requirements of turkey breeder hens.	7135
The treatment of ankylostomiasis and of spirocercosis in dogs by the new compound, 2,6-diiodo-4-nitrophenol.	7607	Salmonella problem receives primary attention at AVMA coun- cil meeting.	7170
		Toxicity of copper sulfate in beef cattle.	7199
		Salmonellosis in the dog.	7221
		Infectious bovine rhinotracheitis abortion and its relation- ship to nutrition in California beef cattle.	7278

SUBJECT INDEX

ANTIBIOTICS

Effect of feeding various levels <i>Crotalaria spectabilis</i> seed on the performance of chicks, turkeys, and pullets.	7342	The anthelmintic efficiency of Haloxon against the adult and immature stages of the gastro-intestinal strongyles of Nigerian Zebu cattle.	7614
Malformed calf syndrome on Kodiak Island, Alaska.	7394	Dimetridazole part II. Therapeutic activity and toxicity in the treatment of experimental histomoniasis in turkeys.	7619
Feline dermatology.	7439	Methyridine in the control of intestinal capillariasis in birds.	7637
Diagnosis and causes of nitrate poisoning.	7513	A taenacide for dogs and cats.	7639
Nutritional and biochemical aspects of arabinose and xylose for chicks.	7539	The anthelmintic activity of methyridine by intraperitoneal injection in sheep and cattle.	7640
Economic importance of the chicken body louse.	7585	ANTHOCORIS ANTEVOLENS	
Pesticide residues in poultry samples, USDA study shows.	7659	An artificial ovipositional site for some Heteroptera that insert their eggs into plant tissue.	6627
Heptachlor residues on corn stover in relation to dairy cattle feeding.	7670	ANTHOCYANINS	
ANIMAL VECTORS		Inhibition of enzymes by the anthocyanin malvidin-3-monoglucoside.	7730
Skunks and cows are rabies threat in Iowa.	7172	ANTHONOMUS GRANDIS	
Brush technique for detection of fungus diseases.	7327	A seasonal study of diapause, reproductive activity and seasonal tolerance to insecticides in the boll weevil.	6496
Tuberculosis in deer.	7421	Boll weevil susceptibility to toxaphene, endrin, and Guthion in five Alabama localities.	6505
Salmonellosis in animals threatens man.	7467	Bacteria and fungi associated with dead boll weevils (<i>Anthonomus grandis</i>) in a natural population.	6589
Salmonellosis, a pet-implicated zoonosis.	7527	Some effects of age, preimaginal habitat, and adult food on susceptibility of boll weevil to certain insecticides.	6983
New investigations on cold-blooded animals as <i>Salmonella</i> sources.	7546	The effectiveness of chlorinated hydrocarbon insecticide mixtures for control of resistant and susceptible boll weevils.	6986
Haemophilus gallinarum - Intraflock spread.	7559	Cotton insects in Nicaragua.	7036
ANIMALS		Increased tolerance of the boll weevil and cotton fleahopper to some chlorinated hydrocarbon insecticides in Central Texas in 1958.	7042
An outbreak of acute disease in Chester Zoo diagnosed as anthrax.	7385	Laboratory studies on the effectiveness of Chipman R-6199 against some cotton pests.	7070
Diphenoxylate a useful drug in the symptomatic treatment of acute and chronic diarrhoea in domestic and wild animals.	7414	Control of boll weevils resistant to chlorinated hydrocarbons.	7074
Pesticides and animal poisoning.	7497	ANTHRACNOSE (COTTON)	
ANOPELES		Susceptibility of <i>Gossypium arboreum</i> and <i>Gossypium hirsutum</i> to seedling anthracnose.	6710
Toxicological action of DDT on three species of mosquito larvae.	6658	ANTHRACNOSE (CUCURBITA)	
Colonization and production of a dieldrin-resistant strain of <i>Anopheles quadrimaculatus</i> say.	6677	Mycelial protein comparisons of isolates of cucurbit anthracnose fungi.	6808
ANOPELES ATROPARVUS		Production of pectinolytic and cellulolytic enzymes by cucurbit anthracnose fungi.	6968
Behavioral responses to contact with DDT in <i>Anopheles atroparvus</i> .	6531	A qualitative comparison of the amino acid content of acid hydrolysates from the mycelium of cucurbit anthracnose fungi.	7732
ANOPLURA		ANTHRAX	
Preliminary biological observations on <i>Linognathus africanus</i> Kellog and Paine with a description of the first instar nymph (Haematopinidae, Anoplura).	6482	Suspected anthrax in a bitch.	7223
Cattle lice eradication studies- A-3-year evaluation.	7230	An outbreak of acute disease in Chester Zoo diagnosed as anthrax.	7385
Laboratory and field tests against mites and lice attacking poultry.	7562	Anthrax vaccination.	7402
The malathion dust-bath for control of five species of lice on chickens.	7581	Anthrax in Chester Zoo.	7506
ANTARCTICA		ANTIBIOTICS	
Organochlorine pesticides in Antarctica.	7684	Growth and survival of the pathogen causing russet scab on potatoes.	6709
ANTHELMINTICS		On the fungistatic and fungicidal properties of an antibiotic produced by <i>Penicillium rubrum</i> .	6791
Thiabendazole as an anthelmintic in cattle and sheep.	7588	Disinfection of tomato seed infested with <i>Xanthomonas vesicatoria</i> .	6797
The anthelmintic activity of a phenothiazine-phenidole mixture compared with that of thiabendazole in lambs in Kenya.	7595		
An experimental investigation into the use of methyridine as an anthelmintic for cats.	7602		
Thiabendazole as an anthelmintic in research monkeys.	7606		
Experience with an anthelmintic.	7613		

SUBJECT INDEX

ANTIBODIES

- A toxic metabolite from *Ascochyta fabae* having antibiotic activity. 6841
- Antibiotic production by *Streptomyces* sp. in corn rhizosphere. 6864
- Studies on the dietary requirement and interaction of magnesium with antibiotics in turkeys to 4 weeks of age. 7141
- Possible hazards in the veterinary use of antibiotics with particular reference to their use as food additives. 7146
- Antibiotics in milk--Postponement of M.B.B. reduced price scheme. 7154
- Antibiotics in slow- and quick-release bases. 7256
- The effect of Tylosin against experimental and natural infection with *Mycoplasma* in goats. 7294
- The influence of physical form of roughages and antibiotic administration on performance, carcass characteristics, health, of the rumen epithelium, rumen volatile fatty acids and liver abscesses of steers fed all-concentrate rations. 7347
- The control of an outbreak of *Salmonella dublin* in calves. 7401
- Salmonella* resistance increases. 7424
- Prophylactic use of Framycetin sulphate in calves. 7442
- Advertisements, antibiotics and mastitis. 7524

ANTIBODIES

- Progressive distribution of southern bean mosaic virus antigen in bean leaves determined with a fluorescent antibody stain. 6969
- Cockers and labradors more resistant to distemper. 7197
- Detection of antibodies to *Staphylococcus aureus* in cattle. 7201
- Response of rabbits and guinea pigs to vesicular stomatitis virus. 7217
- The occurrence and distribution in the United Kingdom of antibodies to parainfluenza 3 and infectious bovine rhinotracheitis viruses in bovine sera. 7282
- Effect of revaccination on distemper antibody levels. 7368

- Diagnosis antigens for the detection of nocardiosis in animals. 7460

ANTIBODY-COATED ERYTHROCYTES

- Hemagglutination test for diagnosis of hog cholera. 7196

ANTIDOTES

- Antidote for tannic acid poisoning in rabbits. 7191
- Antidote for tannic acid poisoning in rabbits. 7208

ANTIGENS

- Common antigens in *Xanthomonas malvacearum* and *Gossypium hirsutum* and their possible relationship to host specificity and disease resistance. 6891
- Bentonite flocculation a rapid, sensitive serological test for the detection of plant virus antigens. 6897
- Progressive distribution of southern bean mosaic virus antigen in bean leaves determined with a fluorescent antibody stain. 6969
- Foot-and-mouth disease vaccine-production of antigen in culture. 7177
- Diagnosis antigens for the detection of nocardiosis in animals. 7460

ANTIMETABOLITES

- Mortality and fertility response of *Musca domestica* Linnaeus to certain known mutagenic or anti-tumor agents. 6566

ANTIOXIDANTS

- Plant polyphenols as antioxidants for ascorbic acid. 7707

ANTIRRHINUM

- A visit to M. W. Beijerinck at his home laboratory in december, 1925. 6763

ANTISBPTICS

- Disinfection of tomato seed infested with *Xanthomonas vesicatoria*. 6797

ANURAPHIS

- Vectors of alfalfa and bean yellow mosaic viruses in Ladino white clover. 6803

ANURAPHIS HELICHRYSI

- Evaluation of commonly used insecticides for the control of peach curl aphid, *Anuraphis helichrysi* Kalt. 6996

AORTA

- Neurosecretory system of Heteroptera (Hemiptera) and a role of the aorta as a neurohaemal organ. 6520
- The incidence of spontaneous pathologic changes in aortas of growing turkeys. 7138
- Potentialiation of diethylstilbestrol induced aortic ruptures of turkeys with thiouracil. 7509

APANTELES

- The bean leaf skeletonizer, *Autoplusia egea*, and its control on bush snap beans in the everglades. 7006

APHANOMYCES

- Physiology of asexual reproduction in *Aphanomyces euteiches*. 7743

APHIDIDAE

- Morphological and physiological distinction between two populations of the peach-potato aphid. 6523
- Flow relationships for hemipterous stylets. 6593
- Biology and evaluation of certain predators of *Therioaphis maculata* (Buckton). 6628
- Beet ring mottle disease. 6738
- Transmission of bean mosaic virus in relation to length of probes by aphids allowed either one or several acquisition probes. 6980
- The effect of phorate applied to seed on the growth, development and insects attacking grain sorghum. 7005
- Effectiveness of insecticides against the European corn borer and green peach aphid on peppers. 7017
- Response of different strains of the green peach aphid to malathion. 7060
- The use of phorate to control aphids and the Hessian fly on winter wheat. 7078

APHIDIUS SMITHI

- Laboratory studies on the rearing of *Aphidius smithi* (Hymenoptera, Braconidae) and its parasitism of *Acythosiphon pisum* (Homoptera, Aphididae). 6528

APIARIES

- Distance from the apiary as a factor in alfalfa pollination. 6461

APIS MELLIFERA

- The effect of infestation with *Acarapis woodi* (Rennie) on the mortality of honey bees. 6447
- The incidence of virus diseases in honey bees. 6448
- Distance from the apiary as a factor in alfalfa pollination. 6461
- The natural mechanism of suppression of *Nosema apis* Zander in enzootically infected colonies of the honey bee, *Apis mellifera* Linnaeus. 6483

- An improved method for the isolation of *Streptococcus pluton*, and observations on its distribution and ecology. 6484

SUBJECT INDEX

ARTICHOKES

- Mortality of the honey bee, *Apis mellifera*, in colonies treated with certain biological insecticides. 6508
- The influence of environmental and nutritional factors on growth and caste determination of female honey bees. 6519
- The effect of foraging behavior of moving honey bee colonies to crops before or after flowering has begun. 6529
- Amoeba disease of the honey bee, *Apis mellifera* Linnaeus, and an attempt at its chemical control. 6533
- Flagellated protozoa (Trypanosomidae) in the honey bee, *Apis mellifera*, in Australia. 6573
- Pollination of red clover in Minnesota. 6611
- A conopid fly parasite found in the honey bee. 6617
- Surveys for nosema disease of honey bees in California. 7021
- APLOPAPPUS HETEROPHYLLUS**
An investigation of the toxic plant - rayless goldenrod (*Aplopappus heterophyllus*). 7703
- APPLE TREES**
Soil injection as a means of applying systemic acaricides to fruit trees. 6997
- APPLES**
Prevalence of *Erwinia amylovora* in apple buds as detected by phage typing. 6701
- The flat apple disease. 6729
- Antifungal phenolic acids in apple fruits after infection with *Sclerotinia fructigena*. 6746
- Approach graft transmission of Tulare apple mosaic virus between apple and *Gomphrena globosa*. 6753
- Chemotherapy of the apple scab disease with butyric acid derivatives. 6801
- Some biochemical changes associated with virus infection in apple. 6820
- Properties of tulare apple mosaic virus. 6821
- The effect of dapple apple and stem pitting on apple tree growth and yields in New Hampshire over a fourteen-year period. 6868
- Venturia inaequalis* (Cke.) Wint. xvi. amino acids in relation to pathogenicity of two wild-type lines to two apple varieties. 6962
- Control of the woolly apple aphid on roots of apple nursery stock. 7011
- Control of pear borer and American plum borer in apple trees. 7024
- Effects of soil insecticides on apple trees and resulting effect on mite nutrition. 7053
- Measuring the surface area of apples for expression of pesticide residues. 7666
- APRICOTS**
The inactivation of *Verticillium albo-atrum* in apricot trees. 6938
- Control of the grape mealybug on apricots. 7030
- Thiodan, a promising chemical for control of the lesser peach tree borer. 7038
- APSYLLA CISTELLATA**
New record of the occurrence of mango shoot-gall disease in the Upper Indo-Gangetic Plain. 6921
- AQUATIC ANIMALS**
The toxicology of thiodan in several fish and aquatic invertebrates. 7697
- AQUATIC INSECTS**
A limnological investigation of the Aufwuchs community in two mainstem Missouri River reservoirs. 6451
- The aquatic and semi-aquatic Hemiptera of Oklahoma. the Lygaeidae of Oklahoma (Hemiptera). 6468
- Taxonomy and biology of the subfamily Berosinae of North and Central America and the West Indies (Coleoptera: Hydrophilidae). 6471
- Effects of an aerial DDT spray on aquatic insects in Connecticut. 7016
- ARABINOSE, L-**
Nutritional and biochemical aspects of arabinose and xylose for chicks. 7539
- ARACHIS HYPOGAEA**
Two new species of parasites reared from *Stomopteryx nerterter* (Meyrick) (Lepidoptera, Gelechiidae). 6615
- ARACHNOIDISM**
Loxosceles reclusa in southern California. 6472
- ARAMITE**
Selection response and genetics of parathion resistance in the Pacific spider mite, *Tetranychus pacificus*. 6667
- Field control of cotton mites with Aramite aerial spray in California. 6998
- Control of *Myocoptes musculus* on guinea pigs. 7583
- ARANEIDAE**
Karyological studies on the Indian spiders. VI. chromosome number and sex-determining mechanism in the family Araneidae). 6675
- ARCEUTHOBIMUM**
Some characteristics of dwarf mistletoe populations on red fir. 6850
- ARHYSSUS**
The higher classification of the family Rhopalidae (Hemiptera) together with a revision of the genus *Arhyssus* Stal (Rhopalidae: Hemiptera). 6450
- ARIZONA**
Salt-marsh caterpillar control on cotton in Arizona. 7118
- ARKANSAS**
Serological relationship between bean pod mottle virus and cowpea mosaic viruses from Arkansas and Trinidad. 6906
- ARMILLARIA**
Inhibition of fungi by culture media previously exposed to light. 6954
- ARRHENODES**
Biology of the oak timberworm, *Arrhenodes minutus*. 7085
- ARSENIC**
Arsenical poisoning of race horses. 7252
- Arsenical poisoning of racehorses. 7279
- Arsenical poisoning of racehorses. 7523
- ARTHRITIS**
Polyarthritis and epiphyseolysis of pigs in England. 7290
- ARTHROBACTER**
Decomposition of 2,4-D and related phenoxyacetic acids by an *Arthrobacter* species. 7658
- ARTHROPODA**
A sampling technique for estimating populations of small arthropods in soil and vegetation. 6455
- Potential use of Dylox and other insecticides in a control program for field crop pests in California. 6687
- The influence of seasonal DDT applications upon arthropod populations in jack pine stands. 7056
- ARTICHOKES**
Starvation tests with larvae of the cinnabar moth. 7043

SUBJECT INDEX

ARTIFICIAL INSEMINATION

ARTIFICIAL INSEMINATION

The effect of intraspecific and interspecific insemination on fecundity in *Drosophila melanogaster* and *Drosophila bipectinata*. 6601

ASCARIASIS

Pig diseases in the Rhodesias. 7241

ASCARIS

Swine ascarids infect cattle. 7589

Thenium and piperazine combined, in the treatment of hookworm and roundworm infestation in the dog. 7599

ASCOCHYTA

A toxic metabolite from *Ascochyta fabae* having antibiotic activity. 6841

ASCORBIC ACID

Suspected skeletal scurvy in the dog. 7360

Suspected skeletal scurvy in the dog. 7464

Suspected skeletal scurvy in a dog. 7490

Plant polyphenols as antioxidants for ascorbic acid. 7707

ASCOSPORE

Studies on ascospore production by *Mycosphaerella musicola* in Honduras. 6930

ASEXUAL REPRODUCTION

Physiology of asexual reproduction in *Aphanomyces euteiches*. 7743

ASPARAGUS RACEMOSUS

Effect of root extract of *Asparagus racemosus* and *Tagetes erecta* on hatching of eggs of *Meloidogyne javanica* and *Meloidogyne arenaria*. 7113

ASPERGILLOSIS

Pulmonary aspergillosis in a cow. 7435

ASPERGILLUS

Fungi attacking seeds in dry seed-beds. 6759

Influence of light on growth of *Aspergillus restrictus* in agar culture. 6957

Relation of seed-borne fungi to boll rots of cotton. 6960

Xanthomatosis in laying hens - a case report. 7391

Pulmonary aspergillosis in a cow. 7435

Development of granary weevils and storage fungi in columns of wheat - II. 7643

ASPERGILLUS AWAMORI

Asperyllone, a new yellow pigment of *Aspergillus awamori* and *Aspergillus niger*. II. The chemical structure of asperyllone. 7733

ASPERGILLUS CANDIDUS

The mode of action of diphenamid (N, N-dimethyl 2, 2-diphenylacetamide) in plants. 7126

ASPERGILLUS FLAVUS

Factors affecting invasion of grains and seeds by *Aspergillus flavus* and effects of the fungus on germination of the seeds. 7644

Effects of relative humidity and temperature on the degradation of peanut sugar and oil by *Aspergillus flavus*. 7714

ASPERGILLUS NIGER

Asperyllone, a new yellow pigment of *Aspergillus awamori* and *Aspergillus niger*. II. The chemical structure of asperyllone. 7733

ASPERYELLONE

Asperyllone, a new yellow pigment of *Aspergillus awamori* and *Aspergillus niger*. II. The chemical structure of asperyllone. 7733

ASSAY

Streptomycin resistance -- a technique for the direct assay of potato scab organisms from soil. 6953

Rapid plant virus assay combines density-gradient

centrifugation and Ouchterlony agar diffusion serological tests. 7712

ASTER YELLOWS (*CALLISTEPHUS CHINENSIS*)

Recovery of aster yellows from excised organs of insect vectors. 6770

ASTEROLECANIUM

Systemic insecticides for control of scales, leaf miners, and lace bugs. 7059

ASTERS

Starvation tests with larvae of the cinnabar moth. 7043

ATRAZINE

Influence of tillage, row spacing, and atrazine on sorghum and weed yields from nonirrigated sorghum across Nebraska. 7120

An evaluation of atrazine, simazine, monuron and diuron on ten Hawaiian sugar cane plantations. 7132

Some factors that influence the deactivation of atrazine in soil. 7654

The effect of oils on herbicidal activity of atrazine and linuron and of waxes and oils on the movement of EPTC in soil. 7657

AUTOCLAVES

Epoxidation of aldrin and heptachlor in soils as influenced by autoclaving, moisture, and soil types. 7673

AUTOPSIES

The enteropathogenic effect of *Escherichia coli* in rabbits and pigs. 7324

AUTORADIOGRAPHY

Incorporation of radioactive Uridine into the RNA of the lepidopteran *Barathra brassicae*. 6599

Cytological and autoradiographic studies on *Sciara coprophila* salivary gland chromosomes. 6671

AVIAN LYMPHOMATOSIS

Chemical changes in nerves from birds affected by fowl paralysis. 7351

AVIAN NEPHROSIS

Pattern of mortality in avian nephrosis. 7454

AVITAMINOSIS

Bracken poisoning of farm animals. 7300

Unusual cerebellar conditions in pigs. Part 1. Cerebellar herniation associated with vitamin A deficiency. 7326

AVOCADOS

Biological control of *Phytophthora* root rot of avocado with alfalfa meal. 6978

AZALEA

Systemic insecticides for control of scales, leaf miners, and lace bugs. 7059

AZIMPHOSMETHYL

A seasonal study of diapause, reproductive activity and seasonal tolerance to insecticides in the boll weevil. 6496

Boll weevil susceptibility to toxaphene, endrin, and guthion in five Alabama localities. 6505

Some effects of age, preimaginal habitat, and adult food on susceptibility of boll weevil to certain insecticides. 6983

Laboratory studies on the toxicity of various insecticides to different stages of the oriental fruit moth. 6988

Influence of timing and insect biology on the effectiveness of insecticides applied for control of European pine shoot moth, *Rhyacionia buoliana*. 6991

Field testing of insecticides for control of the Nantucket pine moth, *Rhyacionia frustrana*, and the European pine shoot moth, *R. buoliana*. 7001

Evaluation of chemicals for control of a spider mite complex on cherry and peach. 7003

SUBJECT INDEX

BACTERIAL CANKER (PEACHES)

- Evaluation of insecticides for control of the Fuller rose beetle on citrus in California. 7004
- Hyperodes humilis*, a new pest of sweet corn in the everglades, and its control. 7013
- Effectiveness of insecticides against the European corn borer and green peach aphid on peppers. 7017
- Increased tolerance of the boll weevil and cotton fleahopper to some chlorinated hydrocarbon insecticides in Central Texas in 1958. 7042
- Plum curculio* control experiments in 1955-58. 7062
- A comparison of the toxicity of insecticides for the control of corn earworm on sweet corn. 7084
- AZTEC TOBACCO**
Some effects of supplying benzyladamine to leaves and plants inoculated with viruses. 6695
- BABY PIGS**
A simple test for deprivation of colostrum in piglets. 7292
- House fly control in pig parlors. 7566
- BACILLUS**
Infection inhibition and germ-tube lysis of three cereal rusts by *Bacillus pumilus*. 6827
- Anthrax vaccination. 7402
- The effect of 2 hepta-5-methylbenzimidazole and hydrochloric acid on the growth of microflora found on poultry carcasses. 7652
- BACILLUS THURINGIENSIS**
The utilization of *Bacillus thuringiensis* Berliner as a biotic insecticide to suppress the alfalfa caterpillar. 6640
- The bean leaf skeletonizer, *Autoplusia egea*, and its control on bush snap beans in the everglades. 7006
- Effectiveness of insecticides against the European corn borer and green peach aphid on peppers. 7017
- BACTERIA**
The occurrence of species of the genus *Brevibacterium* in insects. 6463
- Nosema laphymae* n. sp. and the internal structure of the microsporidian spore. 6473
- Separation of bacterial spores and parasporal bodies with a fluorocarbon. 6480
- An improved method for the isolation of *Streptococcus pluton*, and observations on its distribution and ecology. 6484
- On the in-vitro culture of intracellular symbiotes of cockroaches. 6497
- Bacteria of grasshoppers of western Canada III. Frequency of occurrence, pathogenicity. 6499
- Bacteria of grasshoppers of western Canada I. The enterobacteriaceae. 6501
- Bacteria of grasshoppers of western Canada II. The Pseudomonadaceae, Achromobacteraceae, Micrococcaceae, Brevibacteriaceae, Lactobacillaceae, and less important families. 6503
- The bacterium *Coccobacillus acridiorum* d Herelle Its taxonomic position and status as a pathogen of locusts and grasshoppers. 6504
- Inactivation by irradiation of spores of *Bacillus thuringiensis* var. *thuringiensis*. 6506
- Silicon content of the paraspora crystal of several crystalliferous bacteria. 6527
- Preliminary report on the larval development of the horn fly, *Haematobia irritans*, in feces from cattle given frac-
- tions of a commercial preparation of *Bacillus thuringiensis*. 6532
- The susceptibility of the house fly, *Musca domestica* Linnaeus, to *Bacillus thuringiensis* var. *thuringiensis* Berliner. 6539
- The site of action of crystalliferous bacteria in *Legidoptera* larvae. 6543
- A microsporidian, *Thelohania* sp., in *Pieris rapae*. 6571
- Variations in total hemocyte counts as induced by a nose-mosis in the cabbage looper, *Trichoplusia ni*. 6572
- Preliminary laboratory results on the susceptibility of *Aedes aegypti* (Linnaeus) to *Bacillus thuringiensis* Berliner. 6575
- The relation between oxygen consumption and bacterial infection in sawflies. 6580
- Bacteria and fungi associated with dead boll weevils (*Anthonomus grandis*) in a natural population. 6589
- A simplified purification technique for parasporal inclusions from certain varieties of *Bacillus thuringiensis*. 6600
- The utilization of *Bacillus thuringiensis* Berliner as a biotic insecticide to suppress the alfalfa caterpillar. 6640
- Movile streptococci from the desert locust, *Schistocerca gregaria*. 6641
- The normal bacterial flora of the alimentary canal of laboratory stocks of the desert locust, *Schistocerca gregaria* Forskal. 6643
- Epizootiology of a disease of the desert locust, *Schistocerca gregaria* (Forsk.) caused by nonchromogenic strains of *Serratia marcescens* Bizio. 6644
- A visit to M. W. Beijerinck at his home laboratory in december, 1925. 6763
- Hog cholera Breaks influenced by bacterial infection. 7219
- Clostridium chavoiei* common in normal adult dogs. 7222
- A new penicillin. 7261
- The effect of staphylococcal toxins on ruminant erythrocytes treated with diffusible substances formed by *Corynebacteria*. 7312
- The pathogenesis of gastro-enteritis associated with *Escherichia coli*. 7333
- Factors influencing the survival of coliforms in the dust of deep litter houses. 7344
- Bacterial gastro-enteritis outbreaks in cats. 7374
- Microbiological studies on a new penicillin, BRL 1621. 7382
- Bacterial gastro-enteritis in cats. 7400
- The pathogenesis of gastro-enteritis associated with *Escherichia coli*. 7526
- The microbiological contamination of egg shells and egg packing materials. 7651
- The effect of food grade polyphosphates on the microbial population of chicken meat. 7653
- BACTERIAL BLIGHT (SOYBEANS)**
Variability in pathogenicity in the bacterial blight pathogen of soybeans. 6731
- BACTERIAL CANKER (PEACHES)**
Transmission of *Pseudomonas syringae* in peach trees by bud propagation. 6736

SUBJECT INDEX

BACTERIAL DISEASES (ANIMALS)

BACTERIAL DISEASES (ANIMALS)
Newer knowledge of ovine vibriosis. 7310

Flagmcsis antigens for the detection of nocardiosis in animals. 7460

BACTERIAL DISEASES (PLANTS)

Sources of resistance to halo blight in *Phaseolus vulgaris*. 6698

Variability in pathogenicity in the bacterial blight pathogen of soybeans. 6731

Transmission of *Pseudomonas syringae* in peach trees by bud propagation. 6736

Bacterial spot of ivy caused by *Xanthomonas hederae* (Arnaud, 1920, Dowson 1939, in New Zealand. 6740

Effect of organic phosphorous pesticides on certain phytopathogenic bacteria. 6743

An evaluation of *Solanum nigrum* and *Physalis minima* as susceptes of *Xanthomonas vesicatoria*. 6792

BACTERIAL SOFT ROT (IRIS)

Relation of the iris borer to bacterial soft rot of iris. 6774

BACTERIAL SPOT (IVY)

Bacterial spot of ivy caused by *Xanthomonas hederae* (Arnaud, 1920, Dowson 1939, in New Zealand. 6740

BACTERIAL SPCT (PEACBES)

Control of peach bacterial spot with *Xanthomonas pruni* bacteriophage. 6730

BACTERIAL SPOT (PHYSALIS MINIMA)

An evaluation of *Solanum nigrum* and *Physalis minima* as susceptes of *Xanthomonas vesicatoria*. 6792

BACTERIAL SPCT (REDEPEPPERS)

Inheritance of resistance in pepper to bacterial spot. 6725

BACTERIAL SPCT (SOLANUM NIGRUM)

An evaluation of *Solanum nigrum* and *Physalis minima* as susceptes of *Xanthomonas vesicatoria*. 6792

BACTERIAL SPOT (TOMATOES)

Survival of *Xanthomonas vesicatoria* in soil and diseased tomato plants. 6854

BACTERIAL WILT (ALFALFA)

Infecting seven-day-old alfalfa seedlings with wilt bacteria through wounded Cotyledons. 6789

Persistence of *Corynebacterium insidiosum* in soil. 6833

BACTERIAL WILT (STRELITZIA)

Bacterial wilt of bird-of-paradise caused by *Pseudomonas solanacearum*. 6863

BACTERICIDES

Effect of organic phosphorous pesticides on certain phytopathogenic bacteria. 6743

Bairy root (*Agrobacterium rhizogenes*) of field roses. 6829

Comparative bactericidal properties of N-polyhaloethylthio hydantoin. 7737

BACTERIINS

Effect of pasteurilla bacterin on mortality and pneumonia in lambs. 7339

BACTERIOLOGY

Multiplication of *Xanthomonas vesicatoria* on tomato seedlings. 6796

BACTERIOPHAGES

Prevalence of *Erwinia amylovora* in apple buds as detected by phage typing. 6701

Phage typing of *Staphylococcus aureus*. 7169

Apparent canine distemper caused by *Klebsiella* organisms. 7452

BAITS

A systemic insecticide and bait for flea and rat control. 7561

Insecticidal baits for control of the imported fire ant, *Solenopsis saevissima richteri*. 7571

BANANAS

Studies on ascospore production by *Mycosphaerella musicola* in Honduras. 6930

Comparative anatomical study of leaves of young and mature banana plants in relation to the morphology of *Cercospora musae* lesions. 7720

BARATBRA

Incorporation of radioactive Uridine into the RNA of the lepidopteran *Barathra brassicae*. 6599

BARLEY

Effects of barley yellow dwarf virus on yield of oats as influenced by variety, virus strain, and developmental stage of plants at inoculation. 6744

Studies on the nature of barley resistance to *Helminthosporium teres*. 6780

Heterothallism in *Pyrenophora teres*. 6809

Relationship of genes conditioning pathogenicity of *Erysiphe graminis* f. sp. *hordei* on barley. 6828

Relationship of the genes conditioning resistance to *Erysiphe graminis* f. sp. *hordei* in some varieties of barley used to differentiate races of this pathogen. 6856

BARTHHRIN

Comparative value of some synthetic compounds as synergists with barthrin in house fly sprays. 6680

Laboratory and field tests against mites and lice attacking poultry. 7562

BASEBOARDS

House fly pupation under baseboards. 7575

BASIC SLAG

Basic slag toxicity in cattle and sheep. 7280

BASIDIOCARPS

Autumn and winter sporulation by basidiocarps of *Pomes annosus*. 6871

BAYER 22408

Control of the grape leaf folder in California. 7064

BAYER 23453

Selective toxicity and animal systemic effectiveness of several organophosphates. 7563

BAYER 24498

Selective toxicity and animal systemic effectiveness of several organophosphates. 7563

BAYER 25198

Selective toxicity and animal systemic effectiveness of several organophosphates. 7563

BEAGLE DOGS

Cockers and labradors more resistant to distemper. 7197

BEAK

Some congenital abnormalities in the beaks and skulls of wildfowl. 7343

BEANS

Sources of resistance to halo blight in *Phaseolus vulgaris*. 6698

Influence of host and nonhost plants upon populations of *Thielaviopsis basicola* in soil. 6704

Chitin-lignin amendments for control of bean root rot. 6807

Microbial antagonism in bean rhizosphere as affected by oat straw and supplemental nitrogen. 6847

Effects of oat straw and supplemental nitrogen on microbial antagonism in bean rhizosphere. 6848

SUBJECT INDEX

BIOLOGICAL ASSAY

- Comparisons of pea enation mosaic virus isolates. 6878
- Changes in multiple molecular enzymes in rusted bean leaves. 6923
- Progressive distribution of southern bean mosaic virus antigen in bean leaves determined with a fluorescent antibody stain. 6969
- Heat activation of different strains of tobacco mosaic virus infection on varieties of beans (*Phaseolus vulgaris*). 6970
- Heat therapy of bean rust. 6974
- Predisposition to powdery mildew. 6975
- Transmission of bean mosaic virus in relation to length of probes by aphids allowed either one or several acquisition probes. 6980
- The bean leaf skeletonizer, *Autopliusia egea*, and its control on bush snap beans in the everglades. 7006
- Effectiveness of insecticides against the European corn borer and green peach aphid on peppers. 7017
- Effects of soil insecticides and absorbents on plant sugars and resulting effect on mite nutrition. 7054
- Nicotine residues in field-treated cauliflower, celery, green beans, kale, mustard greens and spinach. 7661
- Malathion residues on and in the leaves of *Phaseolus vulgaris*. 7674
- The macerating enzyme of *Rhizoctonia solani*. 7701
- Metabolism of methylcarbamate insecticide chemicals in plants. 7717
- Bioassay methods for 4-amino-3,5,6-trichloropicolinic acid. 7742
- BEE DISEASES**
- The incidence of virus diseases in honey bees. 6448
- The natural mechanism of suppression of *Nosema apis* Zander in enzootically infected colonies of the honey bee, *Apis mellifera* Linnaeus. 6483
- Amoeba disease of the honey bee, *Apis mellifera* Linnaeus, and an attempt at its chemical control. 6533
- The toxicity of extracts from foulbrood scale residues for honey-bee larvae maintained in-vitro. 6609
- A conopid fly parasite found in the honey bee. 6617
- BEEF CATTLE**
- Gastrointestinal nematodes in beef yearlings. 7215
- The influence of physical form of roughages and antibiotic administration on performance, carcass characteristics, health, of the rumen epithelium, rumen volatile fatty acids and liver abscesses of steers fed all-concentrate rations. 7347
- A study of the effects of various hormone treatments on the reproductive activity of prepuberal and post-puberal beef heifers and lactating beef cows. 7528
- BEES**
- Nests and social behavior of halictine bees of India (Hymenoptera, Halictidae). 6486
- BEETS**
- Moisture sensitivity, mechanical injury and gibberellin treatment of *Beta vulgaris* seeds. 6721
- Beet ring mottle disease. 6738
- The beet armyworm, *Spodoptera exigua*, an economic pest of citrus in California. 6982
- Influence of soil and moisture on the beet webworm, *Loxostege sticticalis*, and its parasites. 7112
- BELLIS**
- Starvation tests with larvae of the cinnabar moth. 7043
- BELONOLAIMUS**
- A comparison of *Fusarium* wilt indices of cotton varieties with root-knot and sting nematodes as predisposing agents. 6727
- BEMISIA TABACI**
- Inter-relationship between whitefly (*Bemisia tabaci* Gien) population and the incidence of leaf curl in bidi tobacco (*Nicotiana tabacum* L) in relation to different planting dates. 7044
- BENTONITE**
- Bentonite flocculation a rapid, sensitive serological test for the detection of plant virus antigens. 6897
- BENZENE HEXACHLORIDE**
- Some effects of age, preimaginal habitat, and adult food on susceptibility of boll weevil to certain insecticides. 6983
- Toxicity of BHC to loblolly pine seedlings. 7068
- Further studies on control of the clover root borer in Virginia. 7080
- Small amounts of insecticides effective in controlling grubs of the Japanese beetle. 7105
- Toxic chemicals. 7685
- BENZIMIDAZOLE**
- Effects of some cytokinins on tobacco and their relation to tobacco mosaic virus infection. 6915
- BENZINE HEXACHLORIDE**
- BHC translocation from treated soil and the effect on growth of red clover. 6686
- Control of the woolly apple aphid on roots of apple nursery stock. 7011
- BENZYL-9-(TETRAHYDROPIRAN-2-YL)-ADENINE, N-**
- Effects of some cytokinins on tobacco and their relation to tobacco mosaic virus infection. 6915
- BENZYLADENINE**
- Some effects of supplying benzyladenine to leaves and plants inoculated with viruses. 6695
- BENZYL BENZYL CHRYSANTHEMATES**
- Pyrethrins and related compounds. ix. alkenbenzyl and benzylbenzyl chrysanthemates. 7690
- BEPHENIUM HYDROXYNAPHTHOATE**
- The control of *Nematodirus fillicollis* infection by strategic anthelmintic medication. 7321
- BERENIL**
- Prophylactic activity of Berenil against trypanosomes in treated cattle. 7537
- BEROSINAE**
- Taxonomy and biology of the subfamily Berosinae of North and Central America and the West Indies (Coleoptera: Hydrophilidae). 6471
- BIOCHEMISTRY**
- Some biochemical changes associated with virus infection in apple. 6820
- Purification, morphology, and biochemical characterization of the Wisconsin pea streak virus. 6872
- Nutritional and biochemical aspects of arabinose and xylose for chicks. 7539
- BIOLOGICAL ASSAY**
- Laboratory technique and apparatus for testing viruses applied as dusts. 6596
- Toxins from the entomogenous fungus *Metarrhizium anisopliae* I. Production in submerged and surface cultures, and in inorganic and organic nitrogen media. 6618
- The biological evaluation of spray additives and solvents with *Blattella germanica* (Linn) and *Periplaneta americana* (Linn.). 6639

SUBJECT INDEX

BIOLOGICAL CONTROL (DISEASES)

- Herbicidal activity of vapors of 4-amino-3,5,6-trichloropic-
olinic acid. 7123 6790
- Chlorophyll formation in *Euglena* as a test for herbicides.
7129
- Bioassay methods for 4-amino-3,5,6-trichloropicolinic acid.
7742
- BIOLOGICAL CONTROL (DISEASES)**
Addition of fungal cell-wall components to soil for
biological disease control. 6822
- Biological control of *Phytophthora* root rot of avocado with
alfalfa meal. 6978
- BIOLOGICAL CONTROL (INSECTS)**
Further tests on the use of a polyhedrosis virus in the
control of the cotton leafworm *Prodenia litura*, Fabricius.
6445
- Pythium* sp. (Phycomycetes Pythiales) pathogenic to mosqui-
to larvae. 6515
- Hemerocampa pseudotsugata* McDunnough, a new host for
Beauveria bassiana (Balsamo) Vuillemin. 6524
- Microbial control of two cabbage insects. 6588
- Pathogenicity of externally occurring fungi to *Reticuliter-
mes flavipes*. 6634
- The utilization of *Bacillus thuringiensis* Berliner as a
biotic insecticide to suppress the alfalfa caterpillar. 6640
- Infection of the garden symphylan, *Scutigera immaculata*
with the DD-136 nematode. 6645
- BIOLOGICAL CONTROL (PLANT DISEASES)**
Control of peach bacterial spot with *Xanthomonas pruni* bac-
teriophage. 6730
- BIOLOGY**
Biology and evaluation of certain predators of *Therioaphis
maculata* (Buckton). 6628
- Observations on the biology of *Psorophora cyanescens*. 6635
- Biology and control of the apple seed chalcid in North
Carolina. 7072
- The biology of the pine webworm, *Tetralopa robustella*, in
Wisconsin. 7116
- BIOMETEOROLOGY**
Symposium on requirements and interpretations of
biometeorological observations.
invitational papers presented at the fifty-fourth annual
meeting of the American Phytopathological Society.
corvallis, oregon, august 26-29, 1962. 6691
- BIOTIN**
Effect of biotin on growth and sporulation of *Verticillium
albo-atrum*. 6777
- BIPHENYL**
Biphenyl-resistant citrus green mold reported in Florida.
6914
- BIPOLARIS**
Spore germinability in soil as an inherent character of
Cochliobolus sativus. 7706
- BIRDS**
Thyroid dysplasia in the budgerigar. 7242
- Control of the northern fowl mite, *Ornithonyssus sylviarum*
(C. + F.), with ronnel, Bayer 113/59, and Bayer 21/199. 7573
- Organochlorine pesticides in Antarctica. 7684
- BIRDSFOOT TREFOIL**
Host-parasite relations of *Stemphylium* leafspot and stem
canker of birdsfoot trefoil (*Lotus corniculatus*). 6737
- A physiogenic leaf and stem spot of some forage legumes.
- BLACK LEAF 40**
Nicotine residues in field-treated cauliflower, celery,
green beans, kale, mustard greens and spinach. 7661
- BLACK ROOT ROT (PINUS)**
Black root rot of pine. 6771
- BLACK SHANK (TOBACCO)**
Calcium nutrition in relation to the black shank disease of
tobacco. 6825
- BLACK SPOT (ROSA)**
Hostiparasite interaction in blackspot disease of roses
caused by *Diplocarpon rosae* Wolf. 6886
- BLACKHEAD**
Effects of paromomycin sulfate on blackhead in turkeys. 7159
- Histomoniasis (Blackhead) in broiler chickens. 7353
- Dimetridazole part II. Therapeutic activity and toxicity
in the treatment of experimental histomoniasis in turkeys.
7619
- BLADDER**
Rupture of the bladder in a calf. 7287
- BLATTELLA GERMANICA**
Evaluation of compounds of cadmium and related metals as re-
production inhibitors in insects. 6476
- Laboratory selection of normal and chlordane-resistant
German cockroaches for resistance to Malathion and
Diazinon. 6535
- The biological evaluation of spray additives and solvents
with *Blattella germanica* (Linn) and *Periplaneta americana*
(Linn.). 6639
- BLATTIDAE**
On the in-vitro culture of intracellular symbiotes of cock-
roaches. 6497
- Studies of water conservation in cockroaches. 6653
- BLIGHT (SORGHUM)**
Purification of the selective toxin of *Periconia circinata*.
7755
- BLOAT**
An analysis of the bloat complex and progress towards its
prevention. 7236
- BLOOD**
Establishment of an insect cell strain persistently infected
with an insect virus. 6592
- Blood loss caused by *Haemonchus contortus* in sheep. 7216
- The recovery of *Pasteurella multocida* from lyophilised cul-
tures. 7265
- Role of aggregated bovine serum albumin in pathogenesis of
serum sickness nephritis in rabbits. 7403
- BLOOD CELLS**
Variations in total hemocyte counts as induced by a
nosemosis in the cabbage looper, *Trichoplusia ni*. 6572
- BLOOD SERUM**
Blood serum protein from mink with aleutian disease. 7185
- BLOOD TRANSFUSIONS**
The application of blood transfusion in cattle with particu-
lar reference to redwater (*Babesia bovis*). 7623
- BLUEBERRIES**
Relationships of viruses associated with ringspot diseases
of blueberry. 6798
- Currant fruit weevil, *Pseudanthrenus validus*, a pest of
cultivated highbush blueberry. 7069
- BOARS**
Evaluation of problems related to introduction of secondary
specific-pathogen-free (SPF) boars into SPF and Non-SPF
herds. 7534

SUBJECT INDEX

BROWN SPOT (BROADBEANS)

BOLL ROT (COTTON) Relation of seed-borne fungi to boll rots of cotton.	6960	BOTRYTIS ALLII Control of Botrytis neck rot of onions by fungicidal dusts and desiccant chemicals.	6779
BOMBINAE Acarina associated with Michigan Bombinae. I-II.	6458	BOVICOLA Cattle lice eradication studies- A-3-year evaluation.	7230
BOMBYX MORI Mode of multiplication of silkworm nuclear polyhedrosis virus II. Multiplication of the virus in the early period of the LD50-- time curve.	6478	BOVINE BRUCELLOSIS Detection of bovine brucellosis by acidified plate test antigens.	7181
On the structure of cytoplasmic polyhedra of some lepidoptera.	6489	BOVINE LYMPHOSARCOMA Lymphocyte counts relating to bovine lymphosarcoma.	7165
Fungus infection of insects via the alimentary tract.	6530	BOVINE RHINOTRACHEITIS VACCINES Respiratory disease in vaccinated feeder cattle.	7211
Serological studies of the cytoplasmic- and nuclear-polyhedrosis viruses of the silkworm, Bombyx mori.	6552	BOXER DOGS Cholelithiasis causing obstructive jaundice in a Boxer dog.	7248
Studies of two strains of cytoplasmic-polyhedrosis virus.	6553	BRACON HEBETOR Succinoxidase activity in two species of Bracon (Hymenoptera, Braconidae).	6595
Studies on lipids in the hemolymph of the silkworm, Bombyx mori, during the course of nucleopolyhedrosis.	6567	BRACON SERINOPAE Succinoxidase activity in two species of Bracon (Hymenoptera, Braconidae).	6595
Toxins from the entomogenous fungi Metarrhizium anisopliae. II. Symptoms and detection in moribund hosts.	6619	BRADYSIA Yield and quality of mushrooms from beds treated with lindane.	7075
Postembryonic development of the optic ganglia in Bombyx mori.	6623	BRAIN Postembryonic development of the brain in Bombyx mori.	6624
Postembryonic development of the brain in Bombyx mori.	6624	Histology of the brain of Labidura riparia (Pallas) Dermaptera).	6630
BONE DISEASES Suspected skeletal scurvy in the dog.	7360	BREEDING Breeding Pieris brassicae apparently free from granulosus virus.	6670
Osteogenesis imperfecta in lambs.	7362	A method of using mycelial, monosporidial isolates of Tilletia controversa in pedigreed hybrid crosses.	6908
Suspected skeletal scurvy in the dog.	7464	Drosophila breeding in refuse from tomato canneries.	7031
Suspected skeletal scurvy in a dog.	7490	Disease on a large scale.	7150
BONE DISLOCATION Congenital detachment of the processus anconeus in the dog.	7341	Tick-borne disease control.	7309
BONES Influence of dietary zinc, calcium and vitamin D for hens on zinc content of tissues and eggs and on bone composition.	7137	BREVIBACTERIACEAE Bacteria of grasshoppers of western Canada Ii. The Pseudomonadaceae, Achromobacteraceae, Micrococcaceae, Brevibacteriaceae, Lactobacillaceae, and less important families.	6503
BOOPHILUS Ticks in the united states serve as vectors of disease.	7187	BREVIBACTERIUM The occurrence of species of the genus Brevibacterium in insects.	6463
BOOPHILUS ANNULATUS Resistance of Boophilus microplus to organo-phosphorus insecticides.	7503	BROADBEANS A toxic metabolite from Ascochyta fabae having antibiotic activity.	6841
BORDEAUX MIXTURE Control of Cylindrosporium leaf spot disease of Rhus trilobata and Shepherdia argentea seedlings.	6855	BROCCOLI Response of different strains of the green peach aphid to malathion.	7060
BORDER DISEASE Hypomyelinogenesis congenita in lambs.	7240	BROMOCHLOROETHANE Susceptibility of life stages of the Mexican fruit fly to fumigation with ethylene chlorobromide.	6985
BORDETELLA Comparison of pathogenicity of various isolates of Bordetella bronchiseptica in young pigs.	7488	BROMUS Purification and properties of bromegrass mosaic virus.	6723
BOTRAN Control of Botrytis neck rot of onions by fungicidal dusts and desiccant chemicals.	6779	BROWN ROT (CHERRIES) Plant introduction sour cherry selections - probable sources of brown rot resistance.	6823
Effects of 2,6-dichloro-4-nitroaniline on Rhizopus species and its comparison with other fungicides on control of Rhizopus rot of peaches.	6838	BROWN SPOT (BROADBEANS) A toxic metabolite from Ascochyta fabae having antibiotic activity.	6841
BOTRYTIS Studies on levels of reducing sugars and hydrolytic enzymes in relation to Botrytis head rot on safflower.	6703		
Effects of sodium fluoride on growth of some pathogenic fungi.	6943		

SUBJECT INDEX

BRUCELLA			
BRUCELLA			
Detection of bovine brucellosis by acidified plate test antigens.	7181	BUTYL 2-METHYL-3-(3,4-METHYLENEDIOXYPHENYL)	Methods for the evaluation of stable fly toxicants and repellents. 7579
Combined serologic tests most accurate for identifying brucellosis reactors.	7183	BUTYL 2-METHYL-3-(3,4-METHYLENEDIOXYPHENYL) PROPYL ACID	Screening tests with synthetic compounds as synergists for house fly sprays. 6682
Ram epididymitis versus brucellosis.	7184	BUTYRIC ACID	Chemotherapy of the apple scab disease with butyric acid derivatives. 6801
A swine brucellosis epizootic.	7407	BUXUS	Systemic insecticides for control of scales, leaf miners, and lace bugs. 7059
BRUCELLA ABORTUS ANTIGENS		CABBAGE	Persistence of a granulosis virus of <i>Pieris brassicae</i> on cabbage leaves. 6517
Detection of bovine brucellosis by acidified plate test antigens.	7181		The response to temperature of cabbage virus A infection in <i>Nicotiana glutinosa</i> . 6758
Brucella agglutinins in East African game animals.	7484		A new race of <i>Plasmodiophora brassicae</i> affecting badger shipper cabbage. 6898
BRUCELLA ABORTUS VACCINES			The fate of phorate in soils. 7008
Brucella-vaccinated cattle have fewer abortions, infected less easily.	7188	CACAO	Influence of root exudates of cacao and other plants on spore development of <i>Phytophthora palmivora</i> . 6947
The relative immunising value of mucoid L and S19 strains of <i>Brucella abortus</i> with comparative observations on the agglutination and complement fixation tests.	7536		Diurnal emergence of <i>Xyleborus ferrugineus</i> (Coleoptera, Scolytidae) from cacao trunks in Ecuador and Costa Rica. 7057
BRUCELLOSIS		CADMIUM	Evaluation of compounds of cadmium and related metals as reproduction inhibitors in insects. 6476
Wisconsin eradicates brucellosis.	7176	CADRA CAUTELLA	Effect of temperature and humidity on the fecundity and development of <i>Cadra cautella</i> Wlk. in wheat. 7071
Detection of bovine brucellosis by acidified plate test antigens.	7181	CAFFEINE	Aminophylline poisoning in dogs. 7350
Combined serologic tests most accurate for identifying brucellosis reactors.	7183	CAJANUS INDICUS	A detailed morphological study of the external and internal genital organs of female <i>Melanagromyza obtusa</i> (Malloch), a serious pest of <i>Cajanus indicus</i> L. (Agromyzidae, Diptera). 6560
Ram epididymitis versus brucellosis.	7184	CALANDRA	Effectiveness of mixtures of acrylonitrile and carbon tetrachloride against three pests of stored corn. 7055
Pregnancy hormones and brucellacidal activity in bovine serum.	7213	CALCIFICATION (PHYSIOLOGICAL)	Calcification of the adrenal glands in a dog. 7370
Fetal skin harbors most microorganisms.	7214		Metastatic calcification induced by hytakerol in chickens infected with <i>Plasmodium gallinaceum</i> . 7427
Brucellosis control and eradication Notes and proposals of the Oxford working group.	7255	CALCINOSIS	The radiographic features of calcosinosis <i>circumscripta</i> (Kalkgicht, calcium gout) in the dog. 7538
A swine brucellosis epizootic.	7407	CALCIUM	Calcium nutrition in relation to the black shank disease of tobacco. 6825
BRUCHIDAE			Factors affecting the pathogenesis of <i>Pythium</i> species on cotton (<i>Gossypium hirsutum</i> L) seedlings. 6920
Structure and metamorphic changes in the fat body of <i>Callosobruchus maculatus</i> (F.) (Bruchidae, Coleoptera).	6606		Calcium requirements of turkey breeder hens. 7135
BRUCHOPHAGUS			Influence of dietary zinc, calcium and vitamin D for hens on zinc content of tissues and eggs and on bone composition. 7137
Sampling alfalfa seed for clover seed chalcid damage.	7067		Zinc availability in the chick as affected by phytate, calcium and ethylenediaminetetraacetate. 7139
BRUCHUS			Potentiation of chlortetracycline in laying chickens. 7140
Mortality factors for the vetch bruchid, <i>Bruchus brachialis</i> .	7000		The utilization by the chick of calcium from different sources. 7143
BRUSH TECHNIQUE			Vitamin D-induced calcium binding factor in rat intestinal
Brush technique for detection of fungus diseases.	7327		
BUFFALOES			
Incidence of mastitis in cows and buffaloes in north west India.	7389		
Fatal strike caused by <i>Chrysomia bezziana</i> in cattle and buffaloes.	7633		
BUILDINGS			
Fumigation of buildings to control the dry-wood termite, <i>Cryptotermes brevis</i> .	7646		
BULLS			
Seminal vesiculitis in bulls associated with infection by <i>Actinobacillus actinoides</i> .	7384		
BUSHBUSH VIRUS			
Bushbush, Teri and Lukuni viruses, three unrelated new agents isolated from Trinidadian forest mosquitoes.	6683		
BUTACARB(3,5-DI-)-BUTYLPHENYL N-METHYLCARBAMATE			
The search for veterinary insecticides. II. carbamates active against sheep blowfly.	7691		
BUTOXY POLYPROPYLENE GLYCOL			
Use of an animal membrane in the evaluation of chemical repellents against the stable fly.	7568		

SUBJECT INDEX

CANINE DISTEMPER

- mucosa. 7388
- Effect of soil exchangeable hydrogen and calcium ratio and the resulting pH on infection of citrus fibrous roots by *Phytophthora parasitica*. 7747
- CALCIUM CHLORIDE**
Control of *Botrytis* neck rot of onions by fungicidal dusts and desiccant chemicals. 6779
- CALCIUM COPPER CHLORIDE**
Infection of spruce seedlings by *Cylindrocladium scoparium*. 6715
- CALCIUM HYDROXIDE**
Fusarium wilt (race2) of tomato effect of lime and micro-nutrient soil amendments on disease development. 6775
Antidote for tannic acid poisoning in rabbits. 7191
Antidote for tannic acid poisoning in rabbits. 7208
- CALCIUM SULFATE**
Evidence for two different pathogens of peanut pod rot. 6754
- CALCULI**
Laparo-cystotomy in a gelding. 7554
- CALIFORNIA**
Loxosceles reclusa in southern California. 6472
Potential use of Dylox and other insecticides in a control program for field crop pests in California. 6687
Rapid-index methods for exocortis of citrus. 6718
Red leaf disorders of pear in California and their relation to pear decline. 6836
A soil-borne virus disease of pepper in California. 6852
Field control of cotton mites with Aramite aerial spray in California. 6998
Surveys for nosema disease of honey bees in California. 7021
Effects of Dylox and other insecticides on entomophagous insects attacking field crop pests in California. 7065
A plant-parasitic nematode of the genus *Rotylenchulus* found in California. 7102
Paraquat for selective control of range weeds. 7125
- CALIFORNIA BEEF CATTLE**
Infectious bovine rhinotracheitis abortion and its relationship to nutrition in California beef cattle. 7278
- CALIFORNIA MASTITIS TEST**
An evaluation of the California mastitis test and the Negretti field test as indicators of subclinical bovine mastitis. 7299
- CALLIPHORIDAE**
The search for veterinary insecticides. II. carbamates active against sheep blowfly. 7691
- CALLITROGA**
Use of insects for their own destruction. 6672
- CALLORHINUS**
Pathology of the Northern fur seal. 7392
- CALLOSOBRUCHUS MACULATUS**
Structure and metamorphic changes in the fat body of *Callosobruchus maculatus* (F.) (Bruchidae, Coleoptera). 6606
- CALLUS (PLANTS)**
Nematode-induced callus on carrot discs grown in vitro. 7109
- CALVES**
Experimental ornithosis in calves. 7147
Rift valley fever in calves, goats and pigs. 7194
Anaplasmosis complement-fixation response in calves. 7209
- Occurrence and etiology of infectious calf diarrhea. 7228
Pneumonia in calves caused by parainfluenza virus type 3. 7246
Sudden death in a calf associated with advanced lymphatic leucosis. 7266
Rupture of the bladder in a calf. 7287
The control of an outbreak of pneumonia in broiler calves with Virugon, a synthetic, oral anti-viral agent. 7301
Muscular dystrophy in calves Simultaneous peracute and progressive types. 7316
Intensive veal production and a hitherto untried nitrofurantolone preliminary trial. 7329
Symposium on calf diseases. 7330
Gastric dyspepsia in calves. 7337
The control of an outbreak of *Salmonella dublin* in calves. 7401
Dyspepsia in calves. 7411
The pathogenesis of diarrhea in the newborn calf, with special reference to physiologic functions and environmental conditions. 7436
Prophylactic use of Framycetin sulphate in calves. 7442
White muscle disease, a selenium-responsive myopathy. 7443
Emphysema with cardiac embasment in calves. 7453
Mortality and morbidity in calves with salmonellosis. 7489
The incidence of lead poisoning in calves in Northern Ireland. 7529
Effect of diethylcarbamazine on parasitic bronchitis in calves. 7591
Immunization experiments with lungworm larvae. 7592
Lungworm infection in cattle-Control and treatment. 7627
Vaccination of calves against rinderpest. 7634
Acute toxic effects upon livestock and meat and milk residues of dieldrin. 7677
- CANADA**
Bacteria of grasshoppers of western Canada III. Frequency of occurrence, pathogenicity. 6499
Bacteria of grasshoppers of western Canada I. The enterobacteriaceae. 6501
Bacteria of grasshoppers of western Canada II. The Pseudomonadaceae, Achromobacteraceae, Micrococcaceae, Brevibacteriaceae, Lactobacillaceae, and less important families. 6503
- CANCROID SPOT (CITRUS)**
Cancroid spot of citrus. 6786
- CANDIDA**
Candidiasis in pigs in northwest Wisconsin. 7235
The effect of 2 hepta-5-methylbenzimidazole and hydrochloric acid on the growth of microflora found on poultry carcasses. 7652
- CANINE DISTEMPER**
Cockers and labradors more resistant to distemper. 7197
Effect of revaccination on distemper antibody levels. 7368
Apparent canine distemper caused by *Klebsiella* organisms. 7452

SUBJECT INDEX

CANINE DISTEMPER VIRUS		
CANINE DISTEMPER VIRUS		
Vaccination of puppies.	7303	A comparison of the toxicity of insecticides for the control of corn earworm on sweet corn. 7084
A clinician's view of canine virus diseases.	7386	Salt-marsh caterpillar control on cotton in Arizona. 7118
Resistance of egg-adapted canine distemper virus to formalin*	7462	Resistance of <i>Boophilus microplus</i> to organo-phosphorus insecticides. 7503
CANINE HEARTWORM DISEASE		Residual effectiveness of certain insecticides in horn fly control. 7572
Two-day treatment with Thiacetarsamide for canine heartworm disease.	7378	Sevin residues on soybeans following its use for armyworm control. 7669
CANKER (<i>PRUNUS DOMESTICA</i>)		Residue studies of livestock sprays containing Sevin. 7678
First and second year effects on <i>Cytospora</i> canker disease of Italian prune trees sprayed with four concentrations of cycloheximide thiosemicarbazone.	6764	CARBOHYDRATES
CANNERIES		Muscle necrosis and amyloidosis in the White Pekin duck. 7220
<i>Drosophila</i> breeding in refuse from tomato canneries.	7031	CARBONYCIN
CANTALOUPE		Carbonycin for pleuropneumonia-like organism infection. 7267
Characteristics of an unidentified virus from cucurbits.	6834	CARBON
CAPILLARIA		Separation of bacterial spores and parasporal bodies with a fluorocarbon. 6480
Methyridine in the control of intestinal capillariasis in birds.	7637	Purification of insect virus inclusion bodies with a fluorocarbon. 6490
CAPTAN		Effect of the soil carbon nitrogen ratio on soil fungi. 6778
Control of Botrytis neck rot of onions by fungicidal dusts and desiccant chemicals.	6779	Spore germination and carbon metabolism in <i>Fusarium solani</i> . i. requirements for spore germination. 7709
Effects of 2,6-dichloro-4-nitroaniline on <i>Rhizopus</i> species and its comparison with other fungicides on control of <i>Rhizopus</i> rot of peaches.	6838	CARBON DISULFIDE
Control of <i>Cylindrosporium</i> leaf spot disease of <i>Rhus trilobata</i> and <i>Shepherdia argentea</i> seedlings.	6855	Distribution and sorption of liquid fumigants applied to wheat by recirculation. 6688
Carbonyl sulphide from the decomposition of captan.	7746	CARBON ISOTOPES
CARBACHOL		Translocation of C14-labeled compounds in cotton and oaks. 7708
Recovery from grass sickness.	7306	CARBON TETRACHLORIDE
CARBAMATES		Distribution and sorption of liquid fumigants applied to wheat by recirculation. 6688
The search for veterinary insecticides. II. carbamates active against sheep blowfly.	7691	Susceptibility of certain stages of the rice weevil to a methallyl chloride fumigant formulation in wheat of various moistures. 7045
Metabolism of methylcarbamate insecticide chemicals in plants.	7717	Effectiveness of mixtures of acrylonitrile and carbon tetrachloride against three pests of stored corn. 7055
CARBARYL		Injectable Carbontetrachloride in the treatment of <i>Fasciola hepatica</i> infestation in lambs. 7608
The effects of chemical insecticides and insecticidal adjuvants of a <i>Heliothis nuclear polyhedrosis</i> virus.	6557	CARBONYL SULPHIDE
The penetration of piperonyl butoxide as a synergist and as an antagonist in <i>Musca domestica</i> L.	6655	Carbonyl sulphide from the decomposition of captan. 7746
Methylenedioxyphenyl derivatives as synergists for carbamate insecticides on susceptible, DDT-, and parathion-resistant house-flies.	6679	CARBOPHENOTHION
Laboratory studies on the toxicity of various insecticides to different stages of the oriental fruit moth.	6988	Field testing of insecticides for control of the Nantucket pine moth, <i>Rhyacionia frustrana</i> , and the European pine shoot moth, <i>R. buoliana</i> . 7001
European corn borer control in peppers.	6990	Evaluation of chemicals for control of a spider mite complex on cherry and peach. 7003
Influence of timing and insect biology on the effectiveness of insecticides applied for control of European pine shoot moth, <i>Rhyacionia buoliana</i> .	6991	Plum curculio control experiments in 1955-58. 7062
Effectiveness of insecticides against the European corn borer and green peach aphid on peppers.	7017	Resistance of <i>Boophilus microplus</i> to organo-phosphorus insecticides. 7503
Residues of Sevin and 1-naphthol on forage from aerial applications of Sevin in oil.	7020	CARCASSES
Increased tolerance of the boll weevil and cotton fleahopper to some chlorinated hydrocarbon insecticides in Central Texas in 1958.	7042	The influence of physical form of roughages and antibiotic administration on performance, carcass characteristics, health, of the rumen epithelium, rumen volatile fatty acids and liver abscesses of steers fed all-concentrate rations. 7347
Plum curculio control experiments in 1955-58.	7062	CARCINOGENS
Control of the grape leaf folder in California.	7064	The histopathological effects of certain carcinogenic 2-fluorenamine derivatives on larvae of the house fly. 6507
Biology and control of the apple seed chalcid in North Carolina.	7072	
Control of boll weevils resistant to chlorinated hydrocarbons.	7074	

SUBJECT INDEX

		CATTLE
CARCINOMA		
Tonsillar carcinoma in rural dogs.	7471	Dihydrostreptomycin therapy of bovine vibriosis. 7161
CARPOPHILUS		Lymphocyte counts relating to bovine lymphosarcoma. 7165
Experiments for the control of sap beetles in sweet corn grown for processing.	7014	Anaplasmosis vaccine announced. 7168
CARROTS		Skunks and cows are rabies threat in Iowa. 7172
Physiology of Rhizopus infection on carrot.	6814	Wisconsin eradicates brucellosis. 7176
Lesion nematode injury to carrot.	7108	Foot-and-mouth disease vaccine-production of antigen in culture. 7177
Nematode-induced callus on carrot discs grown in vitro.	7109	Detection of bovine brucellosis by acidified plate test antigens. 7181
The effect of soil treatments of chlordane or heptachlor on the flavor of turnips, parsnips, and carrots.	7671	Combined serologic tests most accurate for identifying brucellosis reactors. 7183
Control of thar (Hemitaragus jemlahicus), evaluation of a poisoning technique.	7689	Response of cows and calves to a Psittacosis-Lympho-granuloma group agents. 7186
Production of 3-methyl-6-methoxy-8-hydroxy-3,4-dihydroisocoumarin by carrot root tissue.	7736	Brucella-vaccinated cattle have fewer abortions, infected less easily. 7188
CASEOUS LYMPHADENITIS		Changes in endometrium of vibrio fetus-infected and noninfected heifers. 7190
The occurrence of gaseous lymphadenitis and Morel s disease in a sheep flock in Kenya.	7505	Significance of johnin test on naturally infected cattle. 7192
CASSIA		Psoroptic cattle scabies eradication activities for 1962. 7193
Myodegeneration in cattle grazing cassia species.	7354	Toxicity of copper sulfate in beef cattle. 7199
CATALASE		Detection of antibodies to staphylococcus aureus in cattle. 7201
Inhibition of fungi by culture media previously exposed to light.	6954	Three methods for controlling grass tetany in cattle and sheep. 7202
CATANARIA		Respiratory disease in vaccinated feeder cattle. 7211
The activity of the fungus, Catanaria anguillulae, against plant-parasitic nematodes.	7719	Pregnancy hormones and brucellacidal activity in bovine serum. 7213
CATERPILLARS		Groundnut toxicity. Aspergillus flavus toxin (aflatoxin) in animal products preliminary communication. 7225
Protection of a susceptible insect host against a nuclear polyhedrosis virus by ether extracts from insect larvae.	6488	Three cases of Salmonella dublin in adult cattle on the same farm. 7227
Light microscopy of the virogenic stromata of cytopolyhedroses.	6663	Occurrence and etiology of infectious calf diarrhea. 7228
CATS		Cattle lice eradication studies- A-3-year evaluation. 7230
Vertebral osteophytes in the cat.	7243	Diffuse lipomatosis in a heifer. 7232
Chronic rhinitis in cats.	7275	Cysteamine therapy of primary bovine ketosis. 7233
A case of Erysipelothrix monocytogenes (Listeria monocytogenes) in the cat.	7367	Perforation of the omasum and ulceration of the abomasum in a cow. 7244
Bacterial gastro-enteritis outbreaks in cats.	7374	A vaccine for anaplasmosis. 7258
Bacterial gastro-enteritis in cats.	7400	Fluorosis causes lameness. 7260
Feline dermatology.	7439	A case of bovine lymphoma. 7271
Feline cryptococcosis.	7448	Haemoglobinaemia of cattle associated with the feeding of Brassicae species. 7272
Metaldehyde poisoning.	7449	An outbreak of poisoning in store cattle attributed to Brazilian groundnut meal. 7273
A case of Escherichia monocytogenes (Listeria monocytogenes) in a cat.	7533	Evaluation of bacterins for control of swine abscesses. 7276
A non-tuberculous granuloma of the cat associated with an acid-fast bacillus.	7550	Infectious bovine rhinotracheitis abortion and its relationship to nutrition in California beef cattle. 7278
A non-tuberculous granuloma of the cat associated with an acid-fast bacillus.	7551	Basic slag toxicity in cattle and sheep. 7280
Lesions associated with liver fluke infection in a cat.	7587	Base composition and thermal denaturation of DNA isolated from Anaplasma marginale. 7295
The zoonosis of animal parasites in Iraq. IV. Some unusual lesions associated with Opisthorchis tenuicollis infection.	7593	An unusual spindle-cell tumour of the mandible of a cow. 7296
An experimental investigation into the use of methyridine as an anthelmintic for cats.	7602	
A taenacide for dogs and cats.	7639	
CATTLE		
Mechanism of food transport in cattle-tick, Hyalomma aegyptium.	6562	

SUBJECT INDEX

Acorn poisoning in a cow and a sheep.	7308		7495
Tick-borne disease control.	7309	The therapeutic use of cysteamine in bovine ketosis.	7507
Chlortetracycline for elimination of anaplasmosis in carrier cattle.	7311	A study of the effects of various hormone treatments on the reproductive activity of prepuberal and post-puberal beef heifers and lactating beef cows.	7528
Studies on an experimental vaccine for prophylaxis of shipping fever.	7314	Prophylactic activity of Berenil against trypanosomes in treated cattle.	7537
ATPase activity of the erythrocytic membrane in anaplasmosis and of <i>Anaplasma marginale</i> .	7317	Histologic and electron microscopic studies of agranulocytes and hemal and hemolymph nodes in cattle.	7545
Pathological changes in the tarsi of cattle suffering from paresis spastica, examined by means of X-rays.	7318	A successful anaplasmosis eradication program.	7552
Cypress poisoning.	7328	Tick-borne fever as a cause of abortion and stillbirths in cattle.	7557
Myodegeneration in cattle grazing cassia species.	7354	A study of the histological effects of <i>Hypoderma lineatum</i> (De Vill.) on gullet tissue taken from systemically treated and untreated cattle.	7570
A simple test for bovine liver dysfunction.	7355	Residual effectiveness of certain insecticides in horn fly control.	7572
Some examples of secondary circulatory dysfunction in cattle.	7361	Systemic insecticides for cattle grub control.	7574
Urethral calculi in a steer.	7363	Organophosphate systemics as sprays and feed additives for cattle grub control.	7577
Effect of fluorides in cattle.	7365	Methods for the evaluation of stable fly toxicants and repellents.	7579
A case of distension of the omasum.	7371	The in vivo activity of several systemic insecticides against cattle grubs in South Dakota.	7582
Bovine lymphosarcoma.	7379	Feed lot tests with ronnel for control of cattle grubs.	7586
Anaplasmosis control preventing the introduction and spread in Anaplasmosis-free areas.	7387	Thiabendazole as an anthelmintic in cattle and sheep.	7588
Studies on myxovirus parainfluenza-3 vaccine for prevention of shipping fever in cattle.	7395	Swine ascarids infect cattle.	7589
The use of chemotherapeutic agents in animal tuberculosis.	7396	Control of <i>Dermatobia hominis</i> in Central America.	7594
Epizootiology of bovine myxovirus parainfluenza 3(sf-4) in Nebraska cattle as determined by antibody titers.	7398	Further experiences with the systemic insecticides Etoleone and Ruelene in 1960-61.	7600
A case of traumatic uterine rupture in a heifer.	7399	Husk in cattle Laboratory and field studies on calves vaccinated with irradiated with lungworm larvae.	7605
The presence of aflatoxin in a sample of cotton-seed cake.	7406	Experience with an anthelmintic.	7613
Observations on the effects of flies and humidity on the natural lesions of streptothricosis.	7409	Dermatobiasis in cattle in South America.	7615
Tick-borne fever in East Africa.	7416	Bacillary hemoglobinuria (redwater disease) in Florida.	7617
Toxicity of nitrate nitrogen to cattle.	7423	Bovine streptothricosis Production of lesions by the bites of the tick <i>Amblyomma variegatum</i> .	7620
Immunologic and epizootiologic studies of epizootic bovine abortion.	7425	Tick transmission of bovine pasteurellosis.	7621
Disease control in Africa.	7433	The effects of ectoparasites and humidity on natural lesions of streptothricosis.	7622
Pulmonary aspergillosis in a cow.	7435	The application of blood transfusion in cattle with particular reference to redwater (<i>Babesia bovis</i>).	7623
Acute pulmonary emphysema in cattle.	7441	Morphological changes in a parasitic nematode due to acquired resistance of the host.	7624
The responses of cows to experimentally induced hypocalcemia.	7457	Griseofulvin in the treatment of bovine ringworm.	7628
<i>Mycobacterium fortuitum</i> as a cause of bovine mastitis Tuberculin sensitivity following experimental infections.	7459	Efficacy of thiabendazole against <i>Cooperia</i> spp. and <i>Ostertagia ostertagi</i> in cattle.	7631
Diagnosis antigens for the detection of nocardiosis in animals.	7460	Fatal strike caused by <i>Chrysomia bezziana</i> in cattle and buffaloes.	7633
Maduromycosis of the bovine nasal mucosa.	7479	Economic parasitology.	7635
Streptothricosis in cattle.	7480	The anthelmintic activity of methyridine by intraperitoneal injection in sheep and cattle.	7640
Problems of establishing anaplasmosis-free herds in Montana.	7491	Residues in established alfalfa treated with granulated phorate (Thimet) and their effect on cattle fed the hay.	7667
Viral causes of bovine abortion in Ohio.	7493		
Low leukocyte levels protect cows from coliform mastitis.	7494		
Subendocardial haemorrhage in rinderpest-infected cattle.			

SUBJECT INDEX

CHEMICAL CONTROL (PLANT DISEASES)

- The excretion of dieldrin, DDT, and heptachlor epoxide in milk of dairy cows fed on pastures treated with dieldrin, DDT, and heptachlor. 7668
- Heptachlor residues on corn stover in relation to dairy cattle feeding. 7670
- Toxicological aspects of 2,2-dichlorovinyl dimethyl phosphate (DDVP) in cows, horses, and white rats. 7699
- CAULIFLOWER**
On two plant parasitic nematodes from a cauliflower field in the Punjab. 7092
- Nicotine residues in field-treated cauliflower, celery, green beans, kale, mustard greens and spinach. 7661
- CECAL WORMS**
Efficacy of micronized phenothiazine against *Heterakis gallinae* in chickens. 7629
- CEDUSA**
A taxonomic study of the genus *Cedusa* in the New World (Homoptera: Derbidae). 6454
- CELERY**
Nicotine residues in field-treated cauliflower, celery, green beans, kale, mustard greens and spinach. 7661
- CELL NUCLEUS**
Synthesis of tobacco mosaic virus forms in nucleus and cytoplasm. 6700
- CELLS**
Establishment of an insect cell strain persistently infected with an insect virus. 6592
- Addition of fungal cell-wall components to soil for biological disease control. 6822
- Relationship of water content and living cells to spread of *Diplodia zeae* in corn stalks. 6849
- CELLULASE**
Production of pectinolytic and cellulolytic enzymes by *Rhizopus stolonifer*. 6919
- The microbial hydrolysis of cellulose and some factors affecting the production of cellulase in a submerged culture of *Alternaria* sp. 7718
- CELLULOSE**
Production of pectinolytic and cellulolytic enzymes by cucurbit anthracnose fungi. 6968
- Purification of swine enteroviruses and swinepox viruses. 7218
- The microbial hydrolysis of cellulose and some factors affecting the production of cellulase in a submerged culture of *Alternaria* sp. 7718
- CELLULOSE ACETATES**
Toxicity of cellulose acetate sheeting to leguminous plants. 7026
- CENTAUREA**
Nigropallidal encephalomalacia in the horse. 7307
- CENTRIFUGATION**
Rapid plant virus assay combines density-gradient centrifugation and Ouchterlony agar diffusion serological tests. 7712
- CEPHALOSPORIUM**
Prevention of symptom development of *Fusarium* wilt of cotton by isolates of a *Cephalosporium* species. 6877
- Wilting of persimmon caused by *Cephalosporium diospyri*. 6966
- CERATOCYSTIS**
Ceratocystis fagacearum in roots of infected bur oaks and the recurrence and spread of oak wilt. 6831
- CERATOMA**
Serological relationship between bean pod mottle virus and cowpea mosaic viruses from Arkansas and Trinidad. 6906
- CERATOPOGONIDAE**
The *Culicoides* of New Mexico (Diptera, Ceratopogonidae). 6446
- CERCOSPORA**
Relation of *Cercospora* infection to oil application on the dorsal or ventral side of tung leaves. 6948
- Comparative anatomical study of leaves of young and mature banana plants in relation to the morphology of *Cercospora musae* lesions. 7720
- CERCOSPORA PERSONATA**
Some observations of peanut leaf rust and *Cercospora* leaf spots in Texas. 6762
- CEROCOCCUS HIBISCI**
First records of hymenopterous parasites of yellow scale of cotton *Cerococcus hibisci* Green (Homoptera, Coccidae). 6629
- CESIUM ISOTOPES**
Public health aspects of cesium-137 in ruminants. 7501
- CESIUM-137**
Public health aspects of cesium-137 in ruminants. 7501
- CHAETOMIUM**
Effect of the soil carbon nitrogen ratio on soil fungi. 6778
- CHARCOAL ROOT (ABIES CONCOLOR)**
Control of the charcoal root disease of white fir by fall soil fumigation. 6913
- CHARCOAL ROOT (PINUS PONIEROSA)**
Control of the charcoal root disease of white fir by fall soil fumigation. 6913
- CHARIPS**
Diapause and secondary parasites nullify the effectiveness of rose-aphid parasites in riverside, California, 1957-1958. 7058
- CHELONETHIDA**
The spiral thread. 6563
- CHEMICAL CONTROL (FISH)**
The toxicology of thiodan in several fish and aquatic invertebrates. 7697
- CHEMICAL CONTROL (INSECTS)**
Mortality and fertility response of *Musca domestica* Linnaeus to certain known mutagenic or anti-tumor agents. 6566
- Testing of pesticides against cabbage aphid, *Brevicoryne brassicae* Linn. 6622
- Use of insects for their own destruction. 6672
- Evaluation of commonly used insecticides for the control of peach curl aphid, *Anuraphis helichrysi* Kalt. 6996
- CHEMICAL CONTROL (PESTS)**
Evaluation of chemicals for control of a spider mite complex on cherry and peach. 7003
- CHEMICAL CONTROL (PLANT DISEASES)**
Field experiments on sugar-beet downy mildew (*Peronospora farinosa*). 6717
- A probabilistic analysis of fungus control by foliar application of chemicals. 6726
- Effect of organic phosphorous pesticides on certain phytopathogenic bacteria. 6743
- Suppression of corn head smut by in-furrow applications of pentachloronitrobenzene. 6747
- Control of *Botrytis* neck rot of onions by fungicidal dusts and desiccant chemicals. 6779
- Disinfection of tomato seed infested with *Xanthomonas vesicatoria*. 6797
- Hairy root (*Agrobacterium rhizogenes*) of field roses. 6829

SUBJECT INDEX

CHEMICAL CONTROL (WEEDS)

Control of *Cylindrosporium* leaf spot disease of *Rhus trilobata* and *Shepherdia argentea* seedlings. 6855

Chemical control of bacterial blights of dry field beans in Michigan by foliage sprays applied by ground and air equipment. 6881

The effect of growth substances on *Verticillium* wilt of tomato plants. 6909

CHEMICAL CONTROL (WEEDS)

The fight against weeds. 7121

Weed science - revolution in agricultural technology. 7131

CHEMICALS

The designation of chemicals in terms of the responses they elicit from insects. 6518

CHEMOSTERILANTS

Evaluation of compounds of cadmium and related metals as reproduction inhibitors in insects. 6476

Mortality and fertility response of *Musca domestica* Linnaeus to certain known mutagenic or anti-tumor agents. 6566

CHEMOTROPISM

Influence of root exudates of cacao and other plants on spore development of *Phytophthora palmivora*. 6947

CHENOPODIUM

External symptoms Giemsa-stainable cell inclusions associated with virus infection in cacti. 6720

CHENOPODIUM QUINOA

Studies on a virus causing stem grooving and graft-union abnormalities in Virginia Crab apple. 6843

CHERRIES

Short-stem condition in Lambert cherries. 6693

The fungous flora of nonsuberized roots of poorly growing cherry trees. 6749

Rate and pattern of prune dwarf virus movement within inoculated cherry trees. 6761

Variability in rates of movement of different strains of the virus responsible for prune dwarf. 6818

Plant introduction sour cherry selections - probable sources of brown rot resistance. 6823

Rough fruit of sweet cherry. 6950

Control of western X-disease virus in Utah orchards. 6951

Evaluation of chemicals for control of a spider mite complex on cherry and peach. 7003

CHICKEN TYPES (MEAT)

Eimeria maxima in Georgia broilers. 7175

CHICKENS

Influence of dietary zinc, calcium and vitamin D for hens on zinc content of tissues and eggs and on bone composition. 7137

Potentialization of chlortetracycline in laying chickens. 7140

Influence of vitamin D on various aspects of the reproductive process in mature hens. 7142

Effect of ingested disinfectants on chicks. 7247

Characterization and classification of newly isolated avian enteric viruses. 7284

Standardized infections for laboratory evaluation of compounds against a chronic respiratory disease complex in chickens. 7315

Effect of feeding various levels *Crotalaria spectabilis* seed on the performance of chicks, turkeys, and pullets. 7342

Chemical changes in nerves from birds affected by fowl para-

lysis. 7351

Histomoniasis (Blackhead) in broiler chickens. 7353

Fowlpox virus from chickens with hemorrhagic tracheitis. 7381

Duration of immunity against Newcastle disease in chicks vaccinated with beta-propiolactone inactivated vaccine. 7390

Xanthomatosis in laying hens - a case report. 7391

Metastatic calcification induced by hytakerol in chickens infected with *Plasmodium gallinaceum*. 7427

Identification of *Mycoplasma gallisepticum* in lesion tissue by immunofluorescence. 7445

Studies on coccidiosis and vitaminA nutrition of broilers. 7451

Pattern of mortality in avian nephrosis. 7454

Duration of immunity trials with betapropiolactone-inactivated Newcastle disease virus vaccines. 7461

Rous sarcoma virus infection of chicken buffy coat macrophage. 7472

Experimental infection of chickens with *Mycoplasma gallisepticum* and subsequent re-isolation of the organism from the body tissues. 7478

A preliminary report on the occurrence of infectious laryngotracheitis of poultry in India. 7510

Control of the northern fowl mite, *Ornithonyssus sylviarum* (C. + F.), with ronnel, Bayer 113/59, and Bayer 21/199. 7573

Malathion dust for chicken mite control. 7580

The malathion dust-bath for control of five species of lice on chickens. 7581

Toxicity to house fly larvae of droppings from chickens fed insecticide-treated rations. 7584

Economic importance of the chicken body louse. 7585

A mixture of diaveridine and sulphaquinoxaline as a coccidiostat for poultry. 7604

Efficacy of micronized phenothiazine against *Heterakis gallinae* in chickens. 7629

The effect of 2 hepta-5-methylbenzimidazole and hydrochloric acid on the growth of microflora found on poultry carcasses. 7652

The effect of food grade polyphosphates on the microbial population of chicken meat. 7653

CHICKS

Zinc availability in the chick as affected by phytate, calcium and ethylenediaminetetraacetate. 7139

The utilization by the chick of calcium from different sources. 7143

Zinc bacitracin and chick growth. 7274

Concurrent *Salmonella typhimurium* and *Eimeria necatrix* infections in chicks. 7518

Nutritional and biochemical aspects of arabinose and xylose for chicks. 7539

Evidence for a difference in toxicity between common and hairy vetch seeds for chicks. 7687

CHILDREN

Insecticides in human fat in New Zealand. 7663

CHILO

Beauveria densa, pathogenic for the larvae of *Chilo zonellus*. 6584

SUBJECT INDEX

CHORISTONEURA

- CHILO ZONELLUS
Record of nematodes parasitising Chilo zonellus Swinhoe stem borer of maize. 6585
Tetrahymena sp. parasitic in the larvae of Chilo zonellus (Swinhoe). 6636
- CHIPMAN R-6199
Soil injection as a means of applying systemic acaricides to fruit trees. 6997
- CHIPMAN R-6199
Laboratory studies on the effectiveness of Chipman R-6199 against some cotton pests. 7070
- CHIRONOMIDAE
Mouthparts of the biting and blood-sucking type in Tanyderidae and Chironomidae (Diptera). 6521
- CHIRONOMIDAE
A limnological investigation of the Aufwuchs community in two mainstem Missouri River reservoirs. 6451
- CHITIN
Chitin-lignin amendments for control of bean root rot. 6807
Addition of fungal cell-wall components to soil for biological disease control. 6822
- CHLORAMPHENICOL
A new penicillin. 7261
Salmonella resistance increases. 7424
- CHLORDANE
Laboratory selection of normal and chlordane-resistant German cockroaches for resistance to Malathion and Diazinon. 6535
Soil treatments in lieu of spraying for plum curculio control in peach orchards. 7063
Further studies on control of the clover root borer in Virginia. 7080
Small amounts of insecticides effective in controlling grubs of the Japanese beetle. 7105
Experiments on control of the sugar-beet wireworm in southern California bean fields. 7111
The effect of soil treatments of chlordane or heptachlor on the flavor of turnips, parsnips, and carrots. 7671
- CHLORHEXIDINE
Salmonella resistance increases. 7424
- CHLORIDES
Prophylaxis against trypanosomiasis in Zebu cattle. IV. A field trial of metamidium and Isometamidium. 7482
- CHLORINATED HYDROCARBONS
Insecticides in human fat in New Zealand. 7663
The toxicology of thiodan in several fish and aquatic invertebrates. 7697
- CHLORINE
The effectiveness of chlorinated hydrocarbon insecticide mixtures for control of resistant and susceptible boll weevils. 6986
Increased tolerance of the boll weevil and cotton fleahopper to some chlorinated hydrocarbon insecticides in Central Texas in 1958. 7042
Chlorinated hydrocarbon insecticides as soil treatments against the eye gnat Hippelates collusor (Townsend) in the laboratory. 7576
Pathogenicity of chlorinated-nitrobenzene-tolerant strains of Hypomyces solani f. cucurbitae race 2. 7713
Tolerance to chlorinated nitrobenzenes in Hypomyces solani f. cucurbitae and its mode of inheritance. 7738
- CHLORO-N,N-DIALLYACETAMIDE, 2-
The mechanism of the interaction between soil organic matter and herbicide toxicity and the influence of pH on herbicide phytotoxicity. 7698
- CHLORO-4,6-BIS(ETHYLAMINO)-6-ISOPROPYLAMINO-S-TRIAZINE, 2-
An evaluation of atrazine, simazine, monuron and diuron on ten Hawaiian sugar cane plantations. 7132
- CHLOROGENIC ACID OXIDASES
An inexpensive, versatile oxygen electrode. 7756
- CHLOROPHYLLS
Chlorophyll formation in Euglena as a test for herbicides. 7129
Chlorosis induced by substituted benzoic acids and related compounds. 7710
- CHLOROPICRIN
Control of Pythium damping-off of melons by simultaneous seeding and soil fumigation with chloropicrin. 6961
- CHLOROPIPERONYL CHRYSANTHEMUMATE
Comparative value of some synthetic compounds as synergists with barthrin in house fly sprays. 6680
- CHLOROPLASTS
Studies on the aggregation of tobacco mosaic virus in the ground cytoplasm and chloroplasts of tomato. 6902
Photosynthetic phosphorylation by chloroplasts isolated from rust-infected oats. 6972
Chloroplast number in leaves of normal wheat plants and those infested with hessian fly or treated with maleic hydrazide. 7052
Chlorophyll formation in Euglena as a test for herbicides. 7129
- CHLOROSIS (ALFALFA)
Infection of alfalfa by Leptosphaerulina briosiana. 6935
- CHLOROSIS (CORN)
Monogenic chlorotic lesion resistance to Helminthosporium turcicum in corn seedlings. 6767
- CHLOROSIS (PLANTS)
Chlorosis induced by substituted benzoic acids and related compounds. 7710
Coralloid root systems in plants showing lime-induced chlorosis. 7715
- CHLORTETRACYCLINE
Potentiation of chlortetracycline in laying chickens. 7140
Suspected anthrax in a bitch. 7223
Chlortetracycline for elimination of anaplasmosis in carrier cattle. 7311
The influence of physical form of roughages and antibiotic administration on performance, carcass characteristics, health, of the rumen epithelium, rumen volatile fatty acids and liver abscesses of steers fed all-concentrate rations. 7347
Influence of porcine transmissible gastroenteritis on chlortetracycline blood values. 7540
The effect of 2 hepta-5-methylbenzimidazole and hydrochloric acid on the growth of microflora found on poultry carcasses. 7652
- CHOLESTEROL
Histopathology of guinea pigs with cholesterol-induced anemia. 7560
- CHORIONIC GONADOTROPINS
Pregnancy hormones and brucellacidal activity in bovine serum. 7213
- CHORISTONEURA
Polyhedrosis and granulosis viruses causing single and double infections in the spruce budworm, Choristoneura fumiferana Clemens. 6492

SUBJECT INDEX

CHORISTONEURA FUMIFERANA

Aerial forest spraying against spruce budworm- A problem of mutual interest in Canada and the United States. 7117

CHORISTONEURA FUMIFERANA

Polyhedrosis and granulosis viruses causing single and double infections in the spruce budworm, *Choristoneura fumiferana* Clemens. 6492

CHROMATOGRAPHY

Insecticides in human fat in New Zealand. 7663

Analysis of egg yolk and poultry tissues for chlorinated insecticide residues. 7681

CHROMOSOMES

Correlation between sperm redundancy and chiasma frequency. 6669

Cytological and autoradiographic studies on *Sciara coprophila* salivary gland chromosomes. 6671

Exchange and secondary nondisjunction in females of *Drosophila melanogaster* homozygous for X chromosome inversions. 6674

Karyological studies on the Indian spiders. VI. chromosome number and sex-determining mechanism in the family Araneidae). 6675

CHRONIC RESPIRATORY DISEASE

Standardized infections for laboratory evaluation of compounds against a chronic respiratory disease complex in chickens. 7315

Identification of *Mycoplasma gallisepticum* in lesion tissue by immunofluorescence. 7445

CIRCULATORY SYSTEM

Periodicity of *Dirofilaria* in the peripheral circulation of dogs. 7171

Some examples of secondary circulatory dysfunction in cattle. 7361

Cardiovascular disease in horses. 7431

Vascular occlusion in a bitch. 7470

CITRUS

Rapid-index methods for exocortis of citrus. 6718

Sym-dibromotetrachloroethane - a new fungistat for control of citrus fruit decay. 6742

Cancroid spot of citrus. 6786

Effect of rootstock on the incidence of impietratura-diseased grapefruit fruits. 6846

Biphenyl-resistant citrus green mold reported in Florida. 6914

Transmission of the stubborn and psorosis A viruses of citrus to an herbaceous host. 6928

The beet armyworm, *Spodoptera exigua*, an economic pest of citrus in California. 6982

Susceptibility of life stages of the Mexican fruit fly to fumigation with ethylene chlorobromide. 6985

Evaluation of insecticides for control of the Fuller rose beetle on citrus in California. 7004

The effect of copper compounds on control of citrus rust mite with zineb. 7022

Criconea laterale Khan and Siddiqi, 1963 (Nematoda, Criconematidae), a parasite of citrus plant in the Punjab. 7093

On a nematode species of the genus *Hoplolaimus* Daday, 1905, from a citrus plant in the Punjab. 7094

Studies on two plant nematode species of the genus *Xiphinema* Cobb, 1913. 7095

On *Helicotylenchus indicus* Siddiqi, 1963 (Nematoda, Hoplolaimidae), a phytoparasitic nematode in the Punjab. 7096

On *Longidorus brevicaudatus* (Schuurmans Stekhoven, 1951) Thorne, 1961, a nematode parasite of citrus plants in the Punjab. 7097

An attempt to extend the longevity of the burrowing nematode, *Radopholus similis*, with citrus root exudate. 7098

Decline of grapefruit trees in relation to citrus nematode populations and tree recovery after chemical treatment. 7106

The histological relationship of resistance to the citrus nematode in certain citrus rootstocks. 7114

Effect of soil exchangeable hydrogen and calcium ratio and the resulting pH on infection of citrus fibrous roots by *Phytophthora parasitica*. 7747

CLERIDAE

The biological impact of the checkered beetles (Coleoptera: Cleridae) on populations of Ips bark beetles (Coleoptera: Scolytidae). 6565

CLONES

Tobacco mosaic virus activity and growth of inoculated tobacco secondary single-cell clones. 6907

CLONORCHIS

Lesions associated with liver fluke infection in a cat. 7587

CLOSTRIDIUM

Clostridium chavoei common in normal adult dogs. 7222

Bacillary hemoglobinuria (redwater disease) in Florida. 7617

CLOVER

Varietal resistance to clover rot in white clover. 6694

Seed transmission of white clover mosaic and clover yellow mosaic viruses in red clover. 6760

Sampling alfalfa seed for clover seed chalcid damage. 7067

Paraquat for selective control of range weeds. 7125

COAL TAR

Effect of ingested disinfectants on chicks. 7247

COCCIDAE

North American species of *Ascheronia* parasitic on Aleyrodidae. 6464

COCCIDIOIDES

The seasonal incidence of canine coccidiomycosis. 7475

COCCIDIOSIS

Eimeria maxima in Georgia broilers. 7175

A mixture of diaveridine and sulphaquinoxaline as a coccidiostat for poultry. I. Preliminary studies on efficiency against *Eimeria tenella* and *E. necatrix* infections, and on toxicity in poultry. 7270

Studies on coccidiosis and vitamin A nutrition of broilers. 7451

Concurrent *Salmonella typhimurium* and *Eimeria necatrix* infections in chicks. 7518

A mixture of diaveridine and sulphaquinoxaline as a coccidiostat for poultry. 7604

Infection of goats with *Eimeria* spp. of sheep origin. 7610

COCCINELLIDAE

Nosema hippodamiae n. sp., a microsporidian parasite of *Hippodamia convergens* Guerin (Coleoptera, Coccinellidae). 6577

COCHLIOBOLUS

A toxic metabolite from *Ascochyta fabae* having antibiotic activity. 6841

Spore germinability in soil as an inherent character of *Cochliobolus sativus*. 7706

SUBJECT INDEX

CORN

- COCKER SPANIEL DOGS
Cockers and labradors more resistant to distemper. 7197
- COCKS
Physiological and pharmacological factors which influence the incidence of acute pulmonary alterations following vagotomy in the domestic cock. 7136
Control of the northern fowl mite, *Ornithonissus sylviarum* (C. + F.), with ronnel, Bayer 113/59, and Bayer 21/199. 7573
- COLD
Cold-induced dormancy and its reversal in uredospores of *Puccinia graminis tritici*. 6713
- COLD STORAGE
The preservation of *Babesia bigemina*, *Anaplasma centrale* and *A. marginale* by deep-freezing. 7239
- COLEOPTERA
Studies of eugregarina in insects. 6470
Adelina sericethis n. sp., a new coccidian parasite of scarabaeid larvae. 6474
A virus disease of the Indian rhinoceros beetle, *Oryctes rhinoceros* (Linnaeus), caused by a new type of insect virus, *Rhabdionvirus oryctes* gen. n., sp. n.. 6551
Membracidae attracted to black light. 6590
A technique useful in comparing ponder-post beetle populations in the substructures of buildings. 6662
Stored-grain insects and their control in New Jersey. 7647
- COLIAS
A cytoplasmic polyhedrosis of the alfalfa caterpillar. 6638
The utilization of *Bacillus thuringiensis* Berliner as a biotic insecticide to suppress the alfalfa caterpillar. 6640
- COLIAS EURYTHEME
The utilization of *Bacillus thuringiensis* Berliner as a biotic insecticide to suppress the alfalfa caterpillar. 6640
- COLITIS X
Colitis X of horses. 7485
- COLLETOTRICHUM
A new crown rot of strawberry plants caused by *Colletotrichum fragariae*. 6772
Mycelial protein comparisons of isolates of cucurbit anthracnose fungi. 6808
Enzymes from conidia and matrix of *Colletotrichum orbiculare* grown on a natural medium. 6857
Effects of sodium fluoride on growth of some pathogenic fungi. 6943
A qualitative comparison of the amino acid content of acid hydrolysates from the mycelium of cucurbit anthracnose fungi. 7732
- COLLETOTRICHUM GOSSYPII
Susceptibility of *Gossypium arboreum* and *Gossypium hirsutum* to seedling anthracnose. 6710
- COLOR
Orange stain, a storage disease of rice caused by *Penicillium puberulum*. 6895
- COLOSTRUM
A simple test for deprivation of colostrum in piglets. 7292
- COMPLEMENT FIXATION
Complement-fixation test for detecting Japanese encephalitis virus. 7198
- CONGENITAL TREMORS
Cerebellar hypoplasia, hypomyelinogenesis, and congenital tremors of pigs, associated with prenatal hog cholera vaccination of sows. 7298
- CONIDIA
Fungistatic effects of a soil bacterium on conidia and hyphae of *Helminthosporium sativum*. 6842
Enzymes from conidia and matrix of *Colletotrichum orbiculare* grown on a natural medium. 6857
- CONNECTICUT
Effects of an aerial DDT spray on aquatic insects in Connecticut. 7016
- CONOTRACHELUS
Plum curculio control experiments in 1955-58. 7062
- COOLING
Effects of rapid cooling to subzero temperatures on *Meloidogyne hapla* and *M. incognita*. 6887
- COOPERIA
Thiabendazole as an anthelmintic in cattle and sheep. 7588
The anthelmintic efficiency of Haloxon against the adult and immature stages of the gastro-intestinal strongyles of Nigerian Zebu cattle. 7614
Efficacy of thiabendazole against *Cooperia* spp. and *Ostertagia ostertagi* in cattle. 7631
- COPEIDOSOMA
The bean leaf skeletonizer, *Autoplusia egena*, and its control on bush snap beans in the everglades. 7006
- COPPER
The effect of copper compounds on control of citrus rust mite with zineb. 7022
Toxicity of copper sulfate in beef cattle. 7199
Chronic copper poisoning in lambs. 7487
- COPPER COMPOUNDS
Chemical control of bacterial blights of dry field beans in Michigan by foliage sprays applied by ground and air equipment. 6881
- COPPER SULFATE
Toxicity of copper sulfate in beef cattle. 7199
Salmonellosis A serious outbreak in a dairy herd. 7438
- CORIXIDAE
Membracidae attracted to black light. 6590
- CORKY RINGSPOT (TOBACCO)
Electron microscopy of tobacco rattle type viruses. allen jr, t l. 6844
- CORN
Record of nematodes parasitising *Chilo zonellus* Swinhoe stem borer of maize. 6585
The effects on house flies of adding wheat germ and corn oils to fly media. 6654
The role of leaf microflora on epidemiology of the northern leaf blight of corn. 6697
Suppression of corn head smut by in-furrow applications of pentachloronitrobenzene. 6747
Monogenic chlorotic lesion resistance to *Helminthosporium turcicum* in corn seedlings. 6767
The resistance of *Zea mays* to *Puccinia graminis*. 6794
Relationship of water content and living cells to spread of *Diplodia zeae* in corn stalks. 6849
Antibiotic production by *Streptomyces* sp. in corn rhizosphere. 6864
Reproduction of *Pratylenchus penetrans* on corn roots cultured on various nutrient media. 6896

SUBJECT INDEX

CORN STOVER

A virus infecting maize in South Dakota. 6927

Influence of light on growth of *Aspergillus restrictus* in agar culture. 6957

Effect of crop rotation on yields, stalk rot, and root rot of corn. 6964

European corn borer control in peppers. 6990

European corn borer populations in relation to the estimation of crop loss. 6995

Artificial medium for rearing some lepidopterous corn insects. 7007

Experiments for the control of sap beetles in sweet corn grown for processing. 7014

Effectiveness of insecticides against the European corn borer and green peach aphid on peppers. 7017

Increase of European corn borers following soil application of large amounts of dieldrin. 7028

The effect of grain moisture upon development of the rice weevil in green corn. 7049

Effectiveness of mixtures of acrylonitrile and carbon tetrachloride against three pests of stored corn. 7055

The influence of selected nematode species and number of consecutive plantings of corn and sorghum on forage production, soil, and water use efficiency. 7087

Factors affecting invasion of grains and seeds by *Aspergillus flavus* and effects of the fungus on germination of the seeds. 7644

Preliminary evidence of resistance of high-amylose corn to the Angoumois grain moth. 7648

The effect of oils on herbicidal activity of atrazine and linuron and of waxes and oils on the movement of EPTC in soil. 7657

Heptachlor residues on corn stover in relation to dairy cattle feeding. 7670

CORN STOVER
Heptachlor residues on corn stover in relation to dairy cattle feeding. 7670

CORNYBACTERIUM
The effect of 2 hepta-5-methylbenzimidazole and hydrochloric acid on the growth of microflora found on poultry carcasses. 7652

CORTICIUM
Influence of temperature on rate of growth of five fungus pathogens of turfgrass and on rate of disease spread. 6745

CORTISOL
Effects of cortisol and adrenalectomy on induction of interferon by endotoxin. 7468

CORYNEBACTERIUM
Infesting seven-day-old alfalfa seedlings with wilt bacteria through wounded cotyledons. 6789

Persistence of *Corynebacterium insidiosum* in soil. 6833

Comparative bactericidal properties of N-polyhaloethylthio hydantoins. 7737

COTTON
A seasonal study of diapause, reproductive activity and seasonal tolerance to insecticides in the boll weevil. 6496

First records of hymenopterous parasites of yellow scale of cotton *Cerococcus hibisci* Green (Homoptera, Coccidae). 6629

Potential use of Dylox and other insecticides in a control program for field crop pests in California. 6687

Environmental and other factors influencing development of southwestern cotton rust (*Puccinia stakmanii*). 6708

Susceptibility of *Gossypium arboreum* and *Gossypium hirsutum* to seedling anthracnose. 6710

Internally infected seed as a source of inoculum for the primary cycle of bacterial blight of cotton. 6712

A comparison of *Fusarium* wilt indices of cotton varieties with root-knot and sting nematodes as predisposing agents. 6727

Infection of seedling cotton hypocotyl by an isolate *Rhizoctonia solani*. 6781

Recognition of *Phymatotrichum* root rot of cotton and alfalfa in an aerial survey. 6858

Prevention of symptom development of *Fusarium* wilt of cotton by isolates of a *Cephalosporium* species. 6877

Common antigens in *Xanthomonas malvacearum* and *Gossypium hirsutum* and their possible relationship to host specificity and disease resistance. 6891

Identification of three physiologic races of *Rhizoctonia solani* isolated from seedling cotton. 6905

Factors affecting the pathogenesis of *Pythium* species on cotton (*Gossypium hirsutum* L) seedlings. 6920

Relation of seed-borne fungi to boll rots of cotton. 6960

Some effects of age, preimaginal habitat, and adult food on susceptibility of boll weevil to certain insecticides. 6983

The effectiveness of chlorinated hydrocarbon insecticide mixtures for control of resistant and susceptible boll weevils. 6986

Field control of cotton mites with Aramite aerial spray in California. 6998

Greenbug control with systemic insecticides as influenced by fertilizer applications. 6999

Effects of nectariless cottons on populations of three lepidopterous insects. 7029

O-ethyl S-2 (ethylthio)-ethyl alkylphosphonothioates as systemic insecticides. 7035

Cotton insects in Nicaragua. 7036

Increased tolerance of the boll weevil and cotton fleahopper to some chlorinated hydrocarbon insecticides in Central Texas in 1958. 7042

Laboratory studies on the effectiveness of Chipman R-6199 against some cotton pests. 7070

Control of boll weevils resistant to chlorinated hydrocarbons. 7074

Stalk shredding and plowing as methods for controlling the pink bollworm, *Pectinophora gossypiella*. 7083

Salt-marsh caterpillar control on cotton in Arizona. 7118

Translocation of C14-labeled compounds in cotton and oaks. 7708

COUMAPHOS
A study of the histological effects of *Hypoderma lineatum* (De Vill.) on gullet tissue taken from systemically treated and untreated cattle. 7570

Control of the northern fowl mite, *Ornithonyssus sylviarum* (C. + F.), with ronnel, Bayer 113/59, and Bayer 21/199. 7573

Systemic insecticides for cattle grub control. 7574

Organophosphate systemics as sprays and feed additives for cattle grub control. 7577

The in vivo activity of several systemic insecticides against cattle grubs in South Dakota. 7582

Toxicity to house fly larvae of droppings from chickens fed

SUBJECT INDEX

CULICIDAE

- insecticide-treated rations. 7584
- A colorimetric method for the determination of Co-Ral in animal tissues. 7665
- Toxicity of organic phosphorus insecticides to horses. 7694
- COVERED SMUT (SORGHUM)**
Screening sorghum varieties for resistance to the covered kernel smut fungus in Iraq. 6936
- COWPEAS**
Serological relationship between bean pod mottle virus and cowpea mosaic viruses from Arkansas and Trinidad. 6906
Dodder transmission of citrange stunt virus, a virus associated with tatter leaf of citrus. 6952
Predisposition to powdery mildew. 6975
Mechanical transmission of a latent lemon virus. 6976
- CRABAPPLES**
Studies on a virus causing stem grooving and graft-unions abnormalities in Virginia Crab apple. 6843
Biology and control of the apple seed chalcid in North Carolina. 7072
- CRACKING PROCESS**
Reaction of *Drosophila* to different varieties of tomatoes. 7032
- CRAYFISH**
Effect of *Latrodectus mactans tredecimguttatus* venom on the crayfish stretch receptor neurone. 7692
- CRESYLIC ACID**
Effect of ingested disinfectants on chicks. 7247
- CRICONEMA LATERALE**
Criconema laterale Khan and Siddiqi, 1963 (Nematoda, Criconematidae), a parasite of citrus plant in the Punjab. 7093
- CRICONEMATIDAE**
Criconema laterale Khan and Siddiqi, 1963 (Nematoda, Criconematidae), a parasite of citrus plant in the Punjab. 7093
- CRICNEMOIDES CURVATUM**
The effect of *Criconemoides curvatum* and *Pratylenchus penetrans* on woody ornamentals. 7099
- CRONARTIUM**
In vitro sporidial germination of *Cronartium fusiforme*. 7716
- CROP LOSSES**
European corn borer populations in relation to the estimation of crop loss. 6995
- CROP VARIETIES**
Sources of resistance to halo blight in *Phaseolus vulgaris*. 6698
Variation in susceptibility to *Sclerotium rolfsii* among peanut varieties. 6755
Varietal response in groundnut to *Sclerotium bataticola*. 6806
Relationship of the genes conditioning resistance to *Erysiphe graminis* f. sp. *hordei* in some varieties of barley used to differentiate races of this pathogen. 6856
Screening sorghum varieties for resistance to the covered kernel smut fungus in Iraq. 6936
Anatomical aspects of resistance in sweetpotato to *Fusarium wilt*. 6956
- CROP YIELDS**
The effect of dapple apple and stem pitting on apple tree growth and yields in New Hampshire over a fourteen-year period. 6868
Effect of crop rotation on yields, stalk rot, and root rot of corn. 6964
- The influence of selected nematode species and number of consecutive plantings of corn and sorghum on forage production, soil, and water use efficiency. 7087
- A study of factors influencing the effectiveness of diquat (101-ethylene-202-dipyridylum dibromide) for potato vine killing. 7127
- The effect of oils on herbicidal activity of atrazine and linuron and of waxes and oils on the movement of EPTC in soil. 7657
- CROTALARIA**
Crotalaria spectabilis intoxication in Rhesus monkeys. 7226
Effect of feeding various levels *Crotalaria spectabilis* seed on the performance of chicks, turkeys, and pullets. 7342
Pathologic changes associated with feeding various levels of *Crotalaria spectabilis* seed to poultry. 7508
- CROWN GALLS**
Vancomycin prevents crown gall. 6711
Physiological factors involved in tumor production by the oleander knot pathogen, *Pseudomonas savastanoi*. 6802
- CROWN GALLS (PLANTS)**
An inexpensive, versatile oxygen electrode. 7756
- CROWN ROT (PARSLEY)**
Influence of soil temperature on a crown rot disease of parsley caused by *Phytophthora parasitica*. 6769
- CROWN ROT (STRAWBERRIES)**
A new crown rot of strawberry plants caused by *Colletotrichum fragariae*. 6772
- CROWN RUST (OATS)**
Measuring the pathogenic potential of *Puccinia coronata* var. *avenae*. 6879
- CRYPTOCOCCOSIS**
Feline cryptococcosis. 7448
- CRYPTOCOCCUS**
Feline cryptococcosis. 7448
- CRYPTOTERMES**
Fumigation of buildings to control the dry-wood termite, *Cryptotermes brevis*. 7646
- CUCUMBERS**
Metabolism of resistant and susceptible cucumber varieties infected with cucumber mosaic virus. 6813
Transmission of the stubborn and psorosis A viruses of citrus to an herbaceous host. 6928
Production of pectinolytic and cellulolytic enzymes by cucurbit anthracnose fungi. 6968
Predisposition to powdery mildew. 6975
Pickworm control and residue studies with malathion and phosdrin. 7107
- CUCURBITA**
A qualitative comparison of the amino acid content of acid hydrolysates from the mycelium of cucurbit anthracnose fungi. 7732
- CUCURBITIS**
Characteristics of an unidentified virus from cucurbits. 6834
- CULEX**
Microbial isolations from the mid-gut of *Culex tarsalis* Coquillett. 6511
Suspected cases of western encephalitis on increase. 7174
- CULICIDAE**
Microbial isolations from the mid-gut of *Culex tarsalis* Coquillett. 6511
A method for inoculation of mosquito larvae. 6514

SUBJECT INDEX

CULICOIDES

- Pythium sp. (Phycomycetes Pythiales) pathogenic to mosquito larvae. 6515
- Histopathological changes with age in the flight muscles of the African mosquito, *Eretmapodites chrysogaster*. 6554
- Transovarian transmission of some *Thelethania* (Nosematidae Microsporidia) in mosquitoes of California and Louisiana. 6564
- Experiments on prolongation of the life of mosquito larvae by underfeeding. 6581
- Effects of heterogeneous distribution and codistillation on the results of tests with DDT against mosquito larvae. 6657
- Toxicological action of DDT on three species of mosquito larvae. 6658
- Bushbush, Ieri and Lukuni viruses, three unrelated new agents isolated from Trinidadian forest mosquitoes. 6683
- CULICOIDES
The Culicoides of New Mexico (Diptera, Ceratopogonidae). 6446
- African horse-sickness. 7200
- CULM
Effect of culm solidness on the survival of the wheat stem sawfly. 7041
- CULTURAL CONTROL (INSECTS)
Inter-relationship between whitefly (*Bemisia tabaci* Gien) population and the incidence of leaf curl in bidi tobacco (*Nicotiana tabacum* L) in relation to different planting dates. 7044
- Incidence of predators and feasibility of their control through hand picking in lac cultivation on bush types of hosts. 7050
- CULTURAL CONTROL (PLANT DISEASES)
Multiplication of *Xanthomonas vesicatoria* on tomato seedlings. 6796
- Heterothallism in *Pyrenophora teres*. 6809
- Inter-relationship between whitefly (*Bemisia tabaci* Gien) population and the incidence of leaf curl in bidi tobacco (*Nicotiana tabacum* L) in relation to different planting dates. 7044
- CULTURE MEDIA
A modified azan staining technique for inclusion body viruses. 6540
- Serological studies of the cytoplasmic- and nuclear-polyhedrosis viruses of the silkworm, *Bombyx mori*. 6552
- A simplified purification technique for parasporal inclusions from certain varieties of *Bacillus thuringiensis*. 6600
- Growth and sporulation of submerged cultures of the fungus *Beauveria bassiana* in various media. 6621
- A selective medium for the isolation of *Beauveria tenella* and of *Metarrhizium anisopliae*. 6652
- Heterothallism in *Pyrenophora teres*. 6809
- Enzymes from conidia and matrix of *Colletotrichum orbiculare* grown on a natural medium. 6857
- Culture of the dwarf bunt fungus. 6944
- Inhibition of fungi by culture media previously exposed to light. 6954
- Artificial medium for rearing some lepidopterous corn insects. 7007
- The recovery of *Pasteurella multocida* from lyophilised cultures. 7265
- Brush technique for detection of fungus diseases. 7327
- Observations on an avian strain of *Pasteurella haemolytica*. 7332
- The characterization of a causative agent of virus pig pneumonia. 7413
- Observations on pathogenicity and immunogenicity of a cell-culture-modified foot-and-mouth disease virus. 7498
- Incidence of infection with *Trichinella spiralis* in dogs. 7611
- A simple method for the culture and recovery of larvae of intestinal nematodes of sheep. 7636
- CUMINUM CYMINUM
Effect of SMDC on germination, plant growth, and fusarium wilt incidence of cumin (*Cuminum cyminum*). 6805
- CUPRESSUS
Fomes annosus. 6705
- Cypress poisoning. 7328
- CUSCUTA SUBINCLUSA
Dodder transmission of citrange stunt virus, a virus associated with tatter leaf of citrus. 6952
- CUTICLE
The free fatty acids and neutral lipids of the cuticular wax of the Mormon cricket, *Anabrus simplex*, Hald. 6605
- CYANAMIDE
Insecticidal control of the Hessian fly. 6987
- CYCLOHEXENE-1,2-DICARBOXIMIDE, CIS-4-
Isolation and characterization of a germination inhibitor from sugar beet fruit. 7721
- CYCLOHEXIMIDE
Absorption, toxicity, and bio-assay of high-potency fungicides in *Prunus domestica*. 6765
- CYCLOHEXIMIDE THIOSEMICARBAZONE
First and second year effects on *Cytospora* canker disease of Italian prune trees sprayed with four concentrations of cycloheximide thiosemicarbazone. 6764
- CYLINDROCLADIUM
Infection of spruce seedlings by *Cylindrocladium scoparium*. 6715
- CYLINDROSPORIUM
Control of *Cylindrosporium* leaf spot disease of *Rhus trilobata* and *Shepherdia argentea* seedlings. 6855
- CYSTEAMINE
Cysteamine therapy of primary bovine ketosis. 7233
- The therapeutic use of cysteamine in bovine ketosis. 7507
- CYSTINE
Amino-acid excretion in canine cystine-stone disease. 7530
- CYTOLOGY
The spiral thread. 6563
- Histological studies on the deutocerebrum of *Poeciloceruspicus F* (Orthoptera) and *Mantis religiosa L* (Dictyoptera). 6625
- Correlation between sperm redundancy and chiasma frequency. 6669
- Cytological and autoradiographic studies on *Sciara coprophila* salivary gland chromosomes. 6671
- Genetics and cytology of *Phytophthora*. 6752
- CYTOPLASM
Synthesis of tobacco mosaic virus forms in nucleus and cytoplasm. 6700
- Studies on the aggregation of tobacco mosaic virus in the ground cytoplasm and chloroplasts of tomato. 6902

SUBJECT INDEX

DDT

- CYTOSPORA CINCTA**
First and second year effects on Cytospora canker disease of Italian prune trees sprayed with four concentrations of cycloheximide thiosemicarbazone. 6764
- D, 2,4-**
The fight against weeds. 7121
Decomposition of 2,4-D and related phenoxyacetic acids by an *Arthrobacter* species. 7658
The mechanism of the interaction between soil organic matter and herbicide toxicity and the influence of pH on herbicide phytotoxicity. 7698
Physiological and metabolic changes induced by lethal concentrations of 2,4-D in the cocklebur (*Xanthium* spp.). 7705
- DACTYLELLA**
A slender-spored *Dactylella* parasitic on *Pythium* oospores. drechsler, c. 7728
- DACUS CUCURBITAE**
Studies on the nutritional requirements of the fruit fly *Dacus cucurbitae* Coquillett (Diptera, Trypetidae). iv. responses of *D. cucurbitae* larvae to vitamin deficient diets. 6512
Studies on the nutritional requirements of the fruit fly *Dacus cucurbitae* Coquillett (Diptera, Trypetidae). iii. Development of a synthetic medium for *D. cucurbitae* larvae. 6513
- DAHLIA**
A ringspot virus from dahlia. 6793
- DAIRY CATTLE**
A report of the AVMA mastitis committee. The veterinary profession and programs of milk quality control. 7160
Fluorosis of non-industrial origin in a dairy herd. 7259
Identification and persistence of phage types of *Staphylococcus aureus* in dairy herds in Florida. 7291
A practitioner's mastitis control program. 7338
Isolation of *Mycoplasma* sp. from the oviducts of dairy cows. 7358
Abomasal impaction. 7383
Incidence of mastitis in cows and buffaloes in north west India. 7389
Ulceration of cow's teats caused by a virus. 7415
Salmonellosis A serious outbreak in a dairy herd. 7438
The economic loss associated with infectious bovine Rhinotracheitis in a dairy herd. 7463
Studies of a new penicillin, BRI 1921, for the treatment and control of staphylococcal mastitis in cows. 7556
Heptachlor residues on corn stover in relation to dairy cattle feeding. 7670
- DALAPON**
Response of selected and random plantings of Johnsongrass (*Sorghum halepense*) to dalapon. 7124
The mechanism of the interaction between soil organic matter and herbicide toxicity and the influence of pH on herbicide phytotoxicity. 7698
- DAMPING-OFF (MELONS)**
Control of *Pythium* damping-off of melons by simultaneous seeding and soil fumigation with chloropicrin. 6961
- DAPPLE (APPLES)**
The effect of dapple apple and stem pitting on apple tree growth and yields in New Hampshire over a fourteen-year period. 6868
- DBSS**
Evidence for two different pathogens of peanut pod rot. 6754
- DBTCE**
Sym-dibromotetrachloroethane - a new fungistat for control of citrus fruit decay. 6742
- DDE**
Insecticides in human fat in New Zealand. 7663
Organochlorine pesticides in Antarctica. 7684
- DDT**
Syntheses of the aliphatic deuterium analogs of DDT and TDE and their toxicity and degradation when applied to adult house flies. 6485
Cumulative effect of sublethal doses of myristyl chloroacetate on a highly DDT-resistant strain of *Musca domestica* L. 6491
Behavioural responses to contact with DDT in *Anopheles atroparvus*. 6531
The effects of chemical insecticides and insecticidal adjuvants of a *Heliothis* nuclear polyhedrosis virus. 6557
Effect of DDT resistance on the development of malathion resistance in house flies. 6574
DDT-DEHYDROCHLORINASE iii. Solubilization of insecticides by lipoprotein. 6579
The effect of insecticides on transamination in the American cockroach. 6587
Action of DDT at an insect synapse. 6633
Effects of heterogeneous distribution and codistillation on the results of tests with DDT against mosquito larvae. 6657
Toxicological action of DDT on three species of mosquito larvae. 6658
A preliminary report on mutations in the house fly. 6676
Methylenedioxyphenyl derivatives as synergists for carbamate insecticides on susceptible, DDT-, and parathion-resistant house-flies. 6679
The beet armyworm, *Spodoptera exigua*, an economic pest of citrus in California. 6982
The effectiveness of chlorinated hydrocarbon insecticide mixtures for control of resistant and susceptible boll weevils. 6986
European corn borer control in peppers. 6990
Influence of timing and insect biology on the effectiveness of insecticides applied for control of European pine shoot moth, *Rhyacionia buoliana*. 6991
Field testing of insecticides for control of the Nantucket pine moth, *Rhyacionia frustrana*, and the European pine shoot moth, *R. buoliana*. 7001
Problems in the control of mint insects. 7009
Hyperodes humilis, a new pest of sweet corn in the everglades, and its control. 7013
Experiments for the control of sap beetles in sweet corn grown for processing. 7014
The effects of DDT and malathion upon forest soil microarthropods. 7015
Effects of an aerial DDT spray on aquatic insects in Connecticut. 7016
Effectiveness of insecticides against the European corn borer and green peach aphid on peppers. 7017
Laboratory studies of three-lined potato beetle and control with various insecticides. 7025
The effect of *Lygus* bug control on the yield of lima beans. 7033
Increased tolerance of the boll weevil and cotton fleahopper to some chlorinated hydrocarbon insecticides in Central

SUBJECT INDEX

DDT-DEHYDROCHLORINASE

Texas in 1958.	7042
Observations on soybean insects in Maryland.	7051
Effects of soil insecticides and adsorbents on plant sugars and resulting effect on mite nutrition.	7054
The influence of seasonal DDT applications upon arthropod populations in jack pine stands.	7056
Effects of Dylox and other insecticides on entomophagous insects attacking field crop pests in California.	7065
Field tests with various insecticides for the control of <i>Lygus hags</i> and the corn earworm on lima beans.	7066
Laboratory studies on the effectiveness of Chipman R-6199 against some cotton pests.	7070
Biology and control of the apple seed chalcid in North Carolina.	7072
Control of holl weevils resistant to chlorinated hydrocarbons.	7074
Brief history of aphid control on potatoes in south Florida, 1946-59.	7079
A comparison of the toxicity of insecticides for the control of corn earworm on sweet corn.	7084
Control of army cutworms in alfalfa during 1959.	7104
Experiments on control of the sugar-beet wireworm in southern California bean fields.	7111
Aerial forest spraying against spruce budworm- A problem of mutual interest in Canada and the United States.	7117
Salt-marsh caterpillar control on cotton in Arizona.	7118
Field studies of house fly resistance to organophosphorus insecticides.	7569
House fly pupation under baseboards.	7575
Chlorinated hydrocarbon insecticides as soil treatments against the eye gnat <i>Hippelates collusor</i> (Townsend) in the laboratory.	7576
Pesticides and the soil fauna. I. effects of aldrin and DDT in an arable field.	7656
Insecticides in human fat in New Zealand.	7663
The excretion of dieldrin, DDT, and heptachlor epoxide in milk of dairy cows fed on pastures treated with dieldrin, DDT, and heptachlor.	7668
Persistence of DDT, aldrin, and lindane in some midwestern soils.	7672
DDT residue studies on peppers.	7675
DDT deposits on grapes as affected by growth and weathering.	7682
Organochlorine pesticides in Antarctica.	7684
Toxic chemicals.	7685
DDT-DEHYDROCHLORINASE	
DDT-DEHYDROCHLORINASE iii. Solubilization of insecticides by lipoprotein.	6579
DECOMPOSITION	
Relation of decomposing plant residues to root growth of alfalfa.	6840
Studies on the decomposition of sinalbin. ii. the composition products of sinalbin and their degradation pathways.	7741
Carbonyl sulphide from the decomposition of captan.	7746
Decomposition of sodium N-methyldithiocarbamate in soil.	7748

DEER	
Role of deer in epizootiology of leptospirosis.	7212
Tuberculosis in deer.	7421
An outbreak of malignant catarrh among the Pere David deer.	7499
DEFICIENCY DISEASES	
Thyroid dysplasia in the hutterer.	7242
DEFOLIANTS	
Control of Botrytis neck rot of onions by fungicidal dusts and desiccant chemicals.	6779
DEHYDROGENASES	
Histochemical studies on the dehydrogenases of potato affected by late blight.	6949
DELPHENE	
Use of an animal membrane in the evaluation of chemical repellents against the stable fly.	7568
DEMETON	
Soil injection as a means of applying systemic acaricides to fruit trees.	6997
Greenbug control with systemic insecticides as influenced by fertilizer applications.	6999
Citrus red mites resistant to demeton and ovex and their response to Tedion and Kelthane.	7040
Biology and control of the apple seed chalcid in North Carolina.	7072
DENSITY	
Rapid plant virus assay combines density-gradient centrifugation and Ouchterlony agar diffusion serological tests.	7712
DEOXYRIBONUCLEIC ACID	
Base composition and thermal denaturation of DNA isolated from <i>Anaplasma marginale</i> .	7295
Mode of action of 2,6 dichloro-4-nitroaniline (DCNA) in <i>Rhizopus arrhizus</i> .	7750
DERBIDAE	
A taxonomic study of the genus <i>Cedusa</i> in the New World (Homoptera: Derbidae).	6454
DERMACENTOR	
Ticks in the United States serve as vectors of disease.	7187
Transmission of equine piroplasmosis by <i>Dermacentor nitens</i> Neumann.	7483
DERMANYSSUS	
Malathion dust for chicken mite control.	7580
DERMAPTERA	
Histology of the brain of <i>Labidura riparia</i> (Pallas) (Dermaptera).	6630
DERMATOBIASIS	
Dermatobiasis in cattle in South America.	7615
DERMATOLOGY	
Feline dermatology.	7439
DERMATOPHYTOSIS	
Dermatophytosis (ringworm) pathogenesis, diagnosis, and treatment.	7250
DERMOID CYSTS	
Dermoid sinus in the Rhodesian Ridgeback.	7521
DEROCERUS	
Vectors of alfalfa and bean yellow mosaic viruses in Ladino white clover.	6803
DESMIA	
Control of the grape leaf folder in California.	7064
DEUTERIUM	
Syntheses of the aliphatic deuterium analogs of DDT and TDE and their toxicity and degradation when applied to adult house flies.	6485

SUBJECT INDEX

DIELDRIN

- DEUTOCEREBRUM**
 Histological studies on the deutocerebrum of *Poeciloceru-
 picus* F (Orthoptera) and *Mantis religiosa* L (Dictyop-
 tera). 6625
- DEW**
 Dew, its significance and measurement in phytopathology. 7757
- DI-N-BUTYL SUCCINATE**
 Face fly control. 7564
- DIABROTICA**
 A mosaic virus transmitted by beetles and a grasshopper. 6926
- DIAGNOSIS**
 An improved technique for inducing diagnostic symptoms in
 tomato infected by potato spindle tuber virus. 6959
 An evaluation of the California mastitis test and the Ne-
 gretti field test as indicators of subclinical bovine masti-
 tis. 7299
- DIALYSIS**
 Peritoneal dialysis as an adjunct to *Leptospirosis* therapy
 in a dog. 7473
- DIANTHUS CARYOPHYLLUS**
Pseudomonas caryophylli in carnation. I. Relation of soil
 temperature to symptom expression. 6734
 Pathogenicity, vitamin nutrition, and cultural characteris-
 tics of isolates of *Phytophthora parasitica* from carnation
 and other hosts in hawaii. 6768
- DIAPAUSE**
 A seasonal study of diapause, reproductive activity and
 seasonal tolerance to insecticides in the boll weevil. 6496
 Diapause and secondary parasites nullify the effectiveness
 of rose-aphid parasites in riverside, california, 1957-1958.
 7058
- DIARRHEA**
 Occurrence and etiology of infectious calf diarrhea. 7228
 Diphenoxylate a useful drug in the symptomatic treatment of
 acute and chronic diarrhoea in domestic and wild animals. 7414
 The pathogenesis of diarrhea in the newborn calf, with
 special reference to physiologic functions and environmental
 conditions. 7436
 Colitis X of horses. 7485
 Mastitis, metritis and diarrhea in swine. 7514
- DIAZINON**
 Laboratory selection of normal and chlordane-resistant
 German cockroaches for resistance to Malathion and
 Diazinon. 6535
 Relationship between metabolism and differential toxicity in
 insects and mice of Diazinon, dimethoate, parathion, and
 acephion. 6570
 The biological evaluation of spray additives and solvents
 with *Blattella germanica* (Linn) and *Periplaneta americana*
 (Linn.). 6639
 Evaluation of chemicals for control of a spider mite complex
 on cherry and peach. 7003
 Experiments for the control of sap beetles in sweet corn
 grown for processing. 7014
 Control of the grape mealybug on apricots. 7030
 A comparison of the toxicity of insecticides for the control
 of corn earworm on sweet corn. 7084
 Salt-marsh caterpillar control on cotton in Arizona. 7118
 Resistance of *Boophilus microplus* to organo-phosphorus in-
 secticides. 7503
 Face fly control. 7564
- House fly control in pig parlors. 7566
 Field studies of house fly resistance to organophosphorus
 insecticides. 7569
 Toxicity to house fly larvae of droppings from chickens fed
 insecticide-treated rations. 7584
- DIBROMO-3-CHLOROPROPANE, 1,2-**
 Transmission of *Pseudomonas syringae* in peach trees by bud
 propagation. 6736
- DIBROMOTETRACHLOROETHANE, SYMMETRICAL**
 Control of Botrytis neck rot of onions by fungicidal dusts
 of citrus fruit decay. 6742
- DICHLORO-4-NITROANILINE, 2,6-**
 Control of Botrytis neck rot of onions by fungicidal dusts
 and desiccant chemicals. 6779
 Effects of 2,6-dichloro-4-nitroaniline on *Rhizopus* species
 and its comparison with other fungicides on control of
Rhizopus rot of peaches. 6838
 Variations in tolerance of *Rhizopus* species to 2,6-dichloro
 -4-nitroaniline. 6839
 The mode of action of 2,6 dichloro-4-nitroaniline in
Rhizopus arrhizus spores. 7729
 Mode of action of 2,6 dichloro-4-nitroaniline (DCNA) in
Rhizopus arrhizus. 7750
- DICHLOROPHENE**
 The assessment of the value of topical applications for the
 treatment of contagious foot-rot in sheep, with particular
 reference to Dichlorophen. 7346
- DICHLOROPROPANE DICHLOROPROPENE MIXTURE**
 Hairy root (*Agrobacterium rhizogenes*) of field roses. 6829
- DICHLOROPROPENE, 1,3-**
 Population dynamics and fumigation studies of certain nema-
 todes associated with roots of wheat in Nebraska. 7101
- DICHLOROPROPIONIC ACID, 2,2-**
 Response of selected and random plantings of Johnsongrass
 (*Sorghum halepense*) to dalapon. 7124
- DICHLORVOS**
 Face fly control. 7564
 Toxicity of organic phosphorus insecticides to horses. 7694
 Toxicological aspects of 2,2-dichlorovinyl dimethyl
 phosphate (DDVP) in cows, horses, and white rats. 7699
- DICOPOL**
 Evaluation of chemicals for control of a spider mite complex
 on cherry and peach. 7003
 Citrus red mites resistant to demeton and ovex and their
 response to Tedion and Kelthane. 7040
 Control of the grape leaf folder in California. 7064
- DICTYOCAULUS**
 Limitations of lungworm vaccine. 7153
 Effect of diethylcarbamazine on parasitic bronchitis in
 calves. 7591
 Immunization experiments with lungworm larvae. 7592
- DIEBACK (MUSHROOMS)**
 Transmission of a virus disease of mushrooms by infected
 spores. 6890
- DIELDRIN**
 Effects of heterogeneous distribution and codistillation on
 the results of tests with DDT against mosquito larvae. 6657
 Colonization and production of a dieldrin-resistant strain
 of *Anopheles quadrimaculatus* say. 6677
 Evaluation of insecticides for control of the Fuller rose

SUBJECT INDEX

DIETHYLCARBAMAZINE

beetle on citrus in California. 7004

The bean leaf skeletonizer, *Autoplusia egena*, and its control on bush snap beans in the everglades. 7006

Problems in the control of mint insects. 7009

Laboratory studies of three-lined potato beetle and control with various insecticides. 7025

Increase of European corn borers following soil application of large amounts of dieldrin. 7028

Increased tolerance of the boll weevil and cotton fleahopper to some chlorinated hydrocarbon insecticides in Central Texas in 1958. 7042

Plum curculio control experiments in 1955-58. 7062

Field tests with various insecticides for the control of *Lygus* bugs and the corn earworm on lima beans. 7066

Currant fruit weevil, *Pseudanthrenus validus*, a pest of cultivated highbush blueberry. 7069

Control of army cutworms in alfalfa during 1959. 7104

Experiments on control of the sugar-beet wireworm in southern California bean fields. 7111

Chlorinated hydrocarbon insecticides as soil treatments against the eye gnat *Hippelates collusor* (Townsend) in the laboratory. 7576

The excretion of dieldrin, DDT, and heptachlor epoxide in milk of dairy cows fed on pastures treated with dieldrin, DDT, and heptachlor. 7668

Epoxidation of aldrin and heptachlor in soils as influenced by autoclaving, moisture, and soil types. 7673

Acute toxic effects upon livestock and meat and milk residues of dieldrin. 7677

DIETHYLCARBAMAZINE
Prophylactic therapy against *dirofilaria immitis*. 7204

Effect of diethylcarbamazine on parasitic bronchitis in calves. 7591

Parafilaria multipapillosa in the horse. 7626

Lungworm infection in cattle—Control and treatment. 7627

DIETHYLSTILBESTROL
Potentiation of diethylstilbestrol induced aortic ruptures of turkeys with thiouracil. 7509

DIETHYLTOLUAMIDE
Laboratory and field tests against mites and lice attacking poultry. 7562

DIGESTION
Mechanism of food transport in cattle-tick, *Hyalomma aegyptium*. 6562

DIHYDROSTREPTOMYCIN
Dihydrostreptomycin therapy of bovine vibriosis. 7161

DIHYDROTACHYSTEROL
Metastatic calcification induced by hytakerol in chickens infected with *Plasmodium gallinaceum*. 7427

DILAN
Control of army cutworms in alfalfa during 1959. 7104

Salt-marsh caterpillar control on cotton in Arizona. 7118

DIMETHYL-TETRAHYDRO-1,3,5,2H THIADIAZINE-2-THIONE, 3,5-
Release of methylisothiocyanate from soils treated with Mylone (3,5-dimethyl-tetrahydro-1,3,5,2H thiadiazine-2-thione). 7744

DIMETHOATE
Control of the oriental rat flea with systemic insecticides fed to rats. 6542

Relationship between metabolism and differential toxicity in insects and mice of Diazinon, dimethoate, parathion, and acethion. 6570

Influence of timing and insect biology on the effectiveness of insecticides applied for control of European pine shoot moth, *Rhyacionia buoliana*. 6991

Systemic insecticides for control of scales, leaf miners, and lace bugs. 7059

Selective toxicity and animal systemic effectiveness of several organophosphates. 7563

Face fly control. 7564

Systemic insecticides for cattle grub control. 7574

The in vivo activity of several systemic insecticides against cattle grubs in South Dakota. 7582

DIMETHYL-4,4 -DIPYRIDYLIUM, 1,1;-
Paraquat for selective control of range weeds. 7125

DINITROBUTYLPHENOL
The mechanism of the interaction between soil organic matter and herbicide toxicity and the influence of pH on herbicide phytotoxicity. 7698

DINITROPHENOLS
Structure and pesticidal activities of derivatives of dinitrophenols. III. structure and acaricidal activity of certain carbonates of 2-alkyl-5-methyl-4,6-dinitrophenols and related compounds. 7696

DIOXATHION
Field testing of insecticides for control of the Nantucket pine moth, *Rhyacionia frustrana*, and the European pine shoot moth, *R. buoliana*. 7001

Biology and control of the apple seed chalcid in North Carolina. 7072

DIPHENAMID
The mode of action of diphenamid (N, N-dimethyl 2, 2-diphenylacetamide) in plants. 7126

DIPHENYLACETAMIDE, 2,2-
The mode of action of diphenamid (N, N-dimethyl 2, 2-diphenylacetamide) in plants. 7126

DIPLOCARPON ROSAE
Hostiparasite interaction in blackspot disease of roses caused by *Diplocarpon rosae* Wolf. 6886

DIPLODIA
Relationship of water content and living cells to spread of *Diplodia zeae* in corn stalks. 6849

Relation of seed-borne fungi to boll rots of cotton. 6960

DIPLOPODA
Histochemical studies of larval *Macracanthorhynchus ingens* and certain spirobolid millipeds. 6495

DIPLOTEMNUS INSOLITUS
The spiral thread. 6563

DIPTERA
The *Culicoides* of New Mexico (Diptera, Ceratopogonidae). 6446

The black flies (Diptera0 Simuliidae) of western Massachusetts. 6457

A preliminary study of the Syrphidae of Oklahoma (Diptera0 Syrphidae). 6469

Studies on the nutritional requirements of the fruit fly *Dacus cucurbitae* Coquillett (Diptera, Trypetidae). III. Development of a synthetic medium for *D. cucurbitae* larvae. 6513

Invertebrate pathology, cytology, and development. 6610

A conopid fly parasite found in the honey bee. 6617

DIPYRIDYLIUM
Dipyridylum residues in an aquatic environment. 7662

SUBJECT INDEX

DOGS

DIQUAT		Suspected anthrax in a bitch.	7223
Darkness and the activity of diquat and paraquat on tomato, broad bean and sugar beet.	7119	Canine leukosis in Sweden.	7234
Dipyridylum residues in an aquatic environment.	7662	Metaldehyde poisoning.	7254
DIQUAT.		Osteogenic sarcoma of the oesophagus in a dog.	7262
A study of factors influencing the effectiveness of diquat (101-ethyleue-202-dipyridylum dibromide) for potato vine killing.	7127	Elbow dysplasia in the German Shepherd dog.	7277
DIROFILARIA		Vaccination of puppies.	7303
Periodicity of Dirofilaria in the peripheral circulation of dogs.	7171	Suspected myasthenia gravis in a dog.	7336
Prophylactic therapy against dirofilaria immitis.	7204	Congenital detachment of the processus anconeus in the dog.	7341
Two-day treatment with Thiacetarsamide for canine heartworm disease.	7378	Aminophylline poisoning in dogs.	7350
DISEASE TRANSMISSION		Suspected skeletal scurvy in the dog.	7360
Infectivity of Trypanosoma rhodesiense to tsetse flies fed through animal membranes.	6681	Surgical interference in torsion of the canine stomach.	7366
DISEASES		Calcification of the adrenal glands in a dog.	7370
Leucodermia-like disease in the culture of giant African snail Achatina fulica Bowdich.	7134	Suspected skeletal scurvy in the dog.	7372
DISTILLATION		A possible case of purpura haemorrhagica in a dog.	7376
Effects of heterogeneous distribution and codistillation on the results of tests with DDT against mosquito larvae.	6657	Eosinophils of dogs.	7377
DISULFOTON		A clinical view of canine virus diseases.	7386
Insecticidal control of the Hessian fly.	6987	The pre-natal migration of Toxocara canis larvae and their relationship to infection in pups.	7397
Greenbug control with systemic insecticides as influenced by fertilizer applications.	6999	Pyloric stenosis in the dog.	7418
The effect of seed treatments with phorate and other systemic insecticides on the germination of wheat.	7027	A case of retention pyonephrosis in a Corgi bitch.	7419
Systemic insecticides for control of scales, leaf miners, and lace bugs.	7059	Pyloric stenosis in the dog.	7429
Control of the two-spotted spider mite on beans with systemic insecticides applied in the soil.	7076	Toxicity of some hydrazine tranquillizers to dogs.	7446
DITHIAZANINE		Metaldehyde poisoning.	7449
Prophylactic therapy against dirofilaria immitis.	7204	The differential diagnosis of bone tumours in the dog.	7450
DITYLENCHUS		Apparent canine distemper caused by Klebsiella organisms.	7452
Materials discharged by plant-parasitic nematodes.	7103	Suspected skeletal scurvy in the dog.	7464
DITYLENCHUS DIPSACI		Purpura haemorrhagica in a dog.	7465
Evaluation of several techniques for screening alfalfa for resistance to Ditylenchus dipsaci.	7090	Vascular occlusion in a bitch.	7470
DIURNAL RHYTHM		Tonsillar carcinoma in rural dogs.	7471
Effects of various diurnal temperature profiles on host-parasite reaction of wheat varieties and Puccinia striiformis.	6903	Peritoneal dialysis as an adjunct to Leptospirosis therapy in a dog.	7473
Diurnal emergence of Xyleborus ferrugineus (Coleoptera, Scolytidae) from cacao trunks in Ecuador and Costa Rica.	7057	The seasonal incidence of canine coccidiomycosis.	7475
DIURON		Suspected skeletal scurvy in a dog.	7490
An evaluation of atrazine, simazine, moumou and diuron on Hawaiian sugar cane plantations.	7132	Synthetic oestrogen poisoning.	7500
DMC		The clinical approach to abdominal disorders of the dog.	7502
Control of Mycoptes musculinus on guinea pigs.	7583	A possible case of purpura haemorrhagica in a dog.	7517
DOGS		Amino-acid excretion in canine cystine-stone disease.	7530
Rabies in dogs and man sharply reduced.	7164	Metaldehyde poisoning in the dog.	7532
Periodicity of Dirofilaria in the peripheral circulation of dogs.	7171	The radiographic features of calcosinosis circumscripta (Kalkgicht, calcium gout) in the dog.	7538
Cockers and labradors more resistant to distemper.	7197	Metaldehyde poisoning.	7549
Prophylactic therapy against dirofilaria immitis.	7204	The zoonosis of animal parasites in Iraq. IV. Some unusual lesions associated with Opisthorchis tenuicollis infection.	7593
Aujeszky's disease in dogs.	7205	Thiuram and piperazine combined, in the treatment of hook-	
Salmonellosis in the dog.	7221		
Clostridium chavoei common in normal adult dogs.	7222		

SUBJECT INDEX

DORMANT OIL

- worm and roundworm infestation in the dog. 7599
- Pre-partum infestation of puppies with *Ancylostoma caninum*. 7603
- The treatment of ankylostomiasis and of spirocercosis in dogs by the new compound, 2,6-diiodo-4-nitrophenol. 7607
- Incidence of infection with *Trichinella spiralis* in dogs. 7611
- A taenacide for dogs and cats. 7639

DORMANT OIL

- Control of pear borer and American plum borer in apple trees. 7024

DORSET HORN SHEEP

- Congenital goitre in Dorset-Horn lambs. 7542

DORSILOPHA

- Drosophilid survey of India. III. the Drosophilida of Kashmir Valley. 6466

DOSAGE

- First and second year effects on *Cytospora* canker disease of Italian prune trees sprayed with four concentrations of cycloheximide thiosemicarbazone. 6764

DOWCO 105

- Toxicity of organic phosphorus insecticides to horses. 7694

DOWCO 109

- Control of the oriental rat flea with systemic insecticides fed to rats. 6542
- Systemic insecticides for cattle grub control. 7574
- The in vivo activity of several systemic insecticides against cattle grubs in South Dakota. 7582

DOWNY MILDEW (PAPAVEE)

- Control of downy mildew of opium poppy by root application of fungicides. 6788

DOWNY MILDEW (LIMA BEANS)

- Green-seeded downy mildew-resistant Fordhook lima beans. 6958

DOWNY MILDEW (SUGAR BEETS)

- Field experiments on sugar-beet downy mildew (*Peronospora farinosa*). 6717

DRAFT CATTLE

- Use of an animal membrane in the evaluation of chemical repellents against the stable fly. 7568

DROSOPHILA

- Drosophilid survey of India. III. the Drosophilida of Kashmir Valley. 6466
- The influence of selection pressure on the development of resistance in populations of *Tetranychus telarius* (L.). 6656
- A preliminary report on mutations in the house fly. 6676
- Drosophila breeding in refuse from tomato canneries. 7031
- Reaction of *Drosophila* to different varieties of tomatoes. 7032

DROSOPHILA BIPECTINATA

- The effect of intraspecific and interspecific insemination on fecundity in *Drosophila malerkotliana* and *Drosophila bipectinata*. 6601

DROSOPHILA MALERKOTLIANA

- The effect of intraspecific and interspecific insemination on fecundity in *Drosophila malerkotliana* and *Drosophila bipectinata*. 6601

DROSOPHILA MELANOGASTER

- Evaluation of compounds of cadmium and related metals as reproduction inhibitors in insects. 6476
- Effects of X-rays, tryptophan metabolites, and eye color mutants on the tumor-suppressor system in *Drosophila melanogaster*. 6668

- Exchange and secondary nondisjunction in females of *Drosophila melanogaster* homozygous for X chromosome inversions. 6674

- The role of *Drosophila melanogaster* in the epiphytology of *Geotrichum*, *Rhizopus*, and other fruit rots of tomato. 6716

- Drosophila* breeding in refuse from tomato canneries. 7031

- Reaction of *Drosophila* to different varieties of tomatoes. 7032

DROSOPHILA PSEUDOOBSCURA

- Studies on ovarian structure, function and growth in adult *Drosophila pseudo-obscura*. 6661

DROSOPHILIDAE

- Drosophilid survey of India. III. the Drosophilida of Kashmir Valley. 6466

DRUG THERAPY

- Chemotherapy of the apple scab disease with butyric acid derivatives. 6801
- The use of chemotherapeutic agents in animal tuberculosis. 7396

DUCKLINGS

- Factors other than groundnut relating to turkey X disease. 7477

DUREA

- Sporangial germination of *Sclerospora graminicola* and inoculation of *Pennisetum glaucum*. 6882

DUSTING

- Control of *Botrytis* neck rot of onions by fungicidal dusts and desiccant chemicals. 6779

DWARF BUNT (WHEAT)

- Time of year of infection of winter wheat by the dwarf bunt fungus. 6862
- Culture of the dwarf bunt fungus. 6944

DWARF DISEASE (PRUNUS)

- Rate and pattern of prune dwarf virus movement within inoculated cherry trees. 6761
- Variability in rates of movement of different strains of the virus responsible for prune dwarf. 6818
- Sedimentation properties of two stone fruit viruses. 6940

DWARF MISTLETOE

- Some characteristics of dwarf mistletoe populations on red fir. 6850

DYSPLASIA

- Elbow dysplasia in the German Shepherd dog. 7277

EARTHWORMS

- A crystalliferous bacterium associated with a blister disease in the earthworm *Eisenia foetida* (Savigny). 6546
- The life history and the morphology of the earthworm mite, *Uroactinia anchor* (Trouessart, 1902) (Acarina: Uropodidae) with preliminary ethnological study of behavior. 6594

ECHEVERIA

- Stemphylium* leafspot of *Echeveria*, *Kalanchoe*, and *Sedum*. 6916

ECOLOGY

- The horizontal and vertical distribution of flying insects near artificial windbreaks. 6462

ECONOMICS

- Economic parasitology. 7635

EDEMA

- The pathogenesis of gastro-enteritis associated with *Escherichia coli*. 7526

SUBJECT INDEX

EDEMA DISEASE
Groundnut toxicity as the cause of exudative hepatitis (oedema disease) of guinea-pigs. 7455
Transmission and characterization of edema disease of swine. 7535

EDUCATION
Pesticide safety education. 7759

EGG CONTAINERS
The microbiological contamination of egg shells and egg packing materials. 7651

EGG PRODUCTION
Calcium requirements of turkey breeder hens. 7135
Economic importance of the chicken body louse. 7585

EGGS
Mortality factors for the vetch bruchid, *Bruchus brachialis*. 7000
The effect of grain moisture upon development of the rice weevil in green corn. 7049
Effect of root extract of *Asparagus racemosus* and *Tagetes erecta* on hatching of eggs of *Meloidogyne javanica* and *Meloidogyne arenaria*. 7113
Potentiation of chlortetracycline in laying chickens. 7140
Influence of vitamin D on various aspects of the reproductive process in mature hens. 7142
Survival of encysted eggs and larvae of the soybean cyst nematode, *Heterodera glycines*, ingested by swine. 7632
The microbiological contamination of egg shells and egg packing materials. 7651

EIMERIA
Eimeria maxima in Georgia broilers. 7175
Concurrent *Salmonella typhimurium* and *Eimeria necatrix* infections in chicks. 7518

ELECTRIC CIRCUITS
An inexpensive, versatile oxygen electrode. 7756

ELECTROCHEMISTRY
An inexpensive, versatile oxygen electrode. 7756

ELECTRODES
An inexpensive, versatile oxygen electrode. 7756

ELECTRON MICROSCOPES
Microscopic study of bovine endometrium. 7751

ELECTRON MICROSCOPY
Electron microscopy of tobacco rattle type viruses. allen jr, t l. 6844
The nature of stain uptake in ultrathin sections of tobacco mosaic virus. 6901
An electron microscope study of TMV lesions in *Nicotiana glutinosa*. 6955
Histologic and electron microscopic studies of agranulocytes and hemal and hemolymph nodes in cattle. 7545
Electron microscopy of the sheath surrounding the haustorium of *Erysiphe graminis*. 7711

ELECTRONIC STRUCTURE
Syntheses of the aliphatic deuterium analogs of DDT and TDE and their toxicity and degradation when applied to adult house flies. 6485

ELEPHANTS
Anthrax in Chester Zoo. 7506

ELYMUS
Paraquat for selective control of range weeds. 7125

ENTEROVIRUSES

EMPHYSEMA
Emphysema with cardiac embassment in calves. 7453

EMPOASCA
Vectors of alfalfa and bean yellow mosaic viruses in Ladino white clover. 6803

ENATION MOSAIC (PEAS)
Comparisons of pea enation mosaic virus isolates. 6878

ENCEPHALOMALACIA
Nigropallidal encephalomalacia in the horse. 7307

ENDOCARDITIS
Vascular occlusion in a bitch. 7470

ENDOMETRIUM
Changes in endometrium of vibrio fetus-infected and noninfected heifers. 7190
Microscopic study of bovine endometrium. 7751

ENDOSULFAN
The bean leaf skeletonizer, *Autoplusia egea*, and its control on bush snap beans in the everglades. 7006
Thiodan, a promising chemical for control of the lesser peach tree borer. 7038
Soil treatments in lieu of spraying for plum curculio control in peach orchards. 7063
Brief history of aphid control on potatoes in south Florida, 1946-59. 7079
A comparison of the toxicity of insecticides for the control of corn earworm on sweet corn. 7084
The toxicology of thiodan in several fish and aquatic invertebrates. 7697

ENDOTOXEMIA
Colitis X of horses. 7485

ENDRIN
Boll weevil susceptibility to toxaphene, endrin, and guthion in five Alabama localities. 6505
The effects of chemical insecticides and insecticidal adjuvants of a *Heliothis nuclear polyhedrosis* virus. 6557
The effect of insecticides on transamination in the american cockroach. 6587
Soil treatments in lieu of spraying for plum curculio control in peach orchards. 7063
Control of the grape leaf folder in California. 7064
Field tests with various insecticides for the control of Lygus bugs and the corn earworm on lima beans. 7066
Laboratory studies on the effectiveness of Chipman R-6199 against some cotton pests. 7070
Control of army cutworms in alfalfa during 1959. 7104
Experiments on control of the sugar-beet wireworm in southern California bean fields. 7111
Salt-marsh caterpillar control on cotton in Arizona. 7118

ENOCLEBUS NIGRIPES
The biological impact of the checkered beetles (Coleoptera: Cleridae) on populations of Ips bark beetles (Coleoptera: Scolytidae). 6565

ENT A
A biotype of the spotted alfalfa aphid on alfalfa. 7046

ENTERITIS
A haemolytic coccobacillus recovered from poultry. 7340
Prophylactic use of Framycetin sulphate in calves. 7442

ENTEROVIRUSES
Isolation of enteroviruses from intestinal tract of swine. 7155
Purification of swine enteroviruses and swinepox viruses.

SUBJECT INDEX

ENTOMOPHAGOUS INSECTS

7218

Characterization and classification of newly isolated avian enteric viruses. 7284

ENTOMOPHAGOUS INSECTS

Effects of Dylox and other insecticides on entomophagous insects attacking field crop pests in California. 7065

ENTOMOGENOUS FUNGI

Spicaria rileyi (Farlow) Charles and Aspergillus flavus Link, entomogenous fungi of the cabbage looper, Trichoplusia ni (Hubner), in Indiana and Wisconsin. 6487

Pythium sp. (Phycomycetes Pythiales) pathogenic to mosquito larvae. 6515

Hemerocampa pseudotsugata McDunnough, a new host for Beauveria bassiana (Balsamo) Vuillemin. 6524

Fungus infection of insects via the alimentary tract. 6530

Pathogenicity of Spicaria rileyi to Pseudoplusia includens. 6536

The fungus Entomophthora erupta (Dustan) attacking the black grass bug, Irbisia solani (Heidemann) (Hemiptera, Miridae), in California. 6538

Beauveria densa, pathogenic for the larvae of Chilo zonellus. 6584

Bacteria and fungi associated with dead boll weevils (Anthonomus grandis) in a natural population. 6589

Toxins from the entomogenous fungus Metarrhizium anisopliae I. Production in submerged and surface cultures, and in inorganic and organic nitrogen media. 6618

Toxins from the entomogenous fungi Metarrhizium anisopliae. II. Symptoms and detection in moribund hosts. 6619

Growth and sporulation of submersed cultures of the fungus Beauveria bassiana in various media. 6621

Oral infection of second-instar nymphs of Schistocerca gregaria by Metarrhizium anisopliae. 6651

ENTOMOLOGY

Evaluation of the needs of Oklahoma extension personnel relative to entomology problems. 6444

ENTOMOPHTHOEA

The fungus Entomophthora erupta (Dustan) attacking the black grass bug, Irbisia solani (Heidemann) (Hemiptera, Miridae), in California. 6538

ENVIRONMENT

The influence of environmental and nutritional factors on growth and caste determination of female honey bees. 6519

Environmental and other factors influencing development of southwestern cotton rust (Puccinia stakmanii). 6708

The pathogenesis of diarrhea in the newborn calf, with special reference to physiologic functions and environmental conditions. 7436

Some factors that influence the deactivation of atrazine in soil. 7654

ENZYMES

Studies on levels of reducing sugars and hydrolytic enzymes in relation to Botrytis head rot on safflower. 6703

Enzymes from conidia and matrix of Colletotrichum orbiculare grown on a natural medium. 6857

Production of pectinolytic and cellulolytic enzymes by Rhizopus stolonifer. 6919

Changes in multiple molecular enzymes in rusted bean leaves. 6923

Production of pectinolytic and cellulolytic enzymes by cucurbit anthracnose fungi. 6968

Decomposition of 2,4-D and related phenoxyacetic acids by an Arthrobacter species. 7658

The macerating enzyme of Rhizoctonia solani. 7701

Respiratory activity and enzymes for glucose catabolism in fungus spores. 7704

The effect of n-dodecylguanidine acetate on enzyme activity and the nucleotides of ribonucleic acid. 7749

EOSINOPHILIC GRANULOMA

Maduromycosis of the bovine nasal mucosa. 7479

EOSINOPHILS

Eosinophils of dogs. 7377

EPIDEMIOLOGY

Symposium on requirements and interpretations of biometeorological observations. Invitational papers presented at the fifty-fourth annual meeting of the American Phytopathological Society, Corvallis, Oregon, August 26-29, 1962. 6691

The role of leaf microflora on epidemiology of the northern leaf blight of corn. 6697

Epidemiology of glume blotch of wheat. 6888

A preliminary report on the occurrence of infectious laryngotracheitis of poultry in India. 7510

EPIDERMOPHYTON

Mycosis in a manatee. 7285

EPIDIDYMITIS

Ram epididymitis versus brucellosis. 7184

EPITHELIUM

The influence of physical form of roughages and antibiotic administration on performance, carcass characteristics, health, of the rumen epithelium, rumen volatile fatty acids and liver abscesses of steers fed all-concentrate rations. 7347

EPITRIX

Reappraisal of transmission of tobacco mosaic virus by insects. 6845

Laboratory studies of three-lined potato beetle and control with various insecticides. 7025

EPIZOOTIC DISEASES

First poliomyelitis epizootic in large primates under study. 7178

Role of deer in epizootiology of leptospirosis. 7212

Epizootiology of equine viral rhinopneumonitis. 7286

Epizootiology of bovine myxovirus parainfluenza 3(sf-4) in Nebraska cattle as determined by antibody titers. 7398

A swine brucellosis epizootic. 7407

Immunologic and epizootiologic studies of epizootic bovine abortion. 7425

EPN

Laboratory studies on the toxicity of various insecticides to different stages of the oriental fruit moth. 6988

Parathion and EPN residue studies on Concord grapes. 7683

EPOXY RESINS

Epoxidation of aldrin and heptachlor in soils as influenced by autoclaving, moisture, and soil types. 7673

EQUADOR

Potato yellow vein virus in Equador. 6826

EQUINE INFECTIOUS ANEMIA

Current disease problems of horses. 7393

EQUINE INFLUENZA

Current disease problems of horses. 7393

EQUINE RHINOPNEUMONITIS

Epizootiology of equine viral rhinopneumonitis. 7286

SUBJECT INDEX

FALCULIFER ROSTRATUS

EQUIPMENT

- A sampling technique for estimating populations of small arthropods in soil and vegetation. 6455
- Membracidae attracted to black light. 6590
- Use of an animal membrane in the evaluation of chemical repellents against the stable fly. 7568
- Apparatus for insecticide assay. 7753
- A fumigant vaporizer unit for use in laboratory experiments. 7758

ERIOSOMA

- Control of the woolly apple aphid on roots of apple nursery stock. 7011

ERWINIA

- Prevalence of *Erwinia amylovora* in apple buds as detected by phage typing. 6701
- Relation of the iris borer to bacterial soft rot of iris. 6774
- Comparative bactericidal properties of N-polyhaloethylthio hydantoin. 7737

ERYSIPELAS BACTERINS

- Clinical appraisal of an avirulent oral erysipelas vaccine. 7492

ERYSIPHE

- Relationship of genes conditioning pathogenicity of *Erysiphe graminis* f. sp. *hordei* on barley. 6828
- Studies on the host range and pathogenicity of *Erysiphe polygoni*. 6924
- Electron microscopy of the sheath surrounding the haustorium of *Erysiphe graminis*. 7711

ERYSIPHE GRAMINIS HORDEI

- Relationship of the genes conditioning resistance to *Erysiphe graminis* f. sp. *hordei* in some varieties of barley used to differentiate races of this pathogen. 6856

ERYTHROCYTES

- ATPase activity of the erythrocytic membrane in anaplasmosis and of *Anaplasma marginale*. 7317

ERYTHROGENESIS

- Response of cows and calves to a Psittacosis-Lymphogranuloma group agents. 7186

ESCHERICHIA

- Occurrence and etiology of infectious calf diarrhea. 7228
- Standardized infections for laboratory evaluation of compounds against a chronic respiratory disease complex in chickens. 7315
- Toxicity of nitrate nitrogen to cattle. 7423
- The pathogenesis of diarrhea in the newborn calf, with special reference to physiologic functions and environmental conditions. 7436
- Colitis X of horses. 7485

ESCHERICHIA COLI

- The enteropathogenic effect of *Escherichia coli* in rabbits and pigs. 7324

ESCHERICHIA COLI BACTERIN

- Inhibition of enzymes by the anthocyanin malvidin-3-monoglucoside. 7730

ESCHERICHIA COLI BACTERINS

- Intensive veal production and a hitherto untried nitrofurantoin preliminary trial. 7329

ESERINE

- Materials discharged by plant-parasitic nematodes. 7103

ESOPHAGUS

- Osteogenic sarcoma of the oesophagus in a dog. 7262

ESTIGMENE ACREA

- Salt-marsh caterpillar control on cotton in Arizona. 7118

ESTROGENS

- Suspected synthetic oestrogen poisoning in mink. 7369
- Synthetic oestrogen poisoning. 7500

ETCH (REDPEPPERS)

- Control of the viruses affecting commercial varieties of pepper (*Capsicum annum*) in New Jersey. 6925

ETHIDININE

- Chlorophyll formation in *Euglena* as a test for herbicides. 7129

ETHYL N,N-DIPROPYLTHIOCARBAMATE

- The effect of oils on herbicidal activity of atrazine and linuron and of waxes and oils on the movement of EPTC in soil. 7657

ETHYLAMINE

- Control of *Penicillium* decay of oranges with certain volatile aliphatic amines. 6741

ETHYLENE DIBROMIDE

- Distribution and sorption of liquid fumigants applied to wheat by recirculation. 6688

Black root rot of pine.

- 6771

ETHYLENE DICHLORIDE

- Distribution and sorption of liquid fumigants applied to wheat by recirculation. 6688

ETHYLENEDIAMINETETRAACETIC ACID

- The effectiveness of EDTA as a fish preservative. 7695

EUBLEMMA AMABILIS

- Incidence of predators and feasibility of their control through hand picking in lac cultivation on bush types of hosts. 7050

EUBLEMMA SILICULA

- Occurrence of *Eublemma silicula* Swinhoe as pest of bajra in Delhi. 7023

EUGLENA

- Chlorophyll formation in *Euglena* as a test for herbicides. 7129

EUGREGARINA

- Studies of eugregarina in insects. 6470

EUTHANASIA

- A note on rabies and euthanasia in man. 7469

EVERGLADES

- The bean leaf skeletonizer, *Autoplusia egea*, and its control on bush snap beans in the everglades. 7006

- Hyperodes humilis*, a new pest of sweet corn in the everglades, and its control. 7013

EXOCORTIS (CITRUS)

- Rapid-index methods for exocortis of citrus. 6718

EXTENSION WORKERS

- Evaluation of the needs of Oklahoma extension personnel relative to entomology problems. 6444

EXTREMITIES

- Elbow dysplasia in the German Shepherd dog. 7277

EXUDATES

- Influence of root exudates of cacao and other plants on spore development of *Phytophthora palmivora*. 6947

EYES

- Effects of X-rays, tryptophan metabolites, and eye color mutants on the tumor-suppressor system in *Drosophila melanogaster*. 6668

FALCULIFER ROSTRATUS

- A study of the life history of the pigeon feather mite, *Falculifer rostratus* (Buchholz), 1869, in vivo and in vitro. 6493

SUBJECT INDEX

FASCIOLA		
FASCIOLA	Immunity to <i>Fasciola hepatica</i> infection in albino rats vaccinated with irradiated metacercariae.	7638
FASCIOLIASIS	Injectable Carbontetrachloride in the treatment of <i>Fasciola hepatica</i> infestation in lambs.	7608
FAT BODY	Structure and metamorphic changes in the fat body of <i>Callosobruchus maculatus</i> (F.) (Bruchidae, Coleoptera).	6606
FATS	Insecticides in human fat in New Zealand.	7663
FATTY ACIDS	The free fatty acids and neutral lipids of the cuticular wax of the Mormon cricket, <i>Anabrus simplex</i> , Hald.	6605
	The influence of physical form of roughages and antibiotic administration on performance, carcass characteristics, health, of the rumen epithelium, rumen volatile fatty acids and liver abscesses of steers fed all-concentrate rations.	7347
FEATHERS	A study of the life history of the pigeon feather mite, <i>Falculifer rostratus</i> (Buchholz), 1869, in vivo and in vitro.	6493
FECES	Toxicity to house fly larvae of droppings from chickens fed insecticide-treated rations.	7584
FEED	Mycotoxicosis and animal disease.	7152
	Toxicity in groundnuts.	7156
	Groundnut toxicity.	7264
	Groundnut toxicity.	7323
	Xanthomatosis in laying hens - a case report.	7391
	Evidence for a difference in toxicity between common and hairy vetch seeds for chicks.	7687
FEED ADDITIVES	The potential role of a feeding stimulant used in combination with the nuclear polyhedrosis virus of <i>Heliothis</i> .	6479
	A feeding stimulant to increase effectiveness of, and a field test with, a nuclear polyhedrosis virus of <i>Heliothis</i> .	6597
	Influence of dietary zinc, calcium and vitamin D for hens on zinc content of tissues and eggs and on bone composition.	7137
FEED CONCENTRATES	The influence of physical form of roughages and antibiotic administration on performance, carcass characteristics, health, of the rumen epithelium, rumen volatile fatty acids and liver abscesses of steers fed all-concentrate rations.	7347
FEED TOXICITY	Diagnosis and causes of nitrate poisoning.	7513
FEEDING	Experiments on prolongation of the life of mosquito larvae by underfeeding.	6581
	Biology of the convergent lady beetle when fed a spotted alfalfa aphid diet.	6603
	A cage for feeding insects through membranes.	6929
	Effect of melatonin on thyroid hormone secretion rate and feed consumption of female rats.	7444
FELINE INFECTIOUS ENTERITIS	Isolation of a virus from a condition simulating feline panleucopaenia in a leopard.	7380
FENTHION	Selective toxicity and animal systemic effectiveness of several organophosphates.	7563
	House fly control in pig parlors.	7566
FENUSA	Systemic insecticides for control of scales, leaf miners, and lace bugs.	7059
FERBAN	Infection of spruce seedlings by <i>Cylindrocladium scoparium</i> .	6715
FERRETS	A report on the dosage of pentobarbitone sodium required to induce anaesthesia in ferrets.	7440
FERTILITY	Evaluation of compounds of cadmium and related metals as reproduction inhibitors in insects.	6476
	Mortality and fertility response of <i>Musca domestica</i> Linnaeus to certain known mutagenic or anti-tumor agents.	6566
	The effect of intraspecific and interspecific insemination on fecundity in <i>Drosophila malerkotliana</i> and <i>Drosophila bipectinata</i> .	6601
	Effects of geographic isolation and host association on the evolution of sexuality in <i>Helminthosporium</i> .	6835
	Effect of temperature and humidity on the fecundity and development of <i>Cadra cautella</i> Wlk. in wheat.	7071
	Isolation of <i>Mycoplasma</i> sp. from the oviducts of dairy cows.	7358
FERTILIZERS	Fertilizer and soil-fumigation effects on <i>Pythium splendens</i> in south Florida.	6934
FESTUCA	Paraquat for selective control of range weeds.	7125
	Gastrointestinal nematodes in beef yearlings.	7215
FETAL DEATH	Chronologic evaluation of tetragenicity in sheep fed <i>Veratrum californicum</i> .	7249
	Cerebellar hypoplasia, hypomyelinogenesis, and congenital tremors of pigs, associated with prenatal hog cholera vaccination of sows.	7298
	Equine viral abortion in western Montana.	7334
	The prenatal migration of <i>Toxocara canis</i> larvae and their relationship to infection in pups.	7397
	Iron deficiency anemia as a cause of stillbirths in swine.	7437
FETAL SKIN	Fetal skin harbors most microorganisms.	7214
FETUS	Changes in endometrium of vibrio fetus-infected and noninfected heifers.	7190
	Ovine abortion virus in ewes and fetuses.	7195
FIBROUS DYPLASIA	Fibrous dysplasia in a monkey and a kudu.	7555
FIELD CROPS	Bionomics and control of certain <i>Plusiinae</i> and studies of an associated nuclear polyhedrosis virus.	6992
	Effects of Dylox and other insecticides on entomophagous insects attacking field crop pests in California.	7065
FILENCHUS	On two plant parasitic nematodes from a cauliflower field in the Punjab.	7092

SUBJECT INDEX

POWLPOX VIRUS

- FISH**
 Dipyrindylum residues in an aquatic environment. 7662
 Organochlorine pesticides in Antarctica. 7684
 The effectiveness of EDTA as a fish preservative. 7695
 The toxicology of thiodan in several fish and aquatic invertebrates. 7697
- FLAT APPLE (APPLES)**
 The flat apple disease. 6729
- FLAXSEED**
 Effect of methyl bromide and hydrocyanic acid fumigation on the germination of flax seeds. 7650
- FLOCCULATION**
 Bentonite flocculation a rapid, sensitive serological test for the detection of plant virus antigens. 6897
- FLORA**
 The fungous flora of nonsuberized roots of poorly growing cherry trees. 6749
- FLORIDA**
 Fertilizer and soil-fumigation effects on *Pythium splendens* in south Florida. 6934
 Identification and persistence of phage types of *Staphylococcus aureus* in dairy herds in florida. 7291
 Bacillary hemoglobinuria (redwater disease) in florida. 7617
- FLORISIL**
 Analysis of egg yolk and poultry tissues for chlorinated insecticide residues. 7681
- FLOWERING**
 The effect of foraging behavior of moving honey bee colonies to crops before or after flowering has begun. 6529
- FLUORESCENT ANTIBODY TECHNIC**
 Progressive distribution of southern bean mosaic virus antigen in bean leaves determined with a fluorescent antibody stain. 6969
 A fluorescent antibody study of infectious bronchitis virus. 7434
 Identification of *Mycoplasma gallisepticum* in lesion tissue by immunofluorescence. 7445
 Immunofluorescent studies of virus-induced rabbit papilloma (Shope) in vitro. 7504
- FLUORIDES**
 Effect of fluorides in cattle. 7365
- FLUORINE**
 Toxic chemicals. 7740
- FLUORINE COMPOUNDS**
 Toxicity of organic fluorine compounds. 7739
- FLUOROSIS**
 Toxic chemicals. 7245
 Fluorosis of non-industrial origin in a dairy herd. 7259
 Fluorosis causes lameness. 7260
- FOLIAR APPLICATION**
 Response of selected and random plantings of Johnsongrass (*Sorghum halepense*) to dalapon. 7124
- FOLIC ACID**
 Inhibition of enzymes by the anthocyanin malvidin-3-monoglucoside. 7730
- FOLPET**
 Infection of spruce seedlings by *Cylindrocladium scoparium*. 6715
- FOMES**
Fomes annosus. 6705
 Autumn and winter sporulation by basidiocarps of *Fomes annosus*. 6871
- FOOD**
 Some effects of age, preimaginal habitat, and adult food on susceptibility of boll weevil to certain insecticides. 6983
- FOOD ADDITIVES**
 Possible hazards in the veterinary use of antibiotics with particular reference to their use as food additives. 7146
 Organophosphate systemics as sprays and feed additives for cattle grub control. 7577
- FOOD PRESERVATION**
 The effectiveness of EDTA as a fish preservative. 7695
- FOOD STORAGE**
 The relation between storage molds and damage in high-moisture rice in aerated storage. 6894
 Development of granary weevils and storage fungi in columns of wheat- II. . 7643
 Influence of grain moisture and storage temperature on the effectiveness of malathion as a grain protectant. 7649
- FOOT ROT (ANIMALS)**
 The assessment of the value of topical applications for the treatment of contagious foot-rot in sheep, with particular reference to Dichlorophen. 7346
 Foot-rot in feeding sheep. 7404
- FOOT-AND-MOUTH DISEASE**
 Infectivity stability of foot-and-mouth disease virus. 7173
 Foot-and-mouth disease vaccine-production of antigen in culture. 7177
 Fatal strike caused by *Chrysomia bezziana* in cattle and buffaloes. 7633
- FOOT-AND-MOUTH DISEASE VIRUS**
 Observations on pathogenicity and immunogenicity of a cell-culture-modified foot-and-mouth disease virus. 7498
- FORAGE PLANTS**
 The effect of foraging behavior of moving honey bee colonies to crops before or after flowering has begun. 6529
- FOREST SOILS**
 The effects of DDT and malathion upon forest soil microarthropods. 7015
- FOREST SURVEYS**
 Forest-insect surveys in the central Rocky Mountains. 7077
- FORESTRY**
 Forest-insect surveys in the central Rocky Mountains. 7077
- FORESTS**
 Bushbush, Ieri and Lukuni viruses, three unrelated new agents isolated from Trinidadian forest mosquitoes. 6683
- FORMALDEHYDE**
 The relative value of formalin and betapropiolactone as inactivating agents for Newcastle disease vaccine. 7231
 Factors influencing the survival of coliforms in the dust of deep litter houses. 7344
 Foot-rot in feeding sheep. 7404
 Resistance of egg-adapted canine distemper virus to formalin* 7462
- FORMICIDAE**
 A study of mealybug populations (*Dysmicoccus brevipes* (Ckl.)) in an ant-free field. 6994
- FOWL CHOLERA**
 Observations on an avian strain of *Pasteurella haemolytica*. 7332
- POWLPOX VIRUS**
 Fowlpox virus from chickens with hemorrhagic tracheitis. 7381

SUBJECT INDEX

FOXES			
FOXES			
Fluorescent antibody studies for rabies in wildlife.	7163	Some observations of peanut leaf rust and <i>Cercospora</i> leaf spots in Texas.	6762
Wildlife rabies increases.	7180	Control of <i>Botrytis</i> neck rot of onions by fungicidal dusts and desiccant chemicals.	6779
Effect of rabies virus inoculated into foxes and skunks.	7207	Mechanism of soil fungistasis.	6787
FRUIT		Control of downy mildew of opium poppy by root application of fungicides.	6788
Sym-dibromotetrachloroethane - a new fungistat for control of citrus fruit decay.	6742	On the fungistatic and fungicidal properties of an anti-biotic produced by <i>Penicillium rubrum</i> .	6791
Variations in tolerance of <i>Rhizopus</i> species to 2,6-dichloro-4-nitroaniline.	6839	Disinfection of tomato seed infested with <i>Xanthomonas vesicatoria</i> .	6797
Sedimentation properties of two stone fruit viruses.	6940	Fungistatic effects of a soil bacterium on conidia and hyphae of <i>Helminthosporium sativum</i> .	6842
The infectious nature of pollen from certain virus-infected stone fruit trees.	6963	Control of <i>Cylindrosporium</i> leaf spot disease of <i>Rhus trilobata</i> and <i>Shepherdia argentea</i> seedlings.	6855
FRUIT TREES		A method for evaluating soil fungicides.	6939
Soil injection as a means of applying systemic acaricides to fruit trees.	6997	Effect of fungicides on the respiration of three species of soil fungi.	6941
FUMIGANTS		Influence of oat and alfalfa residues on soil respiration, fungistasis, and survival of <i>Verticillium albo-atrum</i> .	7723
Distribution and sorption of liquid fumigants applied to wheat by recirculation.	6688	Carbonyl sulphide from the decomposition of captan.	7746
Susceptibility of certain stages of the rice weevil to a methallyl chloride fumigant formulation in wheat of various moistures.	7045	FUNGUS DISEASES (ANIMALS)	
Stored-grain insects and their control in New Jersey.	7647	Brush technique for detection of fungus diseases.	7327
A fumigant vaporizer unit for use in laboratory experiments.	7758	FUNGUS DISEASES (PLANTS)	
FUMIGATION		Varietal resistance to clover rot in white clover.	6694
Susceptibility of life stages of the Mexican fruit fly to fumigation with ethylene chlorobromide.	6985	The role of leaf microflora on epidemiology of the northern leaf blight of corn.	6697
Germination of cereal, sorghum, and small legume seeds after fumigation with hydrogen phosphide.	7645	Susceptibility of <i>Gossypium arboreum</i> and <i>Gossypium hirsutum</i> to seedling anthracnose.	6710
Fumigation of buildings to control the dry-wood termite, <i>Cryptotermes brevis</i> .	7646	A probabilistic analysis of fungus control by foliar application of chemicals.	6726
Effect of methyl bromide and hydrocyanic acid fumigation on the germination of flax seeds.	7650	Influence of temperature on rate of growth of five fungus pathogens of turfgrass and on rate of disease spread.	6745
FUNGI		Antifungal phenolic acids in apple fruits after infection with <i>Sclerotinia fructigena</i> .	6746
Pathogenicity of externally occurring fungi to <i>Reticulitermes flavipes</i> .	6634	Phytophthora root rot of alfalfa in Minnesota.	6751
The fungous flora of nonsuberized roots of poorly growing cherry trees.	6749	Genetics and cytology of <i>Phytophthora</i> .	6752
Mycelial protein comparisons of isolates of cucurbit anthracnose fungi.	6808	Evidence for two different pathogens of peanut pod rot.	6754
The utilization of ligno-cellulose by common mold fungi.	6816	Fungi attacking seeds in dry seed-beds.	6759
Effects of sodium fluoride on growth of some pathogenic fungi.	6943	Some observations of peanut leaf rust and <i>Cercospora</i> leaf spots in Texas.	6762
Insects associated with wounds on trees that develop oak wilt.	6989	First and second year effects on <i>Cytospora</i> canker disease of Italian prune trees sprayed with four concentrations of cycloheximide thiosemicarbazone.	6764
Development of granary weevils and storage fungi in columns of wheat- II. .	7643	<i>Fusarium</i> wilt (race2) of tomato effect of lime and micro-nutrient soil amendments on disease development.	6775
FUNGICIDE RESISTANT FUNGI		Control of <i>Botrytis</i> neck rot of onions by fungicidal dusts and desiccant chemicals.	6779
Biphenyl-resistant citrus green mold reported in Florida.	6914	Cancroid spot of citrus.	6786
FUNGICIDES		Control of downy mildew of opium poppy by root application of fungicides.	6788
Trichlorobenzene as a soil toxicant against four wood-decaying soil fungi.	6735	On the fungistatic and fungicidal properties of an anti-biotic produced by <i>Penicillium rubrum</i> .	6791
Sym-dibromotetrachloroethane - a new fungistat for control of citrus fruit decay.	6742	Effect of SMDC on germination, plant growth, and <i>Fusarium</i> wilt incidence of cumin (<i>Cuminum cyminum</i>).	6805
Antifungal phenolic acids in apple fruits after infection with <i>Sclerotinia fructigena</i> .	6746	Varietal response in groundnut to <i>Sclerotium bataticola</i> .	
Suppression of corn head smut by in-furrow applications of pentachloronitrobenzene.	6747		

SUBJECT INDEX

GENETICS

	6806	GALLERIA	
Calcium nutrition in relation to the black shank disease of tobacco.	6825	The occurrence of polyphenoloxidase in the hemocytes of actively immunized larvae of the greater wax moth, <i>Galleria mellonella</i> .	6510
Control of <i>Cylindrosporium</i> leaf spot disease of <i>Rhus trilobata</i> and <i>Shepherdia argentea</i> seedlings.	6855	Some effects of X-radiation on larvae of <i>Galleria mellonella</i> .	6541
A new race of <i>Plasmodiophora brassicae</i> affecting badger shipper cabbage.	6898	Toxins from the entomogenous fungus <i>Metarrhizium anisopliae</i> I. Production in submerged and surface cultures, and in inorganic and organic nitrogen media.	6618
Pathogenicity of <i>Phacidium abietis</i> .	6911	Toxins from the entomogenous fungi <i>Metarrhizium anisopliae</i> . II. Symptoms and detection in moribund hosts.	6619
Control of the charcoal root disease of white fir by fall soil fumigation.	6913	GALLSTONES	
Biphenyl-resistant citrus green mold reported in Florida.	6914	Cholelithiasis causing obstructive jaundice in a Boxer dog.	7248
Screening sorghum varieties for resistance to the covered kernel smut fungus in Iraq.	6936	GAME ANIMALS	
FUNGUS GROWTH INHIBITORS		<i>Brucella</i> agglutinins in East African game animals.	7484
Inversion phenomenon induced by nabam derivatives.	6728	GAME BIRDS	
FURAZOLIDONE		Some congenital abnormalities in the beaks and skulls of wildfowl.	7343
Amoeba disease of the honey bee, <i>Apis mellifera</i> Linnaeus, and an attempt at its chemical control.	6533	A survey and review of parasitic diseases of wild and game birds in Great Britain.	7618
The treatment of infectious sinusitis of turkeys with Furazolidone.	7511	GAMMA RAYS	
FURNITURE		Use of insects for their own destruction.	6672
Fumigation of buildings to control the dry-wood termite, <i>Cryptotermes brevis</i> .	7646	GANTOX	
FUSARIUM		Control of pear borer and American plum borer in apple trees.	7024
The influence of various nitrogen compounds on sexual reproduction in <i>Hypomyces solani</i> f. <i>cucurbitae</i> .	6699	GASTROENTERITIS	
Semeiography of <i>Fusarium</i> wilt of tomato.	6719	The pathogenesis of gastro-enteritis associated with <i>Escherichia coli</i> .	7333
A comparison of <i>Fusarium</i> wilt indices of cotton varieties with root-knot and sting nematodes as predisposing agents.	6727	Lactogenic immunity to transmissible gastroenteritis of swine.	7335
Effects of <i>Meloidogyne</i> spp. and <i>Tylenchorhynchus claytoni</i> on pea wilt incited by <i>Fusarium oxysporum</i> f. <i>pisi</i> race 1.	6732	Bacterial gastro-enteritis outbreaks in cats.	7374
Influence of temperature on rate of growth of five fungus pathogens of turfgrass and on rate of disease spread.	6745	Salmonellosis in slaughterhouses in Israel.	7375
Wilt-incident <i>Fusarium oxysporum</i> f. <i>carthami</i> present in seed from infected safflower.	6785	Bacterial gastro-enteritis in cats.	7400
Addition of fungal cell-wall components to soil for biological disease control.	6822	The pathogenesis of gastro-enteritis associated with <i>Escherichia coli</i> .	7526
Prevention of symptom development of <i>Fusarium</i> wilt of cotton by isolates of a <i>Cephalosporium</i> species.	6877	GASTROINTESTINAL SYSTEM	
Effect of fungicides on the respiration of three species of soil fungi.	6941	Recovery of aster yellows from excised organs of insect vectors.	6770
<i>Fusarium</i> yellows and rhizome rot of common ginger.	6945	Gastrointestinal nematodes in beef yearlings.	7215
Inhibition of fungi by culture media previously exposed to light.	6954	Porcine gastric ulcers in the United States—a review.	7263
Anatomical aspects of resistance in sweetpotato to <i>Fusarium</i> wilt.	6956	GENES	
Relation of seed-borne fungi to boll rots of cotton.	6960	Relationship of genes conditioning pathogenicity of <i>Erysiphe graminis</i> f. sp. <i>hordei</i> on barley.	6828
Spore germination and carbon metabolism in <i>Fusarium solani</i> . I. requirements for spore germination.	7709	Relationship of the genes conditioning resistance to <i>Erysiphe graminis</i> f. sp. <i>hordei</i> in some varieties of barley used to differentiate races of this pathogen.	6856
Pathogenicity of chlorinated-nitrobenzene-tolerant strains of <i>Hypomyces solani</i> f. <i>cucurbitae</i> race 2.	7713	Use of rust (<i>Puccinia helianthi</i>) races to discover new gene pools for rust resistance in sunflower (<i>Helianthus annuus</i>).	6880
Tolerance to chlorinated nitrobenzenes in <i>Hypomyces solani</i> f. <i>cucurbitae</i> and its mode of inheritance.	7738	GENETICS	
FUSARIUM OXYSPORUM		Genetics and cytology of <i>Phytophthora</i> .	6752
Effect of SMDC on germination, plant growth, and <i>fusarium</i> wilt incidence of cumin (<i>Cuminum cyminum</i>).	6805	Genetic model for physiologic studies of mechanisms governing development of infection type in wheat stem rust.	6876
		The population genetics of the potato cyst-nematode, <i>Heterodera rostochiensis</i> , mathematical models to stimulate the effects of growing eelworm-resistant potatoes bred from <i>Solanum tuberosum</i> ssp. <i>andigena</i> .	7100
		The enteropathogenic effect of <i>Escherichia coli</i> in rabbits and pigs.	7324
		Pathogenicity of chlorinated-nitrobenzene-tolerant strains of <i>Hypomyces solani</i> f. <i>cucurbitae</i> race 2.	7713

SUBJECT INDEX

GEOGRAPHY

GEOGRAPHY

Effects of geographic isolation and host association on the evolution of sexuality in *Helminthosporium*. 6835

GEOMETRIDAE

The pathology of a nuclear polyhedrosis of *Rachiplusia-ou*-(Guenee) (Lepidoptera) Noctuidae). 6608

GEOTRICHUM

The role of *Drosophila melanogaster* in the epiphytology of *Geotrichum*, *Rhizopus*, and other fruit rots of tomato. 6716

GERANIUM

Differentiation of viruses transmitted from *Pelargonium hortorum*. 6865

GERM-FREE LIFE

Hog cholera is on the way out. 7145

A report of the AVMA mastitis committee. The veterinary profession and programs of milk quality control. 7160

Salmonella problem receives primary attention at AVMA council meeting. 7170

Psoroptic cattle scabies eradication activities for 1962. 7193

Granulocytopenia in germfree mice. 7251

Prenatal hog cholera infection a potential source of hog cholera. 7297

Conferences appraise hog cholera eradication efforts. 7319

Evaluation of problems related to introduction of secondary specific-pathogen-free (SPF) boars into SPF and Non-SPF herds. 7534

A successful anaplasmosis eradication program. 7552

GHIBBERELLA

Factors affecting resistance of wheat to scab caused by *Gibberella zeae*. 6893

GIBBERELLINS

Moisture sensitivity, mechanical injury and gibberellin treatment of *Beta vulgaris* seeds. 6721

GIEMSA

External symptoms Giemsa-stainable cell inclusions associated with virus infection in cacti. 6720

GINGER

Fusarium yellows and rhizome rot of common ginger. 6945

GLANDS (INSECTS)

Morphology of the alimentary canal and associated glands of the mature larva of *Achaea janata* L. (Lepidoptera, noctuidae). 6583

GLASSER'S DISEASE

Polyserositis-arthritis complex in swine. 7182

GLOBULINS

Blood serum protein from mink with Aleutian disease. 7185

GLOMERELLA

Fungitoxicity of sterilized soil inoculated with soil microflora. 6799

Mycelial protein comparisons of isolates of cucurbit anthracnose fungi. 6808

Production of pectinolytic and cellulolytic enzymes by cucurbit anthracnose fungi. 6968

The effect of *n*-dodecylguanidine acetate on enzyme activity and the nucleotides of ribonucleic acid. 7749

GLOSSINA

Prophylaxis against trypanosomiasis in Zebu cattle. III. Potentiation trials and a trial of R.D. 2902 in an area of medium trypanosome risk. 7630

GLOSSINIA PALPALIS

Infectivity of *Trypanosoma rhodesiense* to tsetse flies fed through animal membranes. 6681

GLUCOSE

Observations on the utilization of the hexose monophosphate pathway in nematode-infected roots of tomato. 7088

Respiratory activity and enzymes for glucose catabolism in fungus spores. 7704

GLUME BLOTCH (WHEAT)

Epidemiology of glume blotch of wheat. 6888

GOATS

Preliminary biological observations on *Linognathus africanus* Kellogg and Paine with a description of the first instar nymph (Haematopinidae, Anoplura). 6482

Rift valley fever in calves, goats and pigs. 7194

A condition in the goat resembling swayback in lambs. 7237

First report of Johne's disease in the Sudan. 7268

The effect of Tylosin against experimental and natural infection with *Mycoplasma* in goats. 7294

Infection of goats with *Eimeria* spp. of sheep origin. 7610

Acute toxic effects upon livestock and meat and milk residues of dieldrin. 7677

GOITER

Congenital goitre in Dorset-Horn lambs. 7542

GOLF COURSES

Formation of hydrogen cyanide by the mycelial stage of a fairy ring fungus. 6795

GOMPHRENA

Approach graft transmission of Tulare apple mosaic virus between apple and *Gomphrena globosa*. 6753

GONADOTROPINS

A study of the effects of various hormone treatments on the reproductive activity of prepuberal and post-puberal beef heifers and lactating beef cows. 7528

GOTHION

Control of boll weevils resistant to chlorinated hydrocarbons. 7074

GRAIN

Infection inhibition and germ-tube lysis of three cereal rusts by *Bacillus pumilus*. 6827

Effect of ronnel upon the adult rice weevil, *Sitophilus oryzae*. 7012

Factors affecting invasion of grains and seeds by *Aspergillus flavus* and effects of the fungus on germination of the seeds. 7644

Germination of cereal, sorghum, and small legume seeds after fumigation with hydrogen phosphide. 7645

Stored-grain insects and their control in New Jersey. 7647

A fumigant vaporizer unit for use in laboratory experiments. 7758

GRANADILLA

Two unrelated viruses which cause woodiness disease of passion fruit (*Passiflora edulis*). 6937

GRANULOCYTOPOIESIS

Granulocytopenia in germfree mice. 7251

GRANULOMA

A non-tuberculous granuloma of the cat associated with an acid-fast bacillus. 7550

A non-tuberculous granuloma of the cat associated with an acid-fast bacillus. 7551

SUBJECT INDEX

GUINEA PIGS

GRANULOSES		Pseudomonadaceae, Achromobacteraceae, Micrococcaceae, Brevibacteriaceae, Lactobacillaceae, and less important families.	6503
Polyhedrosis and granulosis viruses causing single and double infections in the spruce budworm, <i>Choristoneura fumiferana</i> Clemens.	6492		
Mortality of the honey bee, <i>Apis mellifera</i> , in colonies treated with certain biological insecticides.	6508	The bacterium <i>Coccobacillus acridiorum</i> d Herelle Its taxonomic position and status as a pathogen of locusts and grasshoppers.	6504
Persistence of a granulosis virus of <i>Pieris brassicae</i> on cabbage leaves.	6517	The isolation of a polyhedrosis virus from a grasshopper.	6547
Hypoproteinemia in a noctuid larva during the course of a granulosis.	6582	GREEN MOLD (CITRUS)	
Descriptions and characteristics of a nuclear polyhedrosis virus and a granulosis virus of the armyworm, <i>Pseudaletia unipuncta</i> (Haworth) (Lepidoptera, Noctuidae).	6646	Biphenyl-resistant citrus green mold reported in Florida.	6914
Synergism between two viruses of the armyworm, <i>Pseudaletia unipuncta</i> (Haworth) (Lepidoptera, Noctuidae).	6647	GREENHOUSE CULTURE	
Breeding <i>Pieris brassicae</i> apparently free from granulosis virus.	6670	Inoculation and rust development on peanuts grown in the greenhouse.	6811
		Potentilla species as hosts for <i>Phytophthora fragariae</i> .	6824
GRAPEFRUIT		GRISEOPULVIN	
Effect of rootstock on the incidence of impietratura-diseased grapefruit fruits.	6846	<i>Parafilaria multipapillosa</i> in the horse.	7320
Decline of grapefruit trees in relation to citrus nematode populations and tree recovery after chemical treatment.	7106	Griseofulvin in the treatment of bovine ringworm.	7628
		GROWTH FACTORS	
GRAPES		Influence of <i>Pratylenchus penetrans</i> alone and in combination with <i>Verticillium albo-atrum</i> on growth of peppermint.	6707
Resistance to powdery mildew in grapevines related to osmotic value and associated factors.	6756	Influence of heat-labile components of the raspberry mosaic virus complex on growth and yield of red raspberries.	6724
Control of the grape leaf folder in California.	7064	Effect of biotin on growth and sporulation of <i>Verticillium albo-atrum</i> .	6777
DDT deposits on grapes as affected by growth and weathering.	7682	Factors affecting growth, sporulation, pathogenicity, and dissemination of <i>Leptosphaerulina briosiana</i> .	6804
Parathion and EPN residue studies on Concord grapes.	7683	Effects of <i>Ustilago avenae</i> on growth of two oat varieties.	6832
Inhibition of enzymes by the anthocyanin malvidin-3-monoglucoside.	7730	Relation of decomposing plant residues to root growth of alfalfa.	6840
GRAPHOLITHA		The effect of dapple apple and stem pitting on apple tree growth and yields in New Hampshire over a fourteen-year period.	6868
Laboratory studies on the toxicity of various insecticides to different stages of the oriental fruit moth.	6988	Effects of sodium fluoride on growth of some pathogenic fungi.	6943
GRASS SICKNESS		Growth inhibition of <i>Phytophthora cinnamomi</i> by soil diffusates on agar medium.	6946
Recovery from grass sickness.	7306	Influence of light on growth of <i>Aspergillus restrictus</i> in agar culture.	6957
Recovery from subacute grass sickness.	7520	Zinc bacitracin and chick growth.	7274
GRASS TETANY		GRUBS	
Three methods for controlling grass tetany in cattle and sheep.	7202	Small amounts of insecticides effective in controlling grubs of the Japanese beetle.	7105
GRASSES		GUAR	
Evidence of the overwintering of the greenbug in the Texas panhandle.	6516	Three diseases of guar.	6918
Influence of temperature on rate of growth of five fungus pathogens of turfgrass and on rate of disease spread.	6745	GUINEA PIGS	
The resistance of <i>Zea mays</i> to <i>Puccinia graminis</i> .	6794	Exposure of white mice and guinea pigs to the nuclear-polyhedrosis virus of the cabbage looper, <i>Trichoplusia ni</i> .	6545
Heterothallism in <i>Pyrenophora teres</i> .	6809	Response of rabbits and guinea pigs to vesicular stomatitis virus.	7217
On <i>Helicotylenchus indicus</i> Siddiqi, 1963 (Nematoda, Hoplolaimidae), a phytoparasitic nematode in the Punjab.	7096	Groundnut toxicity as the cause of exudative hepatitis (oedema disease) of guinea-pigs.	7455
Paraquat for selective control of range weeds.	7125	Histopathology of guinea pigs with cholesterol-induced anemia.	7560
The mode of action of diphenamid (N, N-dimethyl 2, 2-diphenylacetamide) in plants.	7126	House fly pupation under baseboards.	7575
GRASSHOPPERS		Control of <i>Myocoptes musculus</i> on guinea pigs.	7583
Bacteria of grasshoppers of western Canada III. Frequency of occurrence, pathogenicity.	6499		
Schizogregarine infection in grasshoppers.	6500		
Bacteria of grasshoppers of western Canada I. The enterobacteriaceae.	6501		
Bacteria of grasshoppers of western Canada II. The			

SUBJECT INDEX

HABEL TEST

HABEL TEST

Potency tests of semple-type rabies vaccines of nervous tissue origin for use in animals. 7283

HABITATS

The black flies (Diptera: Simuliidae) of western Massachusetts. 6457

Some effects of age, preimaginal habitat, and adult food on susceptibility of boll weevil to certain insecticides. 6983

HAEMATOBIA

Preliminary report on the larval development of the horn fly, *Haematobia irritans*, in feces from cattle given fractions of a commercial preparation of *Bacillus thuringiensis*. 6532

HAEMATOPINUS

Cattle lice eradication studies- A-3-year evaluation. 7230

HAEMONCHOSIS

The anthelmintic efficiency of Haloxon against the adult and immature stages of the gastro-intestinal strongyles of Nigerian Zebu cattle. 7614

HAEMONCHUS

Blood loss caused by *Haemonchus contortus* in sheep. 7216

HAEMOPHILUS

Haemophilus gallinarum - Intraflock spread. 7559

HAIRY ROOT (ROSA)

Hairy root (*Agrobacterium rhizogenes*) of field roses. 6829

HAIRY VETCH

Mortality factors for the vetch bruchid, *Bruchus brachialis*. 7000

Evidence for a difference in toxicity between common and hairy vetch seeds for chicks. 7687

HALICTINAE

Nests and social behavior of halictine bees of India (Hymenoptera, Halictidae). 6486

HALO BLIGHT (BEANS)

Sources of resistance to halo blight in *Phaseolus vulgaris*. 6698

Chemical control of bacterial blights of dry field beans in Michigan by foliage sprays applied by ground and air equipment. 6881

HALO BLIGHT (OATS)

Free amino acid and amide content of tobacco and oats infected by wildfire and halo blight bacteria. 6851

HANTHOMONAS HEDERAE

Bacterial spot of ivy caused by *Xanthomonas hederae* (Arnaud, 1920, Dowson 1939, in New Zealand. 6740

HAUSTORIUM

Electron microscopy of the sheath surrounding the haustorium of *Erysiphe graminis*. 7711

HAWAII

Pathogenicity, vitamin nutrition, and cultural characteristics of isolates of *Phytophthora parasitica* from carnation and other hosts in Hawaii. 6768

An evaluation of atrazine, simazine, monuron and diuron on ten Hawaiian sugar cane plantations. 7132

HAY

Residues in established alfalfa treated with granulated phorate (Thimet) and their effect on cattle fed the hay. 7667

HEAD SMUT (CORN)

Suppression of corn head smut by in-furrow applications of pentachloronitrobenzene. 6747

HEAT

Thermal inhibition of certain polyhedrosis virus diseases. 6649

Influence of heat-labile components of the raspberry mosaic

virus complex on growth and yield of red raspberries. 6724

An investigation of thermal inactivation of alfalfa mosaic virus. 6817

Hydrothermal and hygrothermal inactivation of *Monilinia fructicola* and *Rhizopus stolonifer* spores. 6912

Heat activation of different strains of tobacco mosaic virus infection on varieties of beans (*Phaseolus vulgaris*). 6970

Heat therapy of bean rust. 6974

Effect of heat treatment of sugarcane for control of ratoon stunting disease (RSD) on spread of mosaic. 6981

HELICOPTERS

Chemical control of bacterial blights of dry field beans in Michigan by foliage sprays applied by ground and air equipment. 6881

HELICOTYLENCHUS INDICUS

On *Helicotylenchus indicus* Siddiqi, 1963 (Nematoda, Hoplolaimidae), a phytoparasitic nematode in the Punjab. 7096

HELICOTYLENCHUS THORNEI

Helicotylenchus thornei n. sp. (Nematoda, Hoplolaiminae) from a tomato plant field in Ludhiana, Punjab. 7091

HELIOTHIS

On *Nosema heliothisis* Lutz and Splendor, a microsporidian parasite of *Heliothis zea* (Boddie) and *Heliothis virescens* (Fabricius) (Lepidoptera, Phalaenidae). 6568

HELIOTHIS ZEA

The potential role of a feeding stimulant used in combination with the nuclear polyhedrosis virus of *Heliothis*. 6479

Silicon content of intact nuclear polyhydra from the corn earworm, *Heliothis zea*. 6525

Effects of age on mortality of *Heliothis zea* and *Heliothis virescens* larvae exposed to a nuclear polyhedrosis virus. 6555

A cytoplasmic polyhedrosis virus, *Smithiavirus pectinophorae* sp. n. of the pink bollworm, *pectinophora gossypiella* (Saunders). 6556

The effects of chemical insecticides and insecticidal adjuvants of a *Heliothis* nuclear polyhedrosis virus. 6557

Effects of temperature on mortality of *Heliothis zea* larvae exposed to sublethal doses of a nuclear polyhedrosis virus. 6558

The relation of pH to the activity of inclusion bodies of a *Heliothis* nuclear polyhedrosis. 6559

On *Nosema heliothisis* Lutz and Splendor, a microsporidian parasite of *Heliothis zea* (Boddie) and *Heliothis virescens* (Fabricius) (Lepidoptera, Phalaenidae). 6568

Laboratory technique and apparatus for testing viruses applied as dusts. 6596

A feeding stimulant to increase effectiveness of, and a field test with, a nuclear polyhedrosis virus of *Heliothis*. 6597

Thermal inhibition of certain polyhedrosis virus diseases. 6649

Artificial medium for rearing some lepidopterous corn insects. 7007

Field evaluation of Sevin as an insecticide for pests of vegetables in New Jersey. 7010

Observations on soybean insects in Maryland. 7051

Field tests with various insecticides for the control of Lygus bugs and the corn earworm on lima beans. 7066

SUBJECT INDEX

HERBICIDES

HELMINTHIASIS		HEPATITIS	
Use of irradiated vaccines increasing.	7162	Hepatitis cysticerosa causing sudden death in a pig.	7405
The use of Thiofuradene as a growth stimulant and anthelmintic in the production of pork in the Bahamas.	7302	HEPTA-5-METHYLBENZIMIDAZOLE, 2-	
The zoonosis of animal parasites in Iraq. IV. Some unusual lesions associated with <i>Opisthorchis tenuicollis</i> infection.	7593	The effect of 2 hepta-5-methylbenzimidazole and hydrochloric acid on the growth of microflora found on poultry carcasses.	7652
The anthelmintic activity of a phenothiazine-phenzidole mixture compared with that of thiabendazole in lambs in Kenya.	7595	HEPTACHLOR	
The role of selected management systems in the control of sheep parasites.	7642	Problems in the control of mint insects.	7009
HELMINTHOSPORIUM		Control of root maggots in swede turnips in Newfoundland with heptachlor and aldrin and the effect on parasites and overwintering pupae.	7039
Monogenic chlorotic lesion resistance to <i>Helminthosporium turcicum</i> in corn seedlings.	6767	Soil treatments in lieu of spraying for plum curculio control in peach orchards.	7063
Effects of geographic isolation and host association on the evolution of sexuality in <i>Helminthosporium</i> .	6835	Effects of Dylox and other insecticides on entomophagous insects attacking field crop pests in California.	7065
Pungistatic effects of a soil bacterium on conidia and hyphae of <i>Helminthosporium sativum</i> .	6842	Further studies on control of the clover root borer in Virginia.	7080
Antibiotic production by <i>Streptomyces</i> sp. in corn rhizosphere.	6864	A comparison of the toxicity of insecticides for the control of corn earworm on sweet corn.	7084
Uptake of <i>Helminthosporium victoriae</i> toxin by oat tissue.	6889	Small amounts of insecticides effective in controlling grubs of the Japanese beetle.	7105
Maduromycosis of the bovine nasal mucosa.	7479	Experiments on control of the sugar-beet wireworm in southern California bean fields.	7111
Spore germinability in soil as an inherent character of <i>Cochliobolus sativus</i> .	7706	Insecticidal baits for control of the imported fire ant, <i>Solenopsis saevissima richteri</i> .	7571
HELMINTHOSPORIUM TERES		Chlorinated hydrocarbon insecticides as soil treatments against the eye gnat <i>Hippelates collusor</i> (Townsend) in the laboratory.	7576
Studies on the nature of barley resistance to <i>Helminthosporium teres</i> .	6780	The excretion of dieldrin, DDT, and heptachlor epoxide in milk of dairy cows fed on pastures treated with dieldrin, DDT, and heptachlor.	7668
HELMINTHOSPORIUM TURCICUM		Heptachlor residues on corn stover in relation to dairy cattle feeding.	7670
The role of leaf microflora on epidemiology of the northern leaf blight of corn.	6697	The effect of soil treatments of chlordane or heptachlor on the flavor of turnips, parsnips, and carrots.	7671
HEMAGGLUTINATION-INHIBITION TEST		Epoxidation of aldrin and heptachlor in soils as influenced by autoclaving, moisture, and soil types.	7673
Hemagglutination test for diagnosis of hog cholera.	7196	HEPTACHLOR EPOXIDE	
HEMIPTERA		The excretion of dieldrin, DDT, and heptachlor epoxide in milk of dairy cows fed on pastures treated with dieldrin, DDT, and heptachlor.	7668
The higher classification of the family Rhopalidae (Hemiptera) together with a revision of the genus <i>Arhyssus</i> Stal (Rhopalidae Hemiptera).	6450	Heptachlor residues on corn stover in relation to dairy cattle feeding.	7670
Flow relationships for hemipterous stylets.	6593	HERBICIDE RESIDUES	
HEMITHEA TRITONARIA		Some factors that influence the deactivation of atrazine in soil.	7654
Bionomics of <i>Hemithea tritonaria</i> Walker (Lepidoptera, Geometridae), a pest of <i>Moghania macrophylla</i> (Willd) O Ktze.	6591	Dipyridylum residues in an aquatic environment.	7662
HEMOLYMPH NODES		HERBICIDES	
Histologic and electron microscopic studies of agranulocytes and hemal and hemolymph nodes in cattle.	7545	Darkness and the activity of diquat and paraquat on tomato, broad bean and sugar beet.	7119
HEMOLYSINS		A study of factors influencing the effectiveness of diquat (101-ethylene-202-dipyridylum dibromide) for potato vine killing.	7127
The effect of staphylococcal toxins on ruminant erythrocytes treated with diffusible substances formed by <i>Corynebacteria</i> .	7312	Weed science - revolution in agricultural technology.	7131
HEMOLYTIC ANEMIA		The effect of oils on herbicidal activity of atrazine and linuron and of waxes and oils on the movement of EPTC in soil.	7657
Histopathology of guinea pigs with cholesterol-induced anemia.	7560	Decomposition of 2,4-D and related phenoxyacetic acids by an <i>Arthrobacter</i> species.	7658
HEMOPHILUS		The mechanism of the interaction between soil organic matter and herbicide toxicity and the influence of pH on herbicide phytotoxicity.	7698
Polyserositis-arthritis complex in swine.	7182	Physiological and metabolic changes induced by lethal con-	
HEMORRHAGE			
Subendocardial haemorrhage in rinderpest-infected cattle.	7495		
HEMORRHAGIC TRACHEITIS			
Fowlpox virus from chickens with hemorrhagic tracheitis.	7381		
HENDERSONULA			
Pathological anatomy of walnut branches infected by <i>Hendersonula toruloidea</i> .	6853		

SUBJECT INDEX

HEREDITARY DISEASES

centrations of 2,4-D in the cocklebur (*Xanthium* spp.). 7705

HEREDITARY DISEASES

Hereditary retinal atrophy in the poodle. 7238

HEREDITY

Inheritance of stem rust resistance in two wheat varieties, Marquis and Kota. 6706

Inheritance of resistance in pepper to bacterial spot. 6725

Nature and inheritance of resistance to *Albugo candida* in radish. 6965

Heritable resistance to warfarin in rats. 7693

Tolerance to chlorinated nitrobenzenes in *Hypomyces solani* f. *cucurbitae* and its mode of inheritance. 7738

HEREFORD CATTLE

Studies on the metabolism and residues of P32-labeled Delnav in a Hereford steer. 7676

HERNIA

Rupture of the bladder in a calf. 7287

Unusual cerebellar conditions in pigs. Part 1. Cerebellar herniation associated with vitamin A deficiency. 7326

A case of traumatic uterine rupture in a heifer. 7399

HERPES SIMPLEX

Aujeszky's disease in dogs. 7205

HETERAKIS

Efficacy of micronized phenothiazine against *Heterakis galinae* in chickens. 7629

HETERODERA ROSTOCHIENSIS

The population genetics of the potato cyst-nematode, *Heterodera rostochiensis*, mathematical models to stimulate the effects of growing eelworm-resistant potatoes bred from *Solanum tuberosum* ssp. *andigena*. 7100

Observations on periodicity of hatching of eggs of the potato cyst-nematode, *Heterodera rostochiensis* Woll. 7110

HEROPTERA

Neurosecretory system of Heteroptera (Hemiptera) and a role of the aorta as a neurohaemal organ. 6520

Stored-grain insects and their control in New Jersey. 7647

HEXACHLOROBENZENE

Time of year of infection of winter wheat by the dwarf bunt fungus. 6862

HEXACHLOROPHENE

Disinfection of tomato seed infested with *Xanthomonas vesicatoria*. 6797

HEXOSE PHOSPHATES

Observations on the utilization of the hexose monophosphate pathway in nematode-infected roots of tomato. 7088

HIBERNATION

Evidence of the overwintering of the greenbug in the Texas panhandle. 6516

Field disease cycle of peppermint rust. 6773

Survival of *Xanthomonas vesicatoria* in soil and diseased tomato plants. 6854

Overwintering of stripe rust in winter wheat in Montana. 6904

Control of root maggots in swede turnips in Newfoundland with heptachlor and aldrin and the effect on parasites and overwintering pupae. 7039

A three-year overwintering study of the spotted alfalfa aphid. 7061

HIPPODAMIA CONVERGENS

Biology and evaluation of certain predators of *Therioaphis maculata* (Buckton). 6628

HISTOCHEMISTRY

Histochemical studies of larval *Macracanthorhynchus ingens* and certain spirobolid millipeds. 6495

HISTOLOGY

Pathological histology of tumors induced in oleander by *Pseudomonas savastanoi*. 6967

The histological relationship of resistance to the citrus nematode in certain citrus rootstocks. 7114

Maduromycosis of the bovine nasal mucosa. 7479

Histologic and electron microscopic studies of agranulocytes and hemal and hemolymph nodes in cattle. 7545

Microscopic study of bovine endometrium. 7751

HOG CHOLERA

Hog cholera is on the way out. 7145

Hog cholera Breaks influenced by bacterial infection. 7219

Conferences appraise hog cholera eradication efforts. 7319

The enteropathogenic effect of *Escherichia coli* in rabbits and pigs. 7324

Status of inactivated vaccines for hog cholera. 7352

Swine fever in two progeny testing stations. 7447

Breakdowns in swine-fever vaccinated herds. 7496

HOG CHOLERA BREAKS

Hog cholera Breaks influenced by bacterial infection. 7219

HOG CHOLERA VIRUS

Susceptibility to hog cholera may be related to breed. 7179

Hemagglutination test for diagnosis of hog cholera. 7196

Prenatal hog cholera infection a potential source of hog cholera. 7297

Cerebellar hypoplasia, hypomyelinogenesis, and congenital tremors of pigs, associated with prenatal hog cholera vaccination of sows. 7298

HOLOCERA PULVEREA

Incidence of predators and feasibility of their control through hand picking in lac cultivation on bush types of hosts. 7050

HONDURAS

Studies on ascospore production by *Mycosphaerella musicola* in Honduras. 6930

HONEY

Surveys for nosema disease of honey bees in California. 7021

HONEYCOMBS

Occurrence of mite *Varroa jacobsoni* Oudemans in brood cells of honey bee, *Apis indica*F. 6612

HOPLOLAIMIDAE

On *Helicotylenchus indicus* Siddiqi, 1963 (Nematoda, Hoplolaimidae), a phytoparasitic nematode in the Punjab. 7096

HOPLOLAIMINAE

Helicotylenchus thornei n sp (Nematoda, Hoplolaiminae) from a tomato plant field in Ludhiana, Punjab. 7091

HOPLOLAIMUS INDICUS

On a nematode species of the genus *Hoplolaimus* Daday, 1905, from a citrus plant in the Punjab. 7094

SUBJECT INDEX

		HYDROGEN PEROXIDE
HOPS		
Starvation tests with larvae of the cinnabar moth.	7043	
HORDEUM		
Paraquat for selective control of range weeds.	7125	
HORMONES		
Pregnancy hormones and brucellacidal activity in bovine serum.	7213	
Vitamin D3 and ovine ring womb .	7257	
Effect of melatonin on thyroid hormone secretion rate and feed consumption of female rats.	7444	
A study of the effects of various hormone treatments on the reproductive activity of prepuberal and post-puberal beef heifers and lactating beef cows.	7528	
HORSES		
Epizootiology of equine viral rhinopneumonitis.	7286	
Recovery from grass sickness.	7306	
Nigropallidal encephalomalacia in the horse.	7307	
Parafilaria multipapillosa in the horse.	7320	
Current disease problems of horses.	7393	
To veterinary surgeons in equine practice Survey of uterine infections.	7430	
Cardiovascular disease in horses.	7431	
Uterine infections in mares--1964 survey.	7432	
Studies on equine respiratory virus.	7466	
Transmission of equine piroplasmosis by Dermacentor nitens Neumann.	7483	
Colitis X of horses.	7485	
Experimental Trypanosoma congolense infection in a horse.	7519	
Recovery from subacute grass sickness.	7520	
Treatment of Strongyles in horses.	7525	
Laparo-cystotomy in a gelding.	7554	
Parafilaria multipapillosa in the horse.	7626	
Toxicity of organic phosphorus insecticides to horses.	7694	
Toxicological aspects of 2,2-dichlorovinyl dimethyl phosphate (DDVP) in cows, horses, and white rats.	7699	
HOST INDEXING (PLANTS)		
The resistance of Zea mays to Puccinia graminis.	6794	
Identification of the viruses affecting commercial varieties of pepper (Capsicum annum) in New Jersey.	6925	
A virus infecting maize in South Dakota.	6927	
HOST PLANTS		
Effects of various diurnal temperature profiles on host-parasite reaction of wheat varieties and Puccinia striiformis.	6903	
HOST RANGE		
Studies on the host range and pathogenicity of Erysiphe polygoni.	6924	
HOT WATER TREATMENT (PLANTS)		
Hydrothermal and hygrothermal inactivation of Monilinia fructicola and Rhizopus stolonifer spores.	6912	
HUMAN DISEASES		
Rabies in dogs and man sharply reduced.	7164	
A note on rabies and euthanasia in man.	7469	
Development of a synthetic medium for aseptic rearing of larvae of Stomoxys calcitrans (L.).	7567	
HUMAN ENGINEERING		
Control of the tropical rat mite.		6678
HUMAN NUTRITION		
Salmonellosis in animals threatens man.		7467
HUMANS		
Insecticides in human fat in New Zealand.		7663
The safe use of modern pesticides. 2.		7760
HUMICOLA		
Effect of the soil carbon nitrogen ratio on soil fungi.		6778
HUMIDITY		
Moisture sensitivity, mechanical injury and gibberellin treatment of Beta vulgaris seeds.		6721
Hydrothermal and hygrothermal inactivation of Monilinia fructicola and Rhizopus stolonifer spores.		6912
The effect of grain moisture upon development of the rice weevil in green corn.		7049
Effect of temperature and humidity on the fecundity and development of Cadra cautella Wlk. in wheat.		7071
A study of factors influencing the effectiveness of diquat (101 -ethylene-202 -dipyridylum dibromide) for potato vine killing.		7127
Factors affecting invasion of grains and seeds by Aspergillus flavus and effects of the fungus on germination of the seeds.		7644
Influence of grain moisture and storage temperature on the effectiveness of malathion as a grain protectant.		7649
Epoxidation of aldrin and heptachlor in soils as influenced by autoclaving, moisture, and soil types.		7673
Effects of relative humidity and temperature on the degradation of peanut sugar and oil by Aspergillus flavus.		7714
HYALOMMA AEGYPTIUM		
Mechanism of food transport in cattle-tick, Hyalomma aegyptium.		6562
HYDRACRYLIC ACID BETA-LACTONE		
The relative value of formalin and betapropiolactone as inactivating agents for Newcastle disease vaccine.		7231
Duration of immunity trials with betapropiolactone-inactivated Newcastle disease virus vaccines.		7461
HYDRAZINE		
Toxicity of some hydrazine tranquillisers to dogs.		7446
HYDROCARBONS		
The effectiveness of chlorinated hydrocarbon insecticide mixtures for control of resistant and susceptible boll weevils.		6986
Control of boll weevils resistant to chlorinated hydrocarbons.		7074
HYDROCHLORIC ACID		
The effect of 2 hepta-5-methylbenzimidazole and hydrochloric acid on the growth of microflora found on poultry carcasses.		7652
HYDROCYANIC ACID		
Formation of hydrogen cyanide by the mycelial stage of a fairy ring fungus.		6795
Effect of methyl bromide and hydrocyanic acid fumigation on the germination of flax seeds.		7650
HYDROGEN		
Effect of soil exchangeable hydrogen and calcium ratio and the resulting pH on infection of citrus fibrous roots by Phytophthora parasitica.		7747
HYDROGEN PEROXIDE		
Inhibition of fungi by culture media previously exposed to light.		6954

SUBJECT INDEX

HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION

HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION

The mechanism of the interaction between soil organic matter and herbicide toxicity and the influence of pH on herbicide phytotoxicity. 7698

The macerating enzyme of *Rhizoctonia solani*. 7701

Effect of soil exchangeable hydrogen and calcium ratio and the resulting pH on infection of citrus fibrous roots by *Phytophthora parasitica*. 7747

HYDROLYSIS

The microbial hydrolysis of cellulose and some factors affecting the production of cellulase in a submerged culture of *Alternaria* sp. 7718

HYDRONEPHROSIS

A case of retention pyonephrosis in a Corgi bitch. 7419

HYDROPHILIDAE

Taxonomy and biology of the subfamily Berosinae of North and Central America and the West Indies (Coleoptera) Hydrophilidae. 6471

HYLASTINUS

Further studies on control of the clover root borer in Virginia. 7080

HYLENYA

An unidentified fungus parasitic on the seed-corn maggot. 6933

HYMENOPTERA

The venom of the mud-dauber wasp *Sceliphron caementarium*. 6620

First records of hymenopterous parasites of yellow scale of cotton *Cerococcus hibisci* Green (Homoptera, Coccidae). 6629

Stored-grain insects and their control in New Jersey. 7647

HYPERA

A nematode parasite of the alfalfa weevil (*Hypera postica* (Gyll.)). 6614

Effects of low temperature on the survival of the alfalfa weevil from Alberta and Utah. 7047

HYPERKERATOSIS

Groundnut toxicity. 7264

Groundnut toxicity. 7323

Factors other than groundnut relating to turkey X disease. 7477

HYPHAE

Fungistatic effects of a soil bacterium on conidia and hyphae of *Helminthosporium sativum*. 6842

HYPOCOTYLS

Infection of seedling cotton hypocotyl by an isolate *Rhizoctonia solani*. 6781

HYPODERMA

Systemic insecticides for cattle grub control. 7574

Feed lot tests with ronnel for control of cattle grubs. 7586

HYPOMAGNESEMIA

A field trial of a heavy magnesium pellet. 7558

HYPONYCES

The influence of various nitrogen compounds on sexual reproduction in *Hypomyces solani* f. *cucurbitae*. 6699

Pathogenicity of chlorinated-nitrobenzene-tolerant strains of *Hypomyces solani* f. *cucurbitae* race 2. 7713

Tolerance to chlorinated nitrobenzenes in *Hypomyces solani* f. *cucurbitae* and its mode of inheritance. 7738

HYPOMYELINOGENESIS

Cerebellar hypoplasia, hypomyelinogenesis, and congenital tremors of pigs, associated with prenatal hog cholera vaccination of sows. 7298

HYPOPLASIA

Cerebellar hypoplasia, hypomyelinogenesis, and congenital tremors of pigs, associated with prenatal hog cholera vaccination of sows. 7298

Unusual cerebellar conditions in pigs. Part II. Cerebellar Hypoplasia in pigs. 7325

HYPOXANTHINE

Release of ribonucleic and amino acids by *Phytophthora*. 7745

HYTAKEROL

Metastatic calcification induced by hytakerol in chickens infected with *Plasmodium gallinaceum*. 7427

IERI VIRUS

Bushbush, Ieri and Lukuni viruses, three unrelated new agents isolated from Trinidadian forest mosquitoes. 6683

ILEX

A fungus leafspot of english holly (*Ilex aquifolium*). 6714

Systemic insecticides for control of scales, leaf miners, and lace bugs. 7059

IMMUNITY

Natural immunity of the bug *Triatoma infestans* to the protozoan *Trypanosoma rangeli*. 6666

Effect of revaccination on distemper antibody levels. 7368

Duration of immunity against Newcastle disease in chicks vaccinated with beta-propiolactone inactivated vaccine. 7390

Immunity to *Fasciola hepatica* infection in albino rats vaccinated with irradiated metacercariae. 7638

IMMUNIZATION

The occurrence of polyphenoloxidase in the hemocytes of actively immunized larvae of the greater wax moth, *Galleria mellonella*. 6510

A method for inoculation of mosquito larvae. 6514

Inoculation and rust development on peanuts grown in the greenhouse. 6811

Theoretical relationships between inoculum potential and disease severity based on a study of the variation in virulence among isolates of *Verticillium albo-atrum*. 6892

Limitations of lungworm vaccine. 7153

Use of irradiated vaccines increasing. 7162

Anaplasmosis vaccine announced. 7168

Wisconsin eradicates brucellosis. 7176

First poliomyelitis epizootic in large primates under study. 7178

Cockers and labradors more resistant to distemper. 7197

African horse-sickness. 7200

The growth of rabies virus in tissue culture and its use as a living attenuated vaccine for domestic animals. 7224

A vaccine for anaplasmosis. 7258

Evaluation of bacterins for control of swine abscesses. 7276

Vaccination against Johnes disease. 7288

Vaccination of puppies. 7303

Studies on an experimental vaccine for prophylaxis of shipping fever. 7314

Conferences appraise hog cholera eradication efforts. 7319

The enteropathogenic effect of *Escherichia coli* in rabbits and pigs. 7324

SUBJECT INDEX

INSECT BIOLOGY

- Lactogenic immunity to transmissible gastroenteritis of swine. 7335
- Status of inactivated vaccines for hog cholera. 7352
- Studies on myxovirus parainfluenza-3 vaccine for prevention of shipping fever in cattle. 7395
- Anthrax vaccination. 7402
- The characterization of a causative agent of virus pig pneumonia. 7413
- Immunologic and epizootiologic studies of epizootic bovine abortion. 7425
- Clinical appraisal of an avirulent oral erysipelas vaccine. 7492
- Breakdowns in swine-fever vaccinated herds. 7496
- Observations on pathogenicity and immunogenicity of a cell-culture-modified foot-and-mouth disease virus. 7498
- Immunization experiments with lungworm larvae. 7592
- IMPIETRATURA (CITRUS)**
Effect of rootstock on the incidence of impietratura-diseased grapefruit fruits. 6846
- IMPIETRATURA (GRAPEFRUIT)**
Effect of rootstock on the incidence of impietratura-diseased grapefruit fruits. 6846
- INACTIVATED VACCINES**
Status of inactivated vaccines for hog cholera. 7352
- INCLUSION BODIES**
Separation of bacterial spores and parasporal bodies with a fluorocarbon. 6480
- Purification of insect virus inclusion bodies with a fluorocarbon. 6490
- The susceptibility of the house fly, *Musca domestica* Linnaeus, to *Bacillus thuringiensis* var. *thuringiensis* Berliner. 6539
- On the problem of crystals with rickettsial infections. 6569
- External symptoms Giemsa-stainable cell inclusions associated with virus infection in cacti. 6720
- INDALONE**
Use of an animal membrane in the evaluation of chemical repellents against the stable fly. 7568
- INDEXING**
Rapid-index methods for exocortis of citrus. 6718
- INDIA**
Criconema laterale Khan and Siddiqi, 1963 (Nematoda, Criconematidae), a parasite of citrus plant in the Punjab. 7093
- On *Longidorus brevicaudatus* (Schuurmans Stekhoven, 1951) Thorne, 1961, a nematode parasite of citrus plants in the Punjab. 7097
- A preliminary report on the occurrence of infectious laryngotracheitis of poultry in India. 7510
- INDIANA**
Problems in the control of mint insects. 7009
- INDIGESTION**
Gastric dyspepsia in calves. 7337
- Dyspepsia in calves. 7411
- INDOLEACETIC ACID**
Inhibition of indoleacetic acid oxidase in tobacco plants infected by *Pseudomonas solanacearum*. 6900
- INDUSTRIAL WASTES**
Oxygen balance in a stream receiving domestic and oil refinery effluents. 7655
- INFECTIOUS BOVINE RHINOTRACHEITIS VIRUS**
The occurrence and distribution in the United Kingdom of antibodies to parainfluenza 3 and infectious bovine rhinotracheitis viruses in bovine sera. 7282
- INFECTIOUS BRONCHITIS**
Infectious bronchitis virus types--Incidence in the United States. 7356
- Infectious bronchitis virus- tissue distribution. 7359
- INFECTIOUS BRONCHITIS VIRUS**
A fluorescent antibody study of infectious bronchitis virus. 7434
- INFECTIOUS CANINE HEPATITIS**
A clinician's view of canine virus diseases. 7386
- INFECTIOUS DISEASES**
Infectivity stability of foot-and-mouth disease virus. 7173
- INFECTIOUS LARYNGOTRACHEITIS**
A preliminary report on the occurrence of infectious laryngotracheitis of poultry in India. 7510
- INFECTIOUS LARYNGOTRACHEITIS VIRUS**
A preliminary report on the occurrence of infectious laryngotracheitis of poultry in India. 7510
- INJURIES**
Moisture sensitivity, mechanical injury and gibberellin treatment of *Beta vulgaris* seeds. 6721
- INOCULUM**
Insects associated with wounds on trees that develop oak wilt. 6989
- INSECT ANATOMY**
Studies on ovarian structure, function and growth in adult *Drosophila pseudo-obscura*. 6661
- INSECT BEHAVIOR**
Nests and social behavior of halictine bees of India (Hymenoptera, Halictidae). 6486
- Laboratory method for screening compounds as attractants to gypsy moth males. 6494
- The effect of foraging behavior of moving honey bee colonies to crops before or after flowering has begun. 6529
- Behavioural responses to contact with DDT in *Anopheles atroparvus*. 6531
- The biological impact of the checkered beetles (Coleoptera: Cleridae) on populations of *Ips* bark beetles (Coleoptera: Scolytidae). 6565
- The house cricket, *Acheta domesticus*, and the house fly, *Musca domestica*, as a model predator-prey system. 6613
- Observations on the biology of *Psorophora cyanescens*. 6635
- INSECT BIOLOGY**
Taxonomy and biology of the subfamily Berosinae of North and Central America and the West Indies (Coleoptera: Hydrophilidae). 6471
- Microbial isolations from the mid-gut of *Culex tarsalis* Coquillett. 6511
- The biological impact of the checkered beetles (Coleoptera: Cleridae) on populations of *Ips* bark beetles (Coleoptera: Scolytidae). 6565
- Bionomics of *Hemithea tritonaria* Walker (Lepidoptera, Geometridae), a pest of *Moghania macrophylla* (Willd) Ktze. 6591
- Influence of timing and insect biology on the effectiveness of insecticides applied for control of European pine shoot moth, *Rhyacionia buoliana*. 6991
- Bionomics and control of certain *Plusiinae* and studies of an associated nuclear polyhedrosis virus. 6992
- Biology of the oak timberworm, *Arrhenodes minutus*. 7085

SUBJECT INDEX

INSECT BREEDING

Control of *Dermatobia hominis* in Central America. 7594

INSECT BREEDING

Artificial medium for rearing some lepidopterous corn insects. 7007

INSECT CAGES

A cage for feeding insects through membranes. 6929

INSECT COLLECTING EQUIPMENT

Locality and data labels for insects. 7752

INSECT CONTROL

Inactivation by irradiation of spores of *Bacillus thuringiensis* var. *thuringiensis*. 6506

INSECT DISEASES

The incidence of virus diseases in honey bees. 6448

The occurrence of species of the genus *Brevibacterium* in insects. 6463

North American species of *Aschersonia* parasitic on *Aleyrodidae*. 6464

Nosema laphymae n. sp. and the internal structure of the microsporidian spore. 6473

Adelina sericethis n. sp., a new coccidian parasite of scarabaeid larvae. 6474

An improved method for the isolation of *Streptococcus pluton*, and observations on its distribution and ecology. 6484

Bacteria of grasshoppers of western Canada III. Frequency of occurrence, pathogenicity. 6499

Schizogregarine infection in grasshoppers. 6500

Fungus disease of adult parasite insects caused by *Torula nigra* (Harpmann). 6502

The bacterium *Coccobacillus acridiorum* d Herelle Its taxonomic position and status as a pathogen of locusts and grasshoppers. 6504

A method for inoculation of mosquito larvae. 6514

Silicon content of the paraspora crystal of several crystalliferous bacteria. 6527

Pathogenicity of *Spicaria rileyi* to *Pseudoplusia includens*. 6536

The susceptibility of the house fly, *Musca domestica* Linnaeus, to *Bacillus thuringiensis* var. *thuringiensis* Berliner. 6539

The site of action of crystalliferous bacteria in Lepidoptera larvae. 6543

A crystalliferous bacterium associated with a blister disease in the earthworm *Eisenia foetida* (Savigny). 6546

Further studies on the isolation and crystallization of insect cytoplasmic viruses. 6548

A virus disease of the Indian rhinoceros beetle, *Oryctes rhinoceros* (Linnaeus), caused by a new type of insect virus, *Rhabdionvirus oryctes* gen. n., sp. n.. 6551

Transovarian transmission of some *Thelohania* (Nosematidae Microsporidia) in mosquitoes of California and Louisiana. 6564

On *Nosema heliothidis* Lutz and Splendor, a microsporidian parasite of *Heliothis zea* (Boddie) and *Heliothis virescens* (Fabricius) (Lepidoptera, Phalaenidae). 6568

On the problem of crystals with rickettsial infections. 6569

A microsporidian, *Thelohania* sp., in *Pieris rapae*. 6571

Variations in total hemocyte counts as induced by a nosemosis in the cabbage looper, *Trichoplusia ni*. 6572

Flagellated protozoa (*Trypanosomidae*) in the honey bee, *Apis mellifera*, in Australia. 6573

Preliminary laboratory results on the susceptibility of *Aedes aegypti* (Linnaeus) to *Bacillus thuringiensis* Berliner. 6575

Nosema leptocoridis sp. n., microsporidian parasite of *Leptocoris trivittatus* (Say) (Hemiptera). 6576

Nosema hippodamiae n. sp., a microsporidian parasite of *Hippodamia convergens* Guerin (Coleoptera, Coccinellidae). 6577

Miscellaneous observations on protozoan infections of *Nepa cinnerea* Linnaeus including descriptions of two previously unknown species of Microsporidia, *Nosema bialoviesianae* sp. n. and *Thelohania nepae* sp.n. 6578

The relation between oxygen consumption and bacterial infection in sawflies. 6580

Beauveria densa, pathogenic for the larvae of *Chilo zonellus*. 6584

Transmission of tumors in *Locusta migratoria* Linnaeus by nucleic acid extracted from the tumors. 6586

Bacteria and fungi associated with dead boll weevils (*Anthonomus grandis*) in a natural population. 6589

Laboratory technique and apparatus for testing viruses applied as dusts. 6596

Incorporation of radioactive Uridine into the RNA of the lepidopteran *Barathra brassicae*. 6599

Morphological identification of virus-like particles in the corn leaf aphid, *Rhopalosiphum maidis* (Fitch). 6607

The pathology of a nuclear polyhedrosis of *Rachiplusia ou*-(Guenee) (Lepidoptera) Noctuidae). 6608

Invertebrate pathology, cytology, and development. 6610

Occurrence of mite *Varroa jacobsoni* Oudemans in brood cells of honey bee, *Apis indica*F. 6612

Toxins from the entomogenous fungus *Metarrhizium anisopliae* I. Production in submerged and surface cultures, and in inorganic and organic nitrogen media. 6618

Toxins from the entomogenous fungi *Metarrhizium anisopliae*. II. Symptoms and detection in moribund hosts. 6619

Susceptibility of nine insect species to infection by *Bacillus thuringiensis* var. *thuringiensis*. 6626

A substance in some commercial preparations of *Bacillus thuringiensis* var. *thuringiensis* toxic to sawfly larvae. 6631

Thelohania pristiphorae sp. n., a microsporidian parasite of the larch sawfly, *Pristiphora erichsonii* (Hymenoptera Tenthredinidae). 6632

Possible virus disease in the European red mite. 6637

Epizootiology of a disease of the desert locust, *Schistocerca gregaria* (Forsk.) caused by nonchromogenic strains of *Serratia marcescens* Bizio. 6644

On the pathogenesis of simultaneous virus infections in insects. 6650

Oxygen concentration in larval hemolymph of the Japanese beetle, *Popillia japonica*, infected with *Bacillus popilliae*. 6659

A newly described virus of the winter moth, *Operophtera brumata* Hiibner (Lepidoptera, Geometridae). 6660

Natural immunity of the bug *Triatoma infestans* to the protozoan *Trypanosoma rangeli*. 6666

Polyhedroses in neuropterous insects. 6684

INSECT ECOLOGY

An improved method for the isolation of *Streptococcus pluton*, and observations on its distribution and ecology. 6484

SUBJECT INDEX

INSECT TAXONOMY

INSECT EGGS

A viruslike transovarian factor affecting morphology in spider mites. 6449

An artificial ovipositional site for some Heteroptera that insert their eggs into plant tissue. 6627

INSECT FLIGHT

The flight range of the European chafer. 6453

The horizontal and vertical distribution of flying insects near artificial windbreaks. 6462

INSECT GENETICS

Selection response and genetics of parathion resistance in the Pacific spider mite, *Tetranychus pacificus*. 6667

Effects of X-rays, tryptophan metabolites, and eye color mutants on the tumor-suppressor system in *Drosophila melanogaster*. 6668

Correlation between sperm redundancy and chiasma frequency. 6669

Genetic variation in a two-spotted spider mite, *Tetranychus urticae*, population plateaueed by directed selection (*Acarina*, *Tetranychoidae*). 6673

Exchange and secondary nondisjunction in females of *Drosophila melanogaster* homozygous for X chromosome inversions. 6674

Colonization and production of a dieldrin-resistant strain of *Anopheles quadrimaculatus* say. 6677

INSECT HISTOLOGY

Histological observations on the development of crystalline inclusions of the rickettsial disease of *Tipula paludosa* Meigen. 6550

INSECT MIGRATION

Long-range aerial transport of the harlequin bug and the greenbug into Minnesota. 6456

INSECT MORPHOLOGY

A viruslike transovarian factor affecting morphology in spider mites. 6449

Mechanism of locust jumping. 6498

The influence of environmental and nutritional factors on growth and caste determination of female honey bees. 6519

Morphological and physiological distinction between two populations of the peach-potato aphid. 6523

A detailed morphological study of the external and internal genital organs of female *Melanagromyza obtusa* (Malloch), a serious pest of *Cajanus indicus* L. (*Agromyzidae*, *Diptera*). 6560

Morphology of the alimentary canal and associated glands of the mature larva of *Achaea janata* L. (*Lepidoptera*, *Noctuidae*). 6583

Invertebrate pathology, cytology, and development. 6610

INSECT MUTATION

Effects of X-rays, tryptophan metabolites, and eye color mutants on the tumor-suppressor system in *Drosophila melanogaster*. 6668

A preliminary report on mutations in the house fly. 6676

INSECT NUTRITION

Studies on the nutritional requirements of the fruit fly *Dacus cucurbitae* Coquillett (*Diptera*, *Trypetidae*). iv. responses of *D. cucurbitae* larvae to vitamin deficient diets. 6512

Studies on the nutritional requirements of the fruit fly *Dacus cucurbitae* Coquillett (*Diptera*, *Trypetidae*). iii. Development of a synthetic medium for *D. cucurbitae* larvae. 6513

The influence of environmental and nutritional factors on growth and caste determination of female honey bees. 6519

Effects of soil insecticides on apple trees and resulting effect on mite nutrition. 7053

Effects of soil insecticides and absorbents on plant sugars and resulting effect on mite nutrition. 7054

INSECT PESTS

Preliminary biological observations on *Linognathus africanus* Kellog and Paine with a description of the first instar nymph (*Haematopinidae*, *Anoplura*). 6482

Bionomics of *Bemitea tritonaria* Walker (*Lepidoptera*, *Geometridae*), a pest of *Moghania macrophylla* (Willd) O Ktze. 6591

Occurrence of *Eublemma silicula* Swinhoe as pest of bajra in Delhi. 7023

Water tensions in plants, an entomological approach. 7037

INSECT PHYSIOLOGY

Studies on the nutritional requirements of the fruit fly *Dacus cucurbitae* Coquillett (*Diptera*, *Trypetidae*). iii. Development of a synthetic medium for *D. cucurbitae* larvae. 6513

The influence of environmental and nutritional factors on growth and caste determination of female honey bees. 6519

Neurosecretory system of Heteroptera (*Hemiptera*) and a role of the aorta as a neurohaemal organ. 6520

Mouthparts of the biting and blood-sucking type in *Tanyderidae* and *Chironomidae* (*Diptera*). 6521

Morphological and physiological distinction between two populations of the peach-potato aphid. 6523

Postembryonic development of the brain in *Bombyx mori*. 6624

The normal bacterial flora of the alimentary canal of laboratory stocks of the desert locust, *Schistocerca gregaria* Forskal. 6643

Studies of water conservation in cockroaches. 6653

Studies on ovarian structure, function and growth in adult *Drosophila pseudo-obscura*. 6661

INSECT POPULATION

The responsibilities of veterinary practitioners as to the use of pesticides. 7229

INSECT REARING

Laboratory studies on the rearing of *Aphidius swathi* (*Hymenoptera*, *Braconidae*) and its parasitism of *Acythosiphon pisum* (*Homoptera*, *Aphididae*). 6528

A laboratory rearing method for *Lygus hesperus* knight. 6984

Bionomics and control of certain *Plusiinae* and studies of an associated nuclear polyhedrosis virus. 6992

INSECT REPELLENTS

The biological evaluation of spray additives and solvents with *Blattella germanica* (Linn) and *Periplaneta americana* (Linn.). 6639

Use of an animal membrane in the evaluation of chemical repellents against the stable fly. 7568

Methods for the evaluation of stable fly toxicants and repellents. 7579

INSECT SUBVIVAL

Effect of culm solidness on the survival of the wheat stem sawfly. 7041

INSECT TAXONOMY

The *Culicoides* of New Mexico (*Diptera*, *Ceratopogonidae*). 6446

The higher classification of the family *Rhopalidae* (*Hemiptera*) together with a revision of the genus *Arhyssus* Stal (*Rhopalidae* *Hemiptera*). 6450

A taxonomic study of the genus *Cedusa* in the New World (*Bomoptera* *Derbidae*). 6454

The black flies (*Diptera* *Simuliidae*) of western Massa-

SUBJECT INDEX

INSECT TEMPERATURE

- chusetts. 6457
 Drosophilid survey of India. iII. the Drosophilida of Kashmir Valley. 6466
 The aquatic and semi-aquatic Hemiptera of Oklahoma. the Lygaeidae of Oklahoma (Hemiptera). 6468
 A preliminary study of the Syrphidae of Oklahoma (Diptera) Syrphidae. 6469
 Taxonomy and biology of the subfamily Berosinae of North and Central America and the West Indies (Coleoptera) Hydrophilidae. 6471

INSECT TEMPERATURE

- Effects of temperature on mortality of *Heliothis zea* larvae exposed to sublethal doses of a nuclear polyhedrosis virus. 6558

INSECT VECTORS

- Recovery of aster yellows from excised organs of insect vectors. 6770
 Instability of symptoms of potato leaf roll virus. 6800
 Reappraisal of transmission of tobacco mosaic virus by insects. 6845
 Effect of age of vector and of abdomen punctures on virus transmission. 6910
 A cage for feeding insects through membranes. 6929
 Insects associated with wounds on trees that develop oak wilt. 6989
 Suspected cases of western encephalitis on increase. 7174
 Ticks in the united states serve as vectors of disease. 7187
 African horse-sickness. 7200
 Red squirrel disease. 7293
 Tick-borne disease control. 7309
 Anaplasmosis control preventing the introduction and spread in Anaplasmosis-free areas. 7387
 Problems of anaplasmosis control in tick-infested areas of the Northwest. 7474
 Problems of establishing anaplasmosis-free herds in Montana. 7491
 A successful anaplasmosis eradication program. 7552

INSECTICIDE ADDITIVES

- The biological evaluation of spray additives and solvents with *Blattella germanica* (Linn) and *Periplaneta americana* (Linn.). 6639

INSECTICIDE RESIDUES

- Insecticides in human fat in New Zealand. 7663
 Dissipation of malathion residues on tomato and pea. 7679
 Analysis of egg yolk and poultry tissues for chlorinated insecticide residues. 7681
 Organochlorine pesticides in Antarctica. 7684

INSECTICIDE RESISTANT INSECTS

- Morphological and physiological distinction between two populations of the peach-potato aphid. 6523
 Laboratory selection of normal and chlordane-resistant German cockroaches for resistance to Malathion and Diazinon. 6535
 Relationship between metabolism and differential toxicity in insects and mice of Diazinon, dimethoate, parathion, and acethion. 6570
 The influence of selection pressure on the development of resistance in populations of *Tetranychus telarius* (L.). 6656

- Colonization and production of a dieldrin-resistant strain of *Anopheles quadrimaculatus* say. 6677

- Methylenedioxyphenyl derivatives as synergists for carbamate insecticides on susceptible, DDT-, and parathion-resistant house-flies. 6679

- Some effects of age, preimaginal habitat, and adult food on susceptibility of boll weevil to certain insecticides. 6983

- Spotted alfalfa aphid resistance in mature growth of alfalfa varieties. 7019

- Effects of Dyllox and other insecticides on entomophagous insects attacking field crop pests in California. 7065

- Resistance of *Boophilus microplus* to organo-phosphorus insecticides. 7503

- Field studies of house fly resistance to organophosphorus insecticides. 7569

INSECTICIDES

- Mortality of the honey bee, *Apis mellifera*, in colonies treated with certain biological insecticides. 6508

- Experiments on prolongation of the life of mosquito larvae by underfeeding. 6581

- The effect of insecticides on transamination in the american cockroach. 6587

- Laboratory technique and apparatus for testing viruses applied as dusts. 6596

- Control of the tropical rat mite. 6678

- Insecticidal control of the Hessian fly. 6987

- Laboratory studies on the toxicity of various insecticides to different stages of the oriental fruit moth. 6988

- Influence of timing and insect biology on the effectiveness of insecticides applied for control of European pine shoot moth, *Rhyacionia buoliana*. 6991

- Evaluation of commonly used insecticides for the control of peach curl aphid, *Anuraphis helichrysi* Kalt. 6996

- Evaluation of insecticides for control of the Fuller rose beetle on citrus in California. 7004

- O-ethyl S-2(ethylthio)-ethyl alkylphosphonothioates as systemic insecticides. 7035

- Effects of soil insecticides on apple trees and resulting effect on mite nutrition. 7053

- Effects of soil insecticides and absorbents on plant sugars and resulting effect on mite nutrition. 7054

- A systemic insecticide and bait for flea and rat control. 7561

- Relationships between structure and insecticidal activity of some organotin compounds. 7688

- The search for veterinary insecticides. II. carbamates active against sheep blowfly. 7691

- Metabolism of methylcarbamate insecticide chemicals in plants. 7717

- Apparatus for insecticide assay. 7753

INSECTS

- The designation of chemicals in terms of the responses they elicit from insects. 6518

- Note on the biology of *Acraea bonasia* Fabricius from eastern Nigeria (Lepidoptera, Nymphalidae). 6561

- Relationship between metabolism and differential toxicity in insects and mice of Diazinon, dimethoate, parathion, and acethion. 6570

- Establishment of an insect cell strain persistently infected with an insect virus. 6592

SUBJECT INDEX

		KEPONE
Susceptibility of nine insect species to infection by <i>Bacillus thuringiensis</i> var. <i>thuringiensis</i> .	6626	
Action of DDT at an insect synapse.	6633	
The effect of phorate applied to seed on the growth, development and insects attacking grain sorghum.	7005	
The fate of phorate in soils.	7008	
O-ethyl S-2(ethylthio)-ethyl alkylphosphonothioates as systemic insecticides.	7035	
Forest-insect surveys in the central Rocky Mountains.	7077	
INTERFERON		
Effects of cortisol and adrenalectomy on induction of interferon by endotoxin.	7468	
INTESTINAL HERNIA		
Intestinal herniation in the ewe.	7548	
INTESTINES		
Isolation of enteroviruses from intestinal tract of swine.	7155	
Vitamin D-induced calcium binding factor in rat intestinal mucosa.	7388	
INTRADERMAL ANTHRAX VACCINE		
Anthrax vaccination.	7402	
IODOPHENYL-3-NITROPHENYL-5-PHENYLTETRAZOLIUM CHLORIDE, 2-P-, Succinoxidase activity in two species of Bracon (Hymenoptera, Braconidae).		
	6595	
IOWA		
Skunks and cows are rabies threat in Iowa.	7172	
IPS AVULSUS		
The biological impact of the checkered beetles (Coleoptera0 Cleridae) on populations of Ips bark beetles (Coleoptera0 Scolytidae).	6565	
IPS GRANDICOLLIS		
The biological impact of the checkered beetles (Coleoptera0 Cleridae) on populations of Ips bark beetles (Coleoptera0 Scolytidae).	6565	
IRBISIA		
The fungus <i>Entomophthora erupta</i> (Dustan) attacking the black grass bug, <i>Irbisia solani</i> (Heidemann) (Hemiptera, Miridae), in California.	6538	
IRIS		
Relation of the iris borer to bacterial soft rot of iris.	6774	
IRON SULFATES		
Iron deficiency anemia as a cause of stillbirths in swine.	7437	
IRRADIATION		
Inactivation by irradiation of spores of <i>Bacillus thuringiensis</i> var. <i>thuringiensis</i> .	6506	
Use of irradiated vaccines increasing.	7162	
ISOBUTYLAMINE		
Control of <i>Penicillium</i> decay of oranges with certain volatile aliphatic amines.	6741	
ISODRIN		
Soil treatments in lieu of spraying for plum curculio control in peach orchards.	7063	
A comparison of the toxicity of insecticides for the control of corn earworm on sweet corn.	7084	
ISOPROPYLAMINE		
Control of <i>Penicillium</i> decay of oranges with certain volatile aliphatic amines.	6741	
ISOTEX		
Control of pear borer and American plum borer in apple trees.	7024	
ISRAEL		
Salmonellosis in slaughterhouses in Israel.	7375	
IXODIDES		
Ticks in the united states serve as vectors of disease.	7187	
Anaplasmosis control preventing the introduction and spread in Anaplasmosis-free areas.	7387	
Problems of anaplasmosis control in tick-infested areas of the Northwest.	7474	
Further attempts to infect animals with <i>Theileria parva</i> .	7598	
Bovine streptothricosis Production of lesions by the bites of the tick <i>Amblyomma variegatum</i> .	7620	
Tick transmission of bovine pasteurellosis.	7621	
Studies on the distribution of the sheep tick (<i>Ixodes ricinus</i> L.) and the occurrence of enzootic staphylococcal infection of lambs in North-West Yorkshire and North-East Lancashire.	7641	
JAPANESE B ENCEPHALITIS		
Complement-fixation test for detecting Japanese encephalitis virus.	7198	
JAUNDICE		
Cholelithiasis causing obstructive jaundice in a Boxer dog.	7248	
JOHNE S DISEASE		
The use and value of laboratory and skin tests in the diagnosis of Johne s disease.	7148	
First report of Johne s disease in the Sudan.	7268	
Vaccination against Johne s disease.	7288	
JOHNIN TEST		
The use and value of laboratory and skin tests in the diagnosis of Johne s disease.	7148	
Significance of johnin test on naturally infected cattle.	7192	
JUGLANS		
Pathological anatomy of walnut branches infected by <i>Hendersonula toruloidea</i> .	6853	
JUTE		
Note on the biology of <i>Acraea bonasia</i> Fabricius from eastern Nigeria (Lepidoptera, Nymphalidae).	6561	
Fertilizer and soil-fumigation effects on <i>Pythium splendens</i> in south Florida.	6934	
KALANCHOE		
<i>Stemphylium</i> leafspot of <i>Echeveria</i> , <i>Kalanchoe</i> , and <i>Sedum</i> .	6916	
KALE		
Haemoglobinaemia of cattle associated with the feeding of Brassicae species.	7272	
Observations on the blood picture of cattle, sheep and rabbits fed on kale.	7458	
Nicotine residues in field-treated cauliflower, celery, green beans, kale, mustard greens and spinach.	7661	
KANSAS		
A three-year overwintering study of the spotted alfalfa aphid.	7061	
KENAF		
Fertilizer and soil-fumigation effects on <i>Pythium splendens</i> in south Florida.	6934	
KEPONE		
The bean leaf skeletonizer, <i>Autoplusia egea</i> , and its control on bush snap beans in the everglades.	7006	
Control of the grape leaf folder in California.	7064	
Insecticidal baits for control of the imported fire ant, <i>Solenopsis saevissima richteri</i> .	7571	

SUBJECT INDEX

KETOSIS

- KETOSIS
 Cysteamine therapy of primary bovine ketosis. 7233
 An evaluation of some rapid tests on milk for the early detection of bovine ketosis. 7417
 The therapeutic use of cysteamine in bovine ketosis. 7507
- KIDNEY BEANS
 Some effects of supplying benzyladamine to leaves and plants inoculated with viruses. 6695
 Berbicidal activity of vapors of 4-amino-3,5,6-trichloropicolinic acid. 7123
- KINETIN
 Effects of some cytokinins on tobacco and their relation to tobacco mosaic virus infection. 6915
- KININS
 Effects of some cytokinins on tobacco and their relation to tobacco mosaic virus infection. 6915
- KNEMIDOKOPTES
 Infestation of a parakeet with Knemidokoptes pilae. 7616
- LABIDURA RIPARIA
 Histology of the brain of Labidura riparia (Pallas) Dermaptera). 6630
- LABORATORY ANIMALS
 Further attempts to infect animals with Theileria parva. 7598
- LABRADOR RETRIEVER DOGS
 Cocker and labradors more resistant to distemper. 7197
- LAC
 Incidence of predators and feasibility of their control through hand picking in lac cultivation on bush types of hosts. 7050
- LACTOBACILLACEAE
 Bacteria of grasshoppers of western Canada Ii. The Pseudomonadaceae, Achromobacteraceae, Micrococcaceae, Brevibacteriaceae, Lactobacillaceae, and less important families. 6503
- LADINO CLOVER
 Vectors of alfalfa and bean yellow mosaic viruses in Ladino white clover. 6803
- LAMB S QUARTERS
 ISU veterinarians suspect two weeds as cause of seasonal swine disease. 7157
- LAMBS
 Ineffectivity of furazolidine in ovine vibriosis. 7167
 Rift valley fever in lambs and sheep. 7206
 Bypomyelinogenesis congenita in lambs. 7240
 Effect of pasteurized bacterin on mortality and pneumonia in lambs. 7339
 Osteogenesis imperfecta in lambs. 7362
 White muscle disease, a selenium-responsive myopathy. 7443
 Chronic copper poisoning in lambs. 7487
 Staphylococcal infection in lambs a study of live and dead lambs from tick-infested farms in North-West Yorkshire and North-East Lancashire. 7543
 The anthelmintic activity of a phenothiazine-phenidole mixture compared with that of thiabendazole in lambs in Kenya. 7595
 Field trials comparing the anthelmintic effect of Ruelene (4-tert-butyl-2-chlorophenylmethyl methylphosphoramidate) with that of phenothiazine. 7601
 Injectable Carbontetrachloride in the treatment of Fasciola hepatica infestation in lambs. 7608
 The action of pure microbial phenothiazine on the infestations of Nematodirus battus in lambs. 7612
- Acute toxic effects upon livestock and meat and milk residues of dieldrin. 7677
- LAMENESS
 Fluorosis causes lameness. 7260
- LAMINARIN
 Addition of fungal cell-wall components to soil for biological disease control. 6822
- LAPBYGMA
 Nosema laphymae n. sp. and the internal structure of the microsporidian spore. 6473
- LARVAE
 Laboratory evaluation of several insecticides against Chrysops larvae. 6549
 Experiments on prolongation of the life of mosquito larvae by underfeeding. 6581
 A nematode parasite of the alfalfa weevil (Hypera postica (Gyll.)). 6614
 Effects of heterogeneous distribution and codistillation on the results of tests with DDT against mosquito larvae. 6657
 Toxicological action of DDT on three species of mosquito larvae. 6658
 Mortality factors for the vetch bruchid, Bruchus brachialis. 7000
 Effect of culm solidness on the survival of the wheat stem sawfly. 7041
 Starvation tests with larvae of the cinnabar moth. 7043
 Stalk shredding and plowing as methods for controlling the pink bollworm, Pectinophora gossypiella. 7083
 The histological relationship of resistance to the citrus nematode in certain citrus rootstocks. 7114
 Development of a synthetic medium for aseptic rearing of larvae of Stomoxys calcitrans (L.). 7567
 Survival of encysted eggs and larvae of the soybean cyst nematode, Heterodera glycines, ingested by swine. 7632
- LASIODERMA
 The suitability of tobaccos for the growth of the cigarette beetle, Lasioderma serricorne. 7081
- LATE BLIGHT (POTATOES)
 Histochemical studies on the dehydrogenases of potato affected by late blight. 6949
- LATRODECTUS
 Effect of Latrodectus mactans tredecimguttatus venom on the crayfish stretch receptor neurone. 7692
- LAWNS
 Formation of hydrogen cyanide by the mycelial stage of a fairy ring fungus. 6795
- LEAD
 The incidence of lead poisoning in calves in Northern Ireland. 7529
- LEAD ARSENATE
 Control of the grape leaf folder in California. 7064
- LEAF CURL (TOBACCO)
 Inter-relationship between whitefly (Bemisia tabaci Gien) population and the incidence of leaf curl in bidi tobacco (nicotiana tabacum L) in relation to different planting dates. 7044
- LEAF ROLL (POTATOES)
 Instability of symptoms of potato leaf roll virus. 6800
- LEAF RUST (PEANUTS)
 Some observations of peanut leaf rust and Cercospora leaf spots in Texas. 6762

SUBJECT INDEX

LEAF SPOT (ALFALFA)
 A physiogenic leaf and stem spot of some forage legumes. 6790
 Factors affecting growth, sporulation, pathogenicity, and dissemination of *Leptosphaerulina briosiana*. 6804

LEAF SPOT (BIRDS FOOT TREFOIL)
 Host-parasite relations of *Stemphylium* leafspot and stem canker of birdsfoot trefoil (*Lotus corniculatus*). 6737

LEAF SPOT (BIRDSFOOT TREFOIL)
 A physiogenic leaf and stem spot of some forage legumes. 6790

LEAF SPOT (ILEX AQUIFOLIUM)
 A fungus leafspot of english holly (*Ilex aquifolium*). 6714

LEAF SPOT (PEANUTS)
 Some observations of peanut leaf rust and *Cercospora* leaf spots in Texas. 6762

LEAF SPOT (RED CLOVER)
 A physiogenic leaf and stem spot of some forage legumes. 6790

LEAF SPOT (RHUS TRILOBATA)
 Control of *Cylindrosporium* leaf spot disease of *Rhus trilobata* and *Shepherdia argentea* seedlings. 6855

LEAF SPOT (SAFFLOWERS)
Stemphylium leafspot of safflower. 6870

LEAF SPOT (SHEPHERDIA ARGENTEA)
 Control of *Cylindrosporium* leaf spot disease of *Rhus trilobata* and *Shepherdia argentea* seedlings. 6855

LEAF SPOT (VETCH)
 A physiogenic leaf and stem spot of some forage legumes. 6790

LEAFSPOT (ECHEVERIA)
Stemphylium leafspot of *Echeveria*, *Kalanchoe*, and *Sedum*. 6916

LEAFSPOT (KALANCHOE)
Stemphylium leafspot of *Echeveria*, *Kalanchoe*, and *Sedum*. 6916

LEAFSPOT (SEDUM)
Stemphylium leafspot of *Echeveria*, *Kalanchoe*, and *Sedum*. 6916

LEAVES
 Some effects of supplying benzyladenine to leaves and plants inoculated with viruses. 6695
 The role of leaf microflora on epidemiology of the northern leaf blight of corn. 6697
 A simple method of measuring rate of plant virus movement from inoculated tobacco leaves to stem tips. 6750
 Metabolism of resistant and susceptible cucumber varieties infected with cucumber mosaic virus. 6813
 Response of plants to air pollutants. II. Effects of ozone concentration and leaf maturity on injury to *Nicotiana tabacum*. 6815
 Ozone injury to the foliage of *Pinus ponderosa*. 6819
 Red leaf disorders of pear in California and their relation to pear decline. 6836
 Effects of ultraviolet preinoculation treatment of leaves on subsequent infection by tobacco mosaic virus and TMV. ribonucleic acid. 6899
 Changes in multiple molecular enzymes in rusted bean leaves. 6923
 Relation of *Cercospora* infection to oil application on the dorsal or ventral side of tung leaves. 6948
 Progressive distribution of southern bean mosaic virus antigen in bean leaves determined with a fluorescent antibody stain. 6969

LEUKOCYTES

The bean leaf skeletonizer, *Autoplusia egea*, and its control on bush snap beans in the everglades. 7006
 Chloroplast number in leaves of normal wheat plants and those infested with hessian fly or treated with maleic hydrazide. 7052
 Interaction of growth regulators in the senescence of nasturtium leaf disks. 7702
 Comparative anatomical study of leaves of young and mature banana plants in relation to the morphology of *Cercospora musae* lesions. 7720

LEGISLATION
 Toxic chemicals. 7245
 The safe use of toxic chemicals. 7660

LEGUMES
 Toxicity of cellulose acetate sheeting to leguminous plants. 7026
 An analysis of the bloat complex and progress towards its prevention. 7236
 Germination of cereal, sorghum, and small legume seeds after fumigation with hydrogen phosphide. 7645

LEMA
 Laboratory studies of three-lined potato beetle and control with various insecticides. 7025

LEMONS
 Mechanical transmission of a latent lemon virus. 6976
 Citrus red mites resistant to demeton and ovox and their response to Tedion and Kelthane. 7040

LEPIDOPTERA
 Membracidae attracted to black light. 6590
 Artificial medium for rearing some lepidopterous corn insects. 7007
 Effects of nectariless cottons on populations of three lepidopterous insects. 7029
 Stored-grain insects and their control in New Jersey. 7647

LEPTOSPHAERULINA
 Factors affecting growth, sporulation, pathogenicity, and dissemination of *Leptosphaerulina briosiana*. 6804
 Infection of alfalfa by *Leptosphaerulina briosiana*. 6935

LEPTOSPIRA
 Leptospire isolated from Nutria. 7133
 Role of deer in epizootiology of leptospirosis. 7212

LEPTOSPIROSIS
 Role of deer in epizootiology of leptospirosis. 7212
 Abortion and infertility in sows in Ireland apparently due to infection by *Leptospira canicola*. 7422
 Abortion in the sow due to infection by *Leptospira canicola* - A preliminary report. 7428
 Peritoneal dialysis as an adjunct to Leptospirosis therapy in a dog. 7473

LETTUCE
 An apparent strain of tobacco rattle virus associated with a yellow spotting of lettuce. 6757

LEUCODERMIA
 Leucoderma-like disease in the culture of giant African snail *Achatina fulica* Bowdich. 7134

LEUKEMIA
 Bovine leukemia. 7289

LEUKOCYTES
 Low leukocyte levels protect cows from coliform mastitis. 7494

SUBJECT INDEX

LEUKOPENIA		
LEUKOPENIA		
Response of cows and calves to a Psittacosis-Lympho-granuloma group agents.	7186	
LEUKOSIS		
Canine leukosis in Sweden.	7234	
LIPE CYCLE		
Some effects of age, preimaginal habitat, and adult food on susceptibility of boll weevil to certain insecticides.	6983	
LIGHT		
Inhibition of fungi by culture media previously exposed to light.	6954	
Influence of light on growth of <i>Aspergillus restrictus</i> in agar culture.	6957	
A study of factors influencing the effectiveness of diquat (101-ethylene-202-dipyridylum dibromide) for potato vine killing.	7127	
LIGHT TRAPS		
Membracidae attracted to black light.	6590	
LIGNIN		
Chitin-lignin amendments for control of bean root rot.	6807	
LIGNOCELLULOSE		
The utilization of ligno-cellulose by common mold fungi.	6816	
LILIUM LONGIFLORUM		
The shallot aphid in the pacific northwest.	6452	
LIMA BEANS		
Green-seeded downy mildew-resistant Fordhook lima beans.	6958	
The effect of <i>Lygus</i> bug control on the yield of lima beans.	7033	
Field tests with various insecticides for the control of <i>Lygus</i> bugs and the corn earworm on lima beans.	7066	
Control of the two-spotted spider mite on beans with systemic insecticides applied in the soil.	7076	
LIME		
Effect of lime applications to soil on Japanese beetle larval populations.	7048	
Coralloid root systems in plants showing lime-induced chlorosis.	7715	
LIMNOLOGY		
A limnological investigation of the Aufwuchs community in two mainstem Missouri River reservoirs.	6451	
LIMONIUS CALIFORNICUS		
Experiments on control of the sugar-beet wireworm in southern California bean fields.	7111	
LINDANE		
Laboratory evaluation of several insecticides against <i>Chrysops</i> larvae.	6549	
Effects of heterogeneous distribution and codistillation on the results of tests with DDT against mosquito larvae.	6657	
Control of the woolly apple aphid on roots of apple nursery stock.	7011	
Yield and quality of mushrooms from beds treated with lindane.	7075	
Field studies of house fly resistance to organophosphorus insecticides.	7569	
Chlorinated hydrocarbon insecticides as soil treatments against the eye gnat <i>Hippelates collusor</i> (Townsend) in the laboratory.	7576	
Persistence of DDT, aldrin, and lindane in some midwestern soils.	7672	
Toxic chemicals.	7685	
LINOGNATHUS		
Cattle lice eradication studies- A-3-year evaluation.	7230	
LINOGNATHUS AFRICANUS		
Preliminary biological observations on <i>Linognathus africanus</i> Kellog and Paine with a description of the first instar nymph (<i>Haematopinidae</i> , <i>Anoplura</i>).	6482	
LINURON		
The effect of oils on herbicidal activity of atrazine and linuron and of waxes and oils on the movement of EPTC in soil.	7657	
LIPIDS		
The free fatty acids and neutral lipids of the cuticular wax of the Mormon cricket, <i>Anabrus simplex</i> , Hald.	6605	
LIPOMATOSIS		
Diffuse lipomatosis in a heifer.	7232	
LIPOVITELLIN		
DDT-DEHYDROCHLORINASE iii. Solubilization of insecticides by lipoprotein.	6579	
LISTERIOSIS		
A case of <i>Erysipelothrix monocytogenes</i> (<i>Listeria monocytogenes</i>) in the cat.	7367	
A case of <i>Escherichia monocytogenes</i> (<i>Listeria monocytogenes</i>) in a cat.	7533	
LIVER		
<i>Clostridium chavoei</i> common in normal adult dogs.	7222	
Studies on coccidiosis and vitaminA nutrition of broilers.	7451	
LIVER DISEASES		
The influence of physical form of roughages and antibiotic administration on performance, carcass characteristics, health, of the rumen epithelium, rumen volatile fatty acids and liver abscesses of steers fed all-concentrate rations.	7347	
LIVER FUNCTION TESTS		
A simple test for bovine liver dysfunction.	7355	
LIVESTOCK		
The growth of rabies virus in tissue culture and its use as a living attenuated vaccine for domestic animals.	7224	
Toxic chemicals.	7245	
First report of Johne s disease in the Sudan.	7268	
Mycotoxicosis and animal disease.	7269	
Bracken poisoning of farm animals.	7300	
Observations on the blood picture of cattle, sheep and rabbits fed on kale.	7458	
Face fly control.	7564	
Development of a synthetic medium for aseptic rearing of larvae of <i>Stomoxys calcitrans</i> (L.).	7567	
Residue studies of livestock sprays containing Sevin.	7678	
LIVESTOCK DISEASES		
Porcine gastric ulcers in the United States a review.	7263	
Symposium on calf diseases.	7330	
Experimental production and control of urolithiasis.	7349	
Current disease problems of horses.	7393	
Disease control in Africa.	7433	
LOCOMOTION		
Mechanism of locust jumping.	6498	
LOLIUM		
Paraquat for selective control of range weeds.	7125	

SUBJECT INDEX

MALATHION

LONGEVITY			
Comparisons of pea enation mosaic virus isolates.	6878		
An attempt to extend the longevity of the burrowing nematode, <i>Radopholus similis</i> , with citrus root exudate.	7098		
LONGIDORUS BREVICAUDATUS			
On <i>Longidorus brevicaudatus</i> (Schuurmans Stekhoven, 1951) Thorne, 1961, a nematode parasite of citrus plants in the Punjab.	7097		
LONGITARSUS			
Problems in the control of mint insects.	7009		
LONICERA			
Starvation tests with larvae of the cinnabar moth.	7043		
LOXOSCELES RECLUSA			
<i>Loxosceles reclusa</i> in southern California.	6472		
LOXOSTEGE			
Influence of soil and moisture on the beet webworm, <i>Loxostege sticticalis</i> , and its parasites.	7112		
LUKUNI VIRUS			
Bushbush, Teri and Lukuni viruses, three unrelated new agents isolated from Trinidadian forest mosquitoes.	6683		
LUPINE			
Malformed calf syndrome on Kodiak Island, Alaska.	7394		
LUTEOTROPIN			
Lactogenic immunity to transmissible gastroenteritis of swine.	7335		
LYCTIDAE			
A technique useful in comparing ponder-post beetle populations in the substructures of buildings.	6662		
LYGUS			
Reappraisal of transmission of tobacco mosaic virus by insects.	6845		
A laboratory rearing method for <i>Lygus hesperus</i> knight.	6984		
The effect of <i>Lygus</i> bug control on the yield of lima beans.	7033		
Field tests with various insecticides for the control of <i>Lygus</i> bugs and the corn earworm on lima beans.	7066		
LYGUS HESPERUS			
An artificial ovipositional site for some Heteroptera that insert their eggs into plant tissue.	6627		
LYGUS LINEOLARIS			
Reappraisal of transmission of tobacco mosaic virus by insects.	6845		
LYMANTRIIDAE			
<i>Hemerocampa pseudotsugata</i> McDunnough, a new host for <i>Beauveria bassiana</i> (Balsamo) Vuillemin.	6524		
LYMPHATIC SYSTEM			
Canine leukosis in Sweden.	7234		
LYMPHOCYTES			
Lymphocyte counts relating to bovine lymphosarcoma.	7165		
LYMPHOCYTTIC CHORIOMENINGITIS VIRUS			
Antiviral activity of higher plants and propionin on lymphocytic choriomeningitis infection.	7313		
LYMPHOMA			
A case of bovine lymphoma.	7271		
LYMPHOSARCOMA			
Lymphocyte counts relating to bovine lymphosarcoma.	7165		
Sudden death in a calf associated with advanced lymphatic leucosis.	7266		
Bovine leukemia.	7289		
Bovine lymphosarcoma.	7379		
The clinical approach to abdominal disorders of the dog.	7502		
LYOPHILIZATION			
The recovery of <i>Pasteurella multocida</i> from lyophilised cultures.	7265		
LYSIS			
Infection inhibition and germ-tube lysis of three cereal rusts by <i>Bacillus pumilus</i> .	6827		
MACERATION			
The macerating enzyme of <i>Rhizoctonia solani</i> .	7701		
MACRACANTHORHYNCHUS INGENS			
Histochemical studies of larval <i>Macracanthorhynchus ingens</i> and certain spirobolid millipeds.	6495		
MACRONOCTUA			
Relation of the iris borer to bacterial soft rot of iris.	6774		
MACROPHAGES			
Rous sarcoma virus infection of chicken buffy coat macrophage.	7472		
MACROPHOMINA PHASEOLI			
Control of the charcoal root disease of white fir by fall soil fumigation.	6913		
MACROSIPHUM			
Vectors of alfalfa and bean yellow mosaic viruses in Ladino white clover.	6803		
Reappraisal of transmission of tobacco mosaic virus by insects.	6845		
MACROSIPHUM EUPHORBIAE			
Reappraisal of transmission of tobacco mosaic virus by insects.	6845		
MACROSTELLES FASCIFRONS			
Recovery of aster yellows from excised organs of insect vectors.	6770		
MADUROMYCOSIS			
Maduromycosis of the bovine nasal mucosa.	7479		
MAGGOTS			
Control of root maggots in swede turnips in Newfoundland with heptachlor and aldrin and the effect on parasites and overwintering pupae.	7039		
MAGNESIUM			
Studies on the dietary requirement and interaction of magnesium with antibiotics in turkeys to 4 weeks of age.	7141		
Three methods for controlling grass tetany in cattle and sheep.	7202		
A field trial of a heavy magnesium pellet.	7558		
MAGNOLIA ROBUS			
Antiviral activity of higher plants and propionin on lymphocytic choriomeningitis infection.	7313		
MALATHION			
Laboratory selection of normal and chlordane-resistant German cockroaches for resistance to Malathion and Diazinon.	6535		
Effect of dDT resistance on the development of malathion resistance in house flies.	6574		
The effect of insecticides on transamination in the American cockroach.	6587		
The penetration of piperonyl butoxide as a synergist and as an antagonist in <i>Musca domestica</i> L.	6655		
Effects of heterogeneous distribution and codistillation on the results of tests with DDT against mosquito larvae.	6657		
Field testing of insecticides for control of the Nantucket pine moth, <i>Rhyacionia frustrana</i> , and the European pine shoot moth, <i>R. buoliana</i> .	7001		
Evaluation of chemicals for control of a spider mite complex on cherry and peach.	7003		
Experiments for the control of sap beetles in sweet corn			

SUBJECT INDEX

MALEIC HYDRAZIDE

grown for processing. 7014

The effects of DDT and malathion upon forest soil microarthropods. 7015

Increased tolerance of the boll weevil and cotton fleahopper to some chlorinated hydrocarbon insecticides in Central Texas in 1958. 7042

Observations on soybean insects in Maryland. 7051

Response of different strains of the green peach aphid to malathion. 7060

Biology and control of the apple seed chalcid in North Carolina. 7072

Pickeworm control and residue studies with malathion and phosdrin. 7107

Salt-marsh caterpillar control on cotton in Arizona. 7118

Laboratory and field tests against mites and lice attacking poultry. 7562

Residual effectiveness of certain insecticides in horn fly control. 7572

House fly pupation under baseboards. 7575

Malathion dust for chicken mite control. 7580

The malathion dust-bath for control of five species of lice on chickens. 7581

Stored-grain insects and their control in New Jersey. 7647

Influence of grain moisture and storage temperature on the effectiveness of malathion as a grain protectant. 7649

Malathion residues on and in the leaves of *Phaseolus vulgaris*. 7674

Dissipation of malathion residues on tomato and pea. 7679

Residues of malathion on alfalfa and in milk and meat. 7680

Effect of mineral oil solvent on the toxicity and speed of action of malathion. 7686

MALEIC HYDRAZIDE
Chloroplast number in leaves of normal wheat plants and those infested with hessian fly or treated with maleic hydrazide. 7052

MALFORMED CALF SYNDROME
Malformed calf syndrome on Kodiak Island, Alaska. 7394

MALIGNANT CATARRH
An outbreak of malignant catarrh among the Pere David deer. 7499

MALVIDIN-3-MONOGLUCOSIDE
Inhibition of enzymes by the anthocyanin malvidin-3-monoglucoside. 7730

MAMMALS
Structure and pesticidal activities of derivatives of dinitrophenols. III. structure and acaricidal activity of certain carbonates of 2-alkyl-5-methyl-4,6-dinitrophenols and related compounds. 7696

MAMMILLARIA
External symptoms Giemsa-stainable cell inclusions associated with virus infection in cacti. 6720

MANATEES
Mycosis in a manatee. 7285

MANEB
Control of *Cylindrosporium* leaf spot disease of *Rhus trilobata* and *Shepherdia argentea* seedlings. 6855

MANGANESE SULFATE
Fusarium wilt (race2) of tomato: effect of lime and micro-nutrient soil amendments on disease development. 6775

MANGE
Control of *Myocoptes musculus* on guinea pigs. 7583

MANGOES
New record of the occurrence of mango shoot-gall disease in the Upper Indo-Gangetic Plain. 6921

Susceptibility of life stages of the Mexican fruit fly to fumigation with ethylene chlorobromide. 6985

MANTIDS
A preliminary account of the meiotic mechanism in nineteen species of the Indian mantids. 6537

MANTIS RELIGIOSA
Histological studies on the deutocerebrum of *Poeciloceru picus* F (Orthoptera) and *Mantis religiosa* L (Dictyoptera). 6625

MARASMIUS OREADES
Formation of hydrogen cyanide by the mycelial stage of a fairy ring fungus. 6795

MARYLAND
Observations on soybean insects in Maryland. 7051

MASONIELLA
Effect of the soil carbon nitrogen ratio on soil fungi. 6778

MASTITIS
A report of the AVMA mastitis committee. The veterinary profession and programs of milk quality control. 7160

Phage typing of *Staphylococcus aureus*. 7169

Antibiotics in slow- and quick-release bases. 7256

Identification and persistence of phage types of *Staphylococcus aureus* in dairy herds in Florida. 7291

An evaluation of the California mastitis test and the Negretti field test as indicators of subclinical bovine mastitis. 7299

A practitioner's mastitis control program. 7338

Incidence of mastitis in cows and buffaloes in north west India. 7389

Mycobacterium fortuitum as a cause of bovine mastitis. Tuberculin sensitivity following experimental infections. 7459

Mastitis control proves its worth in New York. 7481

Low leukocyte levels protect cows from coliform mastitis. 7494

Towards control of mastitis. 7512

Mastitis, metritis and diarrhea in swine. 7514

Mastitis control programs effective in Connecticut. 7516

Advertisements, antibiotics and mastitis. 7524

Studies of a new penicillin, BBL 1921, for the treatment and control of staphylococcal mastitis in cows. 7556

MATRICES
Enzymes from conidia and matrix of *Colletotrichum orbiculare* grown on a natural medium. 6857

MATTHIOLA
Resistance in *Matthiola incana* to the turnip mosaic virus. 6884

MEAL
Biological control of *Phytophthora* root rot of avocado with alfalfa meal. 6978

MEALYBUG WILT
A study of mealybug populations (*Dysmicoccus brevipes* (Ck1.)) in an ant-free field. 6994

MEASUREMENT
A simple method of measuring rate of plant virus movement from inoculated tobacco leaves to stem tips. 6750

SUBJECT INDEX

METHYL BROMIDE

- Dew, its significance and measurement in phytopathology. 7757
- MEASURING EQUIPMENT**
Dew, its significance and measurement in phytopathology. 7757
- MEAT**
Acute toxic effects upon livestock and meat and milk residues of dieldrin. 7677
Residues of malathion on alfalfa and in milk and meat. 7680
- MEAT PACKING INDUSTRY**
Salmonella and the U.S. meat industry action and reaction. 7331
- MEGASELIA**
Yield and quality of mushrooms from beds treated with lindane. 7075
- MEIOSIS**
A preliminary account of the meiotic mechanism in nineteen species of the Indian mantids. 6537
- MELANAGROMYZA OBTUSA**
A detailed morphological study of the external and internal genital organs of female *Melanagromyza obtusa* (Malloch), a serious pest of *Cajanus indicus* L. (Agrimyzidae, Dip-tera). 6560
- MELANOPLUS**
A mosaic virus transmitted by beetles and a grasshopper. 6926
- MELATONIN**
Effect of melatonin on thyroid hormone secretion rate and feed consumption of female rats. 7444
- MELOIDOGYNE**
A comparison of Fusarium wilt indices of cotton varieties with root-knot and sting nematodes as predisposing agents. 6727
Effects of *Meloidogyne* spp. and *Tylenchorhynchus claytoni* on pea wilt incited by *Fusarium oxysporium* f. *pisii* race 1. 6732
Variation within and among species of *Meloidogyne*. 6885
Effects of rapid cooling to subzero temperatures on *Meloidogyne hapla* and *M. incognita*. 6887
Development of *Meloidogyne hapla* and *M. incognita* in alfalfa. 7086
Sweetpotato varietal reaction to species and races of root-knot nematodes. 7089
Materials discharged by plant-parasitic nematodes. 7103
Nematode-induced callus on carrot discs grown in vitro. 7109
- MELOIDOGYNE INCOGNITA ACRITA**
Observations on the utilization of the hexose monophosphate pathway in nematode-infected roots of tomato. 7088
- MELONS**
Control of *Pythium* damping-off of melons by simultaneous seeding and soil fumigation with chloropicrin. 6961
- MEMBRACIDAE**
Membracidae attracted to black light. 6590
- MEMACANTHUS**
Economic importance of the chicken body louse. 7585
- MEMACANTHUS STRABINEUS**
Laboratory and field tests against mites and lice attacking poultry. 7562
- MENTHA PIPERITA**
Influence of *Pratylenchus penetrans* alone and in combination with *Verticillium albo-atrum* on growth of peppermint. 6707
Field disease cycle of peppermint rust. 6773
- MERCURY CHLORIDE**
Effect of root extract of *Asparagus racemosus* and *Tagetes erecta* on hatching of eggs of *Meloidogyne javanica* and *Meloidogyne arenaria*. 7113
- METABOLISM**
Relationship between metabolism and differential toxicity in insects and mice of Diazinon, dimethoate, parathion, and acethion. 6570
Metabolism of resistant and susceptible cucumber varieties infected with cucumber mosaic virus. 6813
Muscle necrosis and amyloidosis in the White Pekin duck. 7220
Respiratory activity and enzymes for glucose catabolism in fungus spores. 7704
Spore germination and carbon metabolism in *Fusarium solani*. i. requirements for spore germination. 7709
The mode of action of 2,6 dichloro-4-nitroaniline in *Rhizopus arrhizus* spores. 7729
- METABOLITES**
Effects of X-rays, tryptophan metabolites, and eye color mutants on the tumor-suppressor system in *Drosophila melanogaster*. 6668
A toxic metabolite from *Ascochyta fabae* having antibiotic activity. 6841
The mode of action of diphenamid (N, N-dimethyl 2, 2-di-phenylacetamide) in plants. 7126
Metabolism of methylcarbamate insecticide chemicals in plants. 7717
- METALDEHYDE**
Metaldehyde poisoning. 7254
Metaldehyde poisoning. 7449
Metaldehyde poisoning in the dog. 7532
Metaldehyde poisoning. 7549
- METALS**
Evaluation of compounds of cadmium and related metals as reproduction inhibitors in insects. 6476
- METAMORPHOSIS**
A study of the life history of the pigeon feather mite, *Falcnifer rostratus* (Buchholz), 1869, in vivo and in vitro. 6493
The life history and the morphology of the earthworm mite, *Uroactinia anchor* (Trouessart, 1902) (Acarina: Uropodidae) with preliminary ethnological study of behavior. 6594
Effects of geographic isolation and host association on the evolution of sexuality in *Helminthosporium*. 6835
In vitro sporidial germination of *Cronartium fusiforme*. 7716
- METEORUS**
The bean leaf skeletonizer, *Autoplius egea*, and its control on bush snap beans in the everglades. 7006
- METHALLYL CHLORIDE**
Susceptibility of certain stages of the rice weevil to a methallyl chloride fumigant formulation in wheat of various moistures. 7045
- METHOXYCHLOR**
Residual effectiveness of certain insecticides in horn fly control. 7572
- METHYL AND PROPARGYL BROMIDES PLUS TRICHLORONITROMETHANE**
Control of the charcoal root disease of white fir by fall soil fumigation. 6913
- METHYL BROMIDE**
A new crown rot of strawberry plants caused by *Colletotrichum fragariae*. 6772
Fumigation of buildings to control the dry-wood termite,

SUBJECT INDEX

METRYL BROMIDE PLUS TRICHLORONITROMETRANE

Cryptotermes brevis.	7646		
Effect of methyl bromide and hydrocyanic acid fumigation on the germination of flax seeds.	7650		Studies on the metabolism and residues of P32-labeled Delnav in a Hereford steer. 7676
Effect of methyl bromide salmonella pullorum.	7700		
METRYL BROMIDE PLUS TRICHLORONITROMETRANE			MICHIGAN
Control of the charcoal root disease of white fir by fall soil fumigation.	6913		Scientific notes.
METHYL PARATHION			discovery in Michigan of Orgilus obscurator (Nees), a foreign parasite of the European pine shoot moth. 6465
The effects of chemical insecticides and insecticidal adjuvants of a Heliothis nuclear polyhedrosis virus.	6557		
Laboratory studies on the toxicity of various insecticides to different stages of the oriental fruit moth.	6988		MICROARTTROPODS
Field testing of insecticides for control of the Nantucket pine moth, Rhyacionia frustrana, and the European pine shoot moth, R. buoliana.	7001		The effects of DDT and malathion upon forest soil microarthropods. 7015
Salt-marsh caterpillar control on cotton in Arizona.	7118		
METHYL TRITHION			MICROBIOLOGY
Control of the grape leaf folder in California.	7064		Biological studies of a new species of Anguina (Nematoda0 Tylenchidae) parasitic on Plantago aristata Michx. 7115
METRYL-U17ACETOXYPROGESTERONE, 6-			MICROCOCCACEAE
A study of the effects of various hormone treatments on the reproductive activity of prepuberal and post-puberal beef heifers and lactating beef cows.	7528		Bacteria of grasshoppers of western Canada II. The Pseudomonadaceae, Achromobacteraceae, Micrococcaceae, Brevibacteriaceae, Lactobacillaceae, and less important families. 6503
METRYL-6-METHOXY-8-HYDROXY-3,4-DIHYDROISOCOUMARIN, 3-			MICROPILARIAL INFESTATIONS
Production of 3-methyl-6-methoxy-8-hydroxy-3,4-dihydroisocoumarin by carrot root tissue.	7736		Periodicity of Dirofilaria in the peripheral circulation of dogs. 7171
METHYLISOTRIOCYANATE			MICRONUTRIENTS
Release of methylisothiocyanate from soils treated with Mylone (3,5-dimethyl-tetrahydro-1,3,5,2H thiadiazine-2-thione).	7744		Fusarium wilt (race2) of tomato0 effect of lime and micro-nutrient soil amendments on disease development. 6775
METRITIS			MICROORGANISMS
Pyometra in the lioness (Panthera leo).	7408		Symbiotic interrelationships between microbes and ambrosia beetles. II. the organs of microbial transport and perpetuation in Trypodendron betule and T. retusum (Coleoptera, Scolytidae). 6477
Mastitis, metritis and diarrhea in swine.	7514		Microbial isolations from the mid-gut of Culex tarsalis Coquillett. 6511
METRONIDAZOLE			The role of leaf microflora on epidemiology of the northern leaf blight of corn. 6697
Effects of paromomycin sulfate on blackhead in turkeys.	7159		Effects of oat straw and supplemental nitrogen on microbial antagonism in bean rhizosphere. 6848
MEVINEROS			Petal skin harbors most microorganisms. 7214
Influence of timing and insect biology on the effectiveness of insecticides applied for control of European pine shoot moth, Rhyacionia buoliana.	6991		MICROSCOPY
The bean leaf skeletonizer, Autoplusia egena, and its control on bush snap beans in the everglades.	7006		Light microscopy of the virogenic stromata of cytopolyhedroses. 6663
The effect of Lygus bug control on the yield of lima beans.	7033		MICROSPORIUM
Systemic insecticides for control of scales, leaf miners, and lace bugs.	7059		Dermatophytosis (ringworm) pathogenesis, diagnosis, and treatment. 7250
Pickleworm control and residue studies with malathion and phosdrin.	7107		MIDOTHIOATE)
MICE			The in vivo activity of several systemic insecticides against cattle grubs in South Dakota. 7582
Stability, toxicity, and reaction mechanism with esterases of certain carbamate insecticides.	6509		MILK
Exposure of white mice and guinea pigs to the nuclear-polyhedrosis virus of the cabbage looper, Trichoplusia ni.	6545		Antibiotics in milk--Postponement of M.B.B. reduced price scheme. 7154
Relationship between metabolism and differential toxicity in insects and mice of Diazinon, dimethoate, parathion, and acethion.	6570		The excretion of dieldrin, DDT, and heptachlor epoxide in milk of dairy cows fed on pastures treated with dieldrin, DDT, and heptachlor. 7668
Fluorescent antibody studies for rabies in wildlife.	7163		Acute toxic effects upon livestock and meat and milk residues of dieldrin. 7677
Granulocytopenesis in germfree mice.	7251		Residues of malathion on alfalfa and in milk and meat. 7680
Antiviral activity of higher plants and propionin on lymphocytic choriomeningitis infection.	7313		MILK ANALYSIS
Disinfected water suppresses Pseudomonas in mice.	7357		An evaluation of some rapid tests on milk for the early detection of bovine ketosis. 7417
Incidence of infection with Trichinella spiralis in dogs.	7611		Heptachlor residues on corn stover in relation to dairy cattle feeding. 7670
			MILK FEVER
			The responses of cows to experimentally induced hypocalcemia. 7457
			MILKY DISEASE
			Virulence of species and strains of milky disease bacteria in the European chafer, Amphimallon majalis (Razoumowsky). 6648

SUBJECT INDEX

		MOSAIC (BEANS)
MINERAL OIL		
Effect of mineral oil solvent on the toxicity and speed of action of malathion.	7686	
MINKS		
Blood serum protein from mink with aleutian disease.	7185	
Experimental transmission of Aleutian disease of mink.	7210	
Suspected synthetic oestrogen poisoning in mink.	7369	
Toxoplasmosis in mink.	7544	
MINNESOTA		
Long-range aerial transport of the harlequin bug and the greenbug into Minnesota.	6456	
Salmonellosis in turtles in Minnesota.	7553	
MIRIDAE		
The fungus <i>Entomophthora erupta</i> (Dustan) attacking the black grass bug, <i>Irbisia solani</i> (Heidemann) (Hemiptera, Miridae), in California.	6538	
MISSOURI RIVER		
A limnological investigation of the Aufwuchs community in two mainstem Missouri River reservoirs.	6451	
MITES		
The effect of infestation with <i>Acarapis woodi</i> (Rennie) on the mortality of honey bees.	6447	
The life history and the morphology of the earthworm mite, <i>Uroactinia anchor</i> (Trouessart, 1902) (Acarina: Uropodidae) with preliminary ethnological study of behavior.	6594	
Occurrence of mite <i>Varroa jacobsoni</i> Oudemans in brood cells of honey bee, <i>Apis indica</i> F.	6612	
Field control of cotton mites with Aramite aerial spray in California.	6998	
Effects of soil insecticides on apple trees and resulting effect on mite nutrition.	7053	
Effects of soil insecticides and absorbents on plant sugars and resulting effect on mite nutrition.	7054	
Laboratory and field tests against mites and lice attacking poultry.	7562	
Infestation of a parakeet with <i>Knemidokoptes pilae</i> .	7616	
MIYAGAWANELLA GROUP VIRUSES		
Response of cows and calves to a Psittacosis-Lymphogranuloma group agents.	7186	
MO MO GENOTYPE		
Breakdown of mo mo resistance in <i>Pisum sativum</i> by thermal selection within certain strains of the bean yellow mosaic virus (BV2).	6859	
MOBIL GPD 1442		
Field control of cotton mites with Aramite aerial spray in California.	6998	
MOGHANIA MACROPHYLLA		
Bionomics of <i>Hemithea tritonaria</i> Walker (Lepidoptera, Geometridae), a pest of <i>Moghania macrophylla</i> (Willd) O Ktze.	6591	
Incidence of predators and feasibility of their control through hand picking in lac cultivation on bush types of hosts.	7050	
MOLDS		
The utilization of ligno-cellulose by common mold fungi.	6816	
The relation between storage molds and damage in high-moisture rice in aerated storage.	6894	
MOLECULES		
Changes in multiple molecular enzymes in rusted bean leaves.	6923	
MONACRIN		
The in vivo activity of several systemic insecticides against cattle grubs in South Dakota.	7582	
MONILIASIS		
Candidiasis in pigs in northwest Wisconsin.	7235	
MONILINIA		
Plant introduction sour cherry selections - probable sources of brown rot resistance.	6823	
Hydrothermal and hygrothermal inactivation of <i>Monilinia fructicola</i> and <i>Rhizopus stolonifer</i> spores.	6912	
The effect of n-dodecylguanidine acetate on enzyme activity and the nucleotides of ribonucleic acid.	7749	
MONKEYS		
<i>Crotalaria spectabilis</i> intoxication in Rhesus monkeys.	7226	
Fibrous dysplasia in a monkey and a kudu.	7555	
Thiabendazole as an anthelmintic in research monkeys.	7606	
MONOAMINE OXIDASE		
Toxicity of some hydrazine tranquilisers to dogs.	7446	
MONTANA		
Overwintering of stripe rust in winter wheat in Montana.	6904	
MONURON		
An evaluation of atrazine, simazine, monuron and diuron on ten Hawaiian sugar cane plantations.	7132	
MORPHOLOGY		
Purification, morphology, and biochemical characterization of the Wisconsin pea streak virus.	6872	
Morphological changes in a parasitic nematode due to acquired resistance of the host.	7624	
MORTALITY		
Effects of temperature on mortality of <i>Heliothis zea</i> larvae exposed to sublethal doses of a nuclear polyhedrosis virus.	6558	
Mortality and fertility response of <i>Musca domestica</i> Linnaeus to certain known mutagenic or anti-tumor agents.	6566	
Effects of heterogeneous distribution and codistillation on the results of tests with DDT against mosquito larvae.	6657	
Mortality factors for the vetch bruchid, <i>Bruchus brachialis</i> .	7000	
Effects of low temperature on the survival of the alfalfa weevil from Alberta and Utah.	7047	
Effect of pasteurized bacterin on mortality and pneumonia in lambs.	7339	
Pattern of mortality in avian nephrosis.	7454	
Mortality and morbidity in calves with salmonellosis.	7489	
MOSAIC (AGROPYRON REPENS)		
Relation of <i>Agropyron repens</i> mosaic and wheat streak mosaic virus.	6922	
MOSAIC (ALFALFA)		
An investigation of thermal inactivation of alfalfa mosaic virus.	6817	
MOSAIC (BEAN YELLOW)		
Vectors of alfalfa and bean yellow mosaic viruses in Ladino white clover.	6803	
MOSAIC (BEANS)		
Progressive distribution of southern bean mosaic virus antigen in bean leaves determined with a fluorescent antibody stain.	6969	
Transmission of bean mosaic virus in relation to length of probes by aphids allowed either one or several acquisition		

SUBJECT INDEX

MOSAIC (BROMUS)			
probes.	6980	MOTHS	
MOSAIC (BROMUS)		Some relationships between <i>Perezia pyraustae</i> Paillot (Sporozoa, Nosematidae) and <i>Pyrausta nubilalis</i> (Hubner) (Lepidoptera, Pyralidae).	6459
Purification and properties of bromegrass mosaic virus.	6723	On the structure of cytoplasmic polyhedra of some lepidoptera.	6489
MOSAIC (COWPEAS)		Fungus infection of insects via the alimentary tract.	6530
Serological relationship between bean pod mottle virus and cowpea mosaic viruses from Arkansas and Trinidad.	6906	The site of action of crystalliferous bacteria in Lepidoptera larvae.	6543
MOSAIC (CUCUMBERS)		MOTTLE (BEAN POD)	
Metabolism of resistant and susceptible cucumber varieties infected with cucumber mosaic virus.	6813	Serological relationship between bean pod mottle virus and cowpea mosaic viruses from Arkansas and Trinidad.	6906
Two unrelated viruses which cause woodiness disease of passion fruit (<i>Passiflora edulis</i>).	6937	MOTTLE (BEAN PODS)	
MOSAIC (RASPBERRIES)		Interaction of the soybean mosaic and bean pod mottle viruses infecting soybeans.	6873
Influence of heat-labile components of the raspberry mosaic virus complex on growth and yield of red raspberries.	6724	MOUTH PARTS	
MOSAIC (REDPEPPERS)		Mouthparts of the biting and blood-sucking type in Tanyderidae and Chironomidae (Diptera).	6521
Identification of the viruses affecting commercial varieties of pepper (<i>Capsicum annuum</i>) in New Jersey.	6925	MUCOR	
MOSAIC (SOYBEANS)		Multiplication of <i>Xanthomonas vesicatoria</i> on tomato seedlings.	6796
Interaction of the soybean mosaic and bean pod mottle viruses infecting soybeans.	6873	MURGANTIA	
MOSAIC (SUGARCANE)		Long-range aerial transport of the harlequin bug and the greenbug into Minnesota.	6456
Effect of heat treatment of sugarcane for control of ratoon stunting disease (RSD) on spread of mosaic.	6981	MUSCA	
MOSAIC (TOBACCO)		Face fly control.	7564
Synthesis of tobacco mosaic virus forms in nucleus and cytoplasm.	6700	MUSCA DOMESTICA	
Studies on tobacco mosaic virus (TMV) infection of suspended callus cells.	6830	Evaluation of compounds of cadmium and related metals as reproduction inhibitors in insects.	6476
Reappraisal of transmission of tobacco mosaic virus by insects.	6845	Syntheses of the aliphatic deuterium analogs of DDT and TDE and their toxicity and degradation when applied to adult house flies.	6485
Effects of ultraviolet preinoculation treatment of leaves on subsequent infection by tobacco mosaic virus and TMV. ribonucleic acid.	6899	Cumulative effect of sublethal doses of myristyl chloroacetate on a highly DDT-resistant strain of <i>Musca domestica</i> L.	6491
The nature of stain uptake in ultrathin sections of tobacco mosaic virus.	6901	The histopathological effects of certain carcinogenic 2-fluorenamine derivatives on larvae of the house fly.	6507
Studies on the aggregation of tobacco mosaic virus in the ground cytoplasm and chloroplasts of tomato.	6902	Stability, toxicity, and reaction mechanism with esterases of certain carbamate insecticides.	6509
Tobacco mosaic virus activity and growth of inoculated tobacco secondary single-cell clones.	6907	The susceptibility of the house fly, <i>Musca domestica</i> Linnaeus, to <i>Bacillus thuringiensis</i> var. <i>thuringiensis</i> Berliner.	6539
Effects of some cytokinins on tobacco and their relation to tobacco mosaic virus infection.	6915	Mortality and fertility response of <i>Musca domestica</i> Linnaeus to certain known mutagenic or anti-tumor agents.	6566
The role of the coat protein in the inactivation of tobacco mosaic virus by ultraviolet light.	6931	Relationship between metabolism and differential toxicity in insects and mice of Diazinon, dimethoate, parathion, and acethion.	6570
Sedimentation properties of two stone fruit viruses.	6940	Effect of DDT resistance on the development of malathion resistance in house flies.	6574
An electron microscope study of TMV lesions in <i>Nicotiana glutinosa</i> .	6955	DDT-DEHYDROCHLORINASE iii. Solubilization of insecticides by lipoprotein.	6579
Heat activation of different strains of tobacco mosaic virus infection on varieties of beans (<i>Phaseolus vulgaris</i>).	6970	The house cricket, <i>Acheta domestica</i> , and the house fly, <i>Musca domestica</i> , as a model predator-prey system.	6613
Release of inhibited tobacco mosaic virus (TMV) infection by ultraviolet irradiation as affected by time and temperature after inoculation.	6971	Dispersal of viable algae and protozoa by horse flies and mosquitoes (Diptera, Tabanidae, Culicidae).	6616
MOSAIC (TULIPA)		The effects on house flies of adding wheat germ and corn oils to fly media.	6654
Purification of tulip breaking virus.	6973	The penetration of piperonyl butoxide as a synergist and as an antagonist in <i>Musca domestica</i> L.	6655
MOSAIC (TURNIPS)		The influence of selection pressure on the development of resistance in populations of <i>Tetranychus telarius</i> (L.).	6656
Resistance in <i>Matthiola incana</i> to the turnip mosaic virus.	6884		
MOSAIC (WHITE CLOVER)			
Seed transmission of white clover mosaic and clover yellow mosaic viruses in red clover.	6760		

SUBJECT INDEX

A preliminary report on mutations in the house fly.	6676	MYCOCASTOR	
Methylenedioxyphenyl derivatives as synergists for carbamate insecticides on susceptible, DDT-, and parathion-resistant house-flies.	6679	Leptospires isolated from Nutria.	7133
Comparative value of some synthetic compounds as synergists with barthrin in house fly sprays.	6680	MYCOLOGY	
Screening tests with synthetic compounds as synergists for house fly sprays.	6682	Heterothallism in <i>Pyrenophora teres</i> .	6809
Selective toxicity and animal systemic effectiveness of several organophosphates.	7563	MYCOPLASMA	
House fly control in pig parlors.	7566	Polyserositis-arthritis complex in swine.	7182
Field studies of house fly resistance to organophosphorus insecticides.	7569	Standardized infections for laboratory evaluation of compounds against a chronic respiratory disease complex in chickens.	7315
House fly pupation under baseboards.	7575	Identification of <i>Mycoplasma gallisepticum</i> in lesion tissue by immunofluorescence.	7445
Methods for the evaluation of stable fly toxicants and repellents.	7579	MYCOPLASMA GALLISEPTICUM ANTIGENS	
Toxicity to house fly larvae of droppings from chickens fed insecticide-treated rations.	7584	Experimental infection of chickens with <i>Mycoplasma gallisepticum</i> and subsequent re-isolation of the organism from the body tissues.	7478
Relationships between structure and insecticidal activity of some organotin compounds.	7688	MYCOPLASMOSIS	
Pyrethrins and related compounds. ix. alkenbenzyl and benzylbenzyl chrysanthemates.	7690	Isolation of <i>Mycoplasma</i> sp. from the oviducts of dairy cows.	7358
Toxicological aspects of 2,2-dichlorovinyl dimethyl phosphate (DDVP) in cows, horses, and white rats.	7699	MYCOSIS	
MUSCLES		Mycosis in a manatee.	7285
Muscle necrosis and amyloidosis in the White Pekin duck.	7220	MYCOSPHAERELLA	
Suspected myasthenia gravis in a dog.	7336	Studies on ascospore production by <i>Mycosphaerella musicola</i> in Honduras.	6930
MUSCULAR DYSTROPHY		MYCOSTATIN	
Muscular dystrophy in calves Simultaneous peracute and progressive types.	7316	Absorption, toxicity, and bio-assay of high-potency fungicides in <i>Prunus domestica</i> .	6765
MUSHROOMS		MYCOTOXICOSIS	
Possible detrimental effect of <i>Pythium artotrogus</i> on the cultivated mushroom.	6748	Mycotoxycosis and animal disease.	7152
Transmission of a virus disease of mushrooms by infected spores.	6890	Mycotoxycosis and animal disease.	7269
Yield and quality of mushrooms from beds treated with lindane.	7075	MYLONE	
MUSTARD GREENS		Release of methylisothiocyanate from soils treated with Mylone (3,5-dimethyl-tetrahydro-1,3,5,2H thiadiazine-2-thione).	7744
Nicotine residues in field-treated cauliflower, celery, green beans, kale, mustard greens and spinach.	7661	MYCOPTES	
MUTAGENS		Control of <i>Mycoptes musculinus</i> on guinea pigs.	7583
Mortality and fertility response of <i>Musca domestica</i> Linnaeus to certain known mutagenic or anti-tumor agents.	6566	MYODEGENERATION	
MYCANGIA		Myodegeneration in cattle grazing cassia species.	7354
Symbiotic interrelationships between microbes and ambrosia beetles. ii. the organs of microbial transport and perpetuation in <i>Trypodendron betule</i> and <i>T. retusum</i> (Coleoptera, Scolytidae).	6477	MYOPATHY	
MYCELIUM		White muscle disease, a selenium-responsive myopathy.	7443
Formation of hydrogen cyanide by the mycelial stage of a fairy ring fungus.	6795	MYRISTYL CHLOROACETATE	
Mycelial protein comparisons of isolates of cucurbit anthracnose fungi.	6808	Cumulative effect of sublethal doses of myristyl chloroacetate on a highly DDT-resistant strain of <i>Musca domestica</i> L.	6491
MYCOBACTERIUM		MYXOVIRUSES	
Significance of johnin test on naturally infected cattle.	7192	The growth of rabies virus in tissue culture and its use as a living attenuated vaccine for domestic animals.	7224
Human tuberculosis in an otter.	7253	Studies on an experimental vaccine for prophylaxis of shipping fever.	7314
<i>Mycobacterium fortuitum</i> as a cause of bovine mastitis Tuberculin sensitivity following experimental infections.	7459	Studies on myxovirus parainfluenza-3 vaccine for prevention of shipping fever in cattle.	7395
		Epizootiology of bovine myxovirus parainfluenza 3(sf-4) in Nebraska cattle as determined by antibody titers.	7398
		MYZUS	
		The shallot aphid in the pacific northwest.	6452
		Instability of symptoms of potato leaf roll virus.	6800
		Vectors of alfalfa and bean yellow mosaic viruses in Ladino white clover.	6803
		MYZUS PERSICAE	
		Morphological and physiological distinction between two populations of the peach-potato aphid.	6523
		N-BUTANOL	
		Purification and properties of bromegrass mosaic virus.	6723

SUBJECT INDEX

N-BUTYLAMINE			
Properties of tulare apple mosaic virus.	6821	NEMATODE VECTORS	
		Hairy root (<i>Agrobacterium rhizogenes</i>) of field roses.	6829
N-BUTYLAMINE		NEMATODES	
Control of <i>Penicillium</i> decay of oranges with certain volatile aliphatic amines.	6741	Record of nematodes parasitising <i>Chilo zonellus</i> Swinhoe stem borer of maize.	6585
n-DODECYLGUANIDINE ACETATE		A nematode parasite of the alfalfa weevil (<i>Hypera postica</i> (Gyll.)).	6614
The effect of n-dodecylguanidine acetate on enzyme activity and the nucleotides of ribonucleic acid.	7749	Potential use of Dylox and other insecticides in a control program for field crop pests in California.	6687
N-POLYHALOETHYLTHIO HYDANTOINS		A comparison of <i>Fusarium</i> wilt indices of cotton varieties with root-knot and sting nematodes as predisposing agents.	6727
Comparative bactericidal properties of N-polyhaloethylthio hydantoin.	7737	A plant-parasitic nematode of the genus <i>Rotylenchulus</i> found in California.	7102
N-PROPYLAMINE		Materials discharged by plant-parasitic nematodes.	7103
Control of <i>Penicillium</i> decay of oranges with certain volatile aliphatic amines.	6741	Decline of grapefruit trees in relation to citrus nematode populations and tree recovery after chemical treatment.	7106
NABAM		Lesion nematode injury to carrot.	7108
Inversion phenomenon induced by nabam derivatives.	6728	Nematode-induced callus on carrot discs grown in vitro.	7109
NABIS AMERICOPERUS		The histological relationship of resistance to the citrus nematode in certain citrus rootstocks.	7114
An artificial ovipositional site for some Heteroptera that insert their eggs into plant tissue.	6627	Gastrointestinal nematodes in beef yearlings.	7215
NALED		Morphological changes in a parasitic nematode due to acquired resistance of the host.	7624
Selective toxicity and animal systemic effectiveness of several organophosphates.	7563	Survival of encysted eggs and larvae of the soybean cyst nematode, <i>Heterodera glycines</i> , ingested by swine.	7632
NAPHTHENES		The activity of the fungus, <i>Catanaria anguillulae</i> , against plant-parasitic nematodes.	7719
The effect of oils on herbicidal activity of atrazine and linuron and of waxes and oils on the movement of EPTC in soil.	7657	NEMATODIASIS	
NAPHTHOL, 1-		The control of <i>Nematodirus fillicollis</i> infection by strategic anthelmintic medication.	7321
Residues of Sevin and 1-naphthol on forage from aerial applications of Sevin in oil.	7020	The action of pure microbial phenothiazine on the infestations of <i>Nematodirus battus</i> in lambs.	7612
NAPHTHYL-N-METHYL CARBAMATE, 1-		A simple method for the culture and recovery of larvae of intestinal nematodes of sheep.	7636
Control of the grape leaf folder in California.	7064	NEMATODIRUS	
NARCISSUS TAZETTA		Thiabendazole as an anthelmintic in cattle and sheep.	7588
Antiviral activity of higher plants and propionin on lymphocytic choriomeningitis infection.	7313	NEOAPLECTANA CHRYSINA	
NASAL MUCOSA		Record of nematodes parasitising <i>Chilo zonellus</i> Swinhoe stem borer of maize.	6585
Maduromycosis of the bovine nasal mucosa.	7479	NEOMYCIN	
NEBRASKA		Salmonella resistance increases.	7424
Epizootiology of bovine myxovirus parainfluenza 3(sf-4) in Nebraska cattle as determined by antibody titers.	7398	NEOPLASMS	
NECK ROT (ONIONS)		Effects of X-rays, tryptophan metabolites, and eye color mutants on the tumor-suppressor system in <i>Drosophila melanogaster</i> .	6668
Control of <i>Botrytis</i> neck rot of onions by fungicidal dusts and desiccant chemicals.	6779	An unusual spindle-cell tumour of the mandible of a cow.	7296
NECROSIS		Bovine lymphosarcoma.	7379
Detection of the tobacco veinal necrosis strain of potato virus Y in <i>Solanum cardenasii</i> and <i>S. andigenum</i> introduced into the United States.	6776	Fibrous dysplasia in a monkey and a kudu.	7555
Movement of tobacco necrosis virus in systemically infected soybeans.	6867	NEPHRITIS	
Muscle necrosis and amyloidosis in the White Pekin duck.	7220	Role of aggregated bovine serum albumin in pathogenesis of serum sickness nephritis in rabbits.	7403
Pathologic changes associated with feeding various levels of <i>Crotalaria spectabilis</i> seed to poultry.	7508	NERIUM	
NECROTIC RING SPOT (BLUEBERRIES)		Physiological factors involved in tumor production by the oleander knot pathogen, <i>Pseudomonas savastanoi</i> .	6802
Relationships of viruses associated with ringspot diseases of blueberry.	6798	Pathological histology of tumors induced in oleander by <i>Pseudomonas savastanoi</i> .	6967
NECROTIC RING SPOT (PRUNUS)			
Comparison of strains of <i>Prunus</i> necrotic ringspot and prune dwarf viruses with viruses of the Pfeffinger (rasp leaf) type.	6696		
NEMAPHOS			
Effect of root extract of <i>Asparagus racemosus</i> and <i>Tagetes erecta</i> on hatching of eggs of <i>Meloidogyne javanica</i> and <i>Meloidogyne arenaria</i> .	7113		
NEMATOCIDES			
Hairy root (<i>Agrobacterium rhizogenes</i>) of field roses.	6829		

SUBJECT INDEX

NUCLEIC ACIDS

- NERVES**
Chemical changes in nerves from birds affected by fowl paralysis. 7351
- NERVOUS SYSTEM**
Neurosecretory system of Heteroptera (Hemiptera) and a role of the aorta as a neurohaemal organ. 6520
Potency tests of semppyle-type rabies vaccines of nervous tissue origin for use in animals. 7283
Effect of *Latrodectus mactans tredecimguttatus* venom on the crayfish stretch receptor neurone. 7692
- NET BLOTCH (BARLEY)**
Studies on the nature of barley resistance to *Helminthosporium teres*. 6780
- NEUROPTERA**
Polyhedroses in neuropterous insects. 6684
- NEW HAMPSHIRE**
The effect of dapple apple and stem pitting on apple tree growth and yields in New Hampshire over a fourteen-year period. 6868
- NEW JERSEY**
Field evaluation of Sevin as an insecticide for pests of vegetables in New Jersey. 7010
Stored-grain insects and their control in New Jersey. 7647
- NEW MEXICO**
The *Culicoides* of New Mexico (Diptera, Ceratopogoniidae). 6446
- NEW ZEALAND**
Bacterial spot of ivy caused by *Xanthomonas hederae* (Arnaud, 1920, Dowson 1939, in New Zealand. 6740
Insecticides in human fat in New Zealand. 7663
- NEWCASTLE DISEASE**
Report of the committee on fowl pest, 1962. 7149
Duration of immunity against Newcastle disease in chicks vaccinated with beta-propiolactone inactivated vaccine. 7390
- NEWCASTLE DISEASE VACCINES**
Report of the committee on fowl pest, 1962. 7149
The relative value of formalin and betapropiolactone as inactivating agents for Newcastle disease vaccine. 7231
Duration of immunity against Newcastle disease in chicks vaccinated with beta-propiolactone inactivated vaccine. 7390
Duration of immunity trials with betapropiolactone-inactivated Newcastle disease virus vaccines. 7461
- NEWCASTLE DISEASE VIRUS**
Effects of cortisol and adrenalectomy on induction of interferon by endotoxin. 7468
- NICARAGUA**
Cotton insects in Nicaragua. 7036
- NICOTINE**
The suitability of tobaccos for the growth of the cigarette beetle, *Lasioderma serricorne*. 7081
Materials discharged by plant-parasitic nematodes. 7103
Nicotine residues in field-treated cauliflower, celery, green beans, kale, mustard greens and spinach. 7661
- NICOTINIANA**
The response to temperature of cabbage virus A infection in *Nicotiana glutinosa*. 6758
- NIGROPALLIDAL ENCEPHALOMALACIA**
Nigropallidal encephalomalacia in the horse. 7307
- NIPAEOCOCCUS VASTATOR**
Further records of parasites of *Nipaeococcus vastator* Mas-kell (Homoptera, Coccidae) from India. 6475
- NITRATES**
Diagnosis and causes of nitrate poisoning. 7513
- NITROBENZENE**
Pathogenicity of chlorinated-nitrobenzene-tolerant strains of *Hypomyces solani* f. *cucurbitae* race 2. 7713
Tolerance to chlorinated nitrobenzenes in *Hypomyces solani* f. *cucurbitae* and its mode of inheritance. 7738
- NITROFURANS**
The use of Thiofuradene as a growth stimulant and anthelmintic in the production of pork in the Bahamas. 7302
Intensive veal production and a hitherto untried nitrofurantolone preliminary trial. 7329
- NITROFURAZONE**
Salmonella resistance increases. 7424
- NITROGEN**
The influence of various nitrogen compounds on sexual reproduction in *Hypomyces solani* f. *cucurbitae*. 6699
Effect of the soil carbon nitrogen ratio on soil fungi. 6778
Microbial antagonism in bean rhizosphere as affected by oat straw and supplemental nitrogen. 6847
Effects of oat straw and supplemental nitrogen on microbial antagonism in bean rhizosphere. 6848
Plant extracts, residues, and soil minerals in relation to competition of quackgrass (*Agropyron repens*) with oats and alfalfa. 7128
Toxicity of nitrate nitrogen to cattle. 7423
Some factors that influence the deactivation of atrazine in soil. 7654
- NITROPHENOL**
The treatment of ankylostomiasis and of spirocercosis in dogs by the new compound, 2,6-diiodo-4-nitrophenol. 7607
- NOCARDIA**
Diagnosis antigens for the detection of nocardiosis in animals. 7460
- NOCARDIOSIS**
Diagnosis antigens for the detection of nocardiosis in animals. 7460
- NOCTUIDAE**
Content of nucleic acid in intact nuclear polyhedral bodies isolated from virus-infected beet armyworms *Spodoptera exigua* (Lepidoptera Noctuidae). 6526
Hypoproteinemia in a noctuid larva during the course of a granulosis. 6582
- NOMENCLATURE**
The designation of chemicals in terms of the responses they elicit from insects. 6518
- NORTHERN IRELAND**
The incidence of lead poisoning in calves in Northern Ireland. 7529
- NORTHERN LEAF BLIGHT (CORN)**
The role of leaf microflora on epidemiology of the northern leaf blight of corn. 6697
- NORTHWEST**
Problems of anaplasmosis control in tick-infested areas of the Northwest. 7474
- NOSEMA DISEASE**
Surveys for nosema disease of honey bees in California. 7021
- NUCLEIC ACIDS**
Content of nucleic acid in intact nuclear polyhedral bodies isolated from virus-infected beet armyworms *Spodoptera exigua* (Lepidoptera Noctuidae). 6526

SUBJECT INDEX

NUCLEOTIDES

NUCLEOTIDES

The effect of n-dodecylguanidine acetate on enzyme activity and the nucleotides of ribonucleic acid. 7749

NUTRIA

Leptospires isolated from Nutria. 7133

NUTRIENT SOLUTIONS (PLANTS)

Spring black stem of alfalfa in relation to temperature, moisture, wounding, and nutrients and some observations on pathogen dissemination. 6866

Reproduction of *Pratylenchus penetrans* on corn roots cultured on various nutrient media. 6896

NUTRITION

Pathogenicity, vitamin nutrition, and cultural characteristics of isolates of *Phytophthora parasitica* from carnation and other hosts in Hawaii. 6768

O- (3-CHLORO-4-NITRO-PHENYL) O,O-DIMETHYL PHOSPHOROTHIOATE

Laboratory studies on the toxicity of various insecticides to different stages of the oriental fruit moth. 6988

O- (4-TERT-BUTYL-2-CHLOROPHENYL) O-METHYL METHYL-PHOSPHORA-

The in vivo activity of several systemic insecticides against cattle grubs in South Dakota. 7582

O-METHYL O- (4-TERT-BUTYL CHLOROPHENYL) ETHYLPHOSPHORAMIDO-

Toxicity of organic phosphorus insecticides to horses. 7694

O,O-DIETHYL O-NAPHTHALIMIDOPHOSPHOROTHIOATE

Control of the grape leaf folder in California. 7064

O,O-DIETHYL S- (ISOPROPYLTHIO) METHYL PHOSPHORODITHIOATE

Insecticidal control of the Hessian fly. 6987

O,O-DIETHYL S (2-DIETHYLAMINO) -ETHYL PHOSPHOROTHIOATE

Laboratory studies on the effectiveness of Chipman R-6199 against some cotton pests. 7070

OAT STRAW

Microbial antagonism in bean rhizosphere as affected by oat straw and supplemental nitrogen. 6847

Effects of oat straw and supplemental nitrogen on microbial antagonism in bean rhizosphere. 6848

OATS

Effects of barley yellow dwarf virus on yield of oats as influenced by variety, virus strain, and developmental stage of plants at inoculation. 6744

Greenbug dispersal and distribution of barley yellow dwarf virus in Wisconsin. 6812

Effects of *Ustilago avenae* on growth of two oat varieties. 6832

Free amino acid and amide content of tobacco and oats infected by wildfire and halo blight bacteria. 6851

Measuring the pathogenic potential of *Puccinia coronata* var. *avenae*. 6879

Uptake of *Helminthosporium victoriae* toxin by oat tissue. 6889

Photosynthetic phosphorylation by chloroplasts isolated from rust-infected oats. 6972

Plant extracts, residues, and soil minerals in relation to competition of quackgrass (*Agropyron repens*) with oats and alfalfa. 7128

Factors affecting invasion of grains and seeds by *Aspergillus flavus* and effects of the fungus on germination of the seeds. 7644

The effect of oils on herbicidal activity of atrazine and linuron and of waxes and oils on the movement of EPTC in soil. 7657

Influence of oat and alfalfa residues on soil respiration, fungistasis, and survival of *Verticillium albo-atrum*. 7723

OCTACHLORO-3a,4,7a-TETRAHYDRO-4,7-METHANOPHTHALAN,1,3,4,5, The bean leaf skeletonizer, *Autoplius egena*, and its control on bush snap beans in the everglades. 7006

OESOPHAGOSTOMUM

Thiabendazole as an anthelmintic in research monkeys. 7606

OESTRIDAE

Control of *Dermatobia hominis* in Central America. 7594

Further experiences with the systemic insecticides Etrolene and Ruelene in 1960-61. 7600

OHIO

Viral causes of bovine abortion in Ohio. 7493

OILS

The effects on house flies of adding wheat germ and corn oils to fly media. 6654

Relation of *Cercospora* infection to oil application on the dorsal or ventral side of tung leaves. 6948

The effect of oils on herbicidal activity of atrazine and linuron and of waxes and oils on the movement of EPTC in soil. 7657

Effects of relative humidity and temperature on the degradation of peanut sugar and oil by *Aspergillus flavus*. 7714

OLEFINS

Pyrethrins and related compounds. IX. alkenbenzyl and benzylbenzyl chrysanthemates. 7690

OLPIDIUM

Prolonging the motility and virus-transmitting ability of *Olpidium* zoospores with chemicals. 7726

OMASUM

A case of distension of the omasum. 7371

ONIONS

Control of *Botrytis* neck rot of onions by fungicidal dusts and desiccant chemicals. 6779

Studies on the host preference of the onion thrips, *Thrips tabaci* Lindeman to the varieties of onion. 7073

OOGONIUM GERMINATION

Oogonium germination in *Phytophthora infestans*. 7724

OOSPORES

Oospore characters in the classification of *Sclerophthora* and *Sclerospora* species. 6883

Oogonium germination in *Phytophthora infestans*. 7724

A slender-spored *Dactylella* parasitic on *Pythium* oospores. Drechsler, c. 7728

OPEROPHTERA

A newly described virus of the winter moth, *Operophtera brumata* Hiibner (Lepidoptera, Geometridae). 6660

OPTIC NERVE

Postembryonic development of the optic ganglia in *Bombyx mori*. 6623

ORANGE STAIN

Orange stain, a storage disease of rice caused by *Penicillium puberulum*. 6895

ORANGES

Control of *Penicillium* decay of oranges with certain volatile aliphatic amines. 6741

ORGANIC COMPOUNDS

Control of *Penicillium* decay of oranges with certain volatile aliphatic amines. 6741

Toxicity of organic phosphorus insecticides to horses. 7694

ORGANOPHOSPHORUS COMPOUNDS

Organochlorine pesticides in Antarctica. 7684

SUBJECT INDEX

PARAINFLUENZA-3 VIRUS

ORGANOTIN COMPOUNDS			
Relationships between structure and insecticidal activity of some organotin compounds.	7688		
ORGILUS OBSCURATOR			
Scientific notes. discovery in Michigan of <i>Orgilus obscurator</i> (Nees), a foreign parasite of the European pine shoot moth.	6465		
ORNIUS TRISTICOLOR			
An artificial ovipositional site for some Heteroptera that insert their eggs into plant tissue.	6627		
ORNAMENTAL TREES			
The effect of <i>Criconeoides curvatum</i> and <i>Pratylenchus penetrans</i> on woody ornamentals.	7099		
ORNITHONYSSUS			
Control of the tropical rat mite.	6678		
ORNITHONYSSUS SYLVIARUM			
Laboratory and field tests against mites and lice attacking poultry.	7562		
Control of the northern fowl mite, <i>Ornithonyssus sylviarum</i> (C. + F.), with ronnel, Bayer 113/59, and Bayer 21/199.	7573		
ORNITHOSIS			
Experimental ornithosis in calves.	7147		
ORTHOICIDE			
Effects of 2,6-dichloro-4-nitroaniline on <i>Rhizopus</i> species and its comparison with other fungicides on control of <i>Rhizopus</i> rot of peaches.	6838		
OSMOSIS			
Resistance to powdery mildew in grapevines related to osmotic value and associated factors.	6756		
OSTEOPHYTES			
Vertebral osteophytes in the cat.	7243		
OSTERTAGIA			
Thiabendazole as an anthelmintic in cattle and sheep.	7588		
Efficacy of thiabendazole against <i>Cooperia</i> spp. and <i>Ostertagia ostertagi</i> in cattle.	7631		
OSTEINIA NUBILALIS			
Heptachlor residues on corn stover in relation to dairy cattle feeding.	7670		
OTITIS			
Surgical treatment of chronic otitis in a Poodle.	7373		
The occurrence of <i>Baillietia auris</i> in Zebu cattle in Nigeria.	7609		
OTTERS			
Human tuberculosis in an otter.	7253		
OUCHTERLONY AGAR			
Rapid plant virus assay combines density-gradient centrifugation and Ouchterlony agar diffusion serological tests.	7712		
OVARIES			
Studies on ovarian structure, function and growth in adult <i>Drosophila pseudo-obscura</i> .	6661		
OVEX			
Citrus red mites resistant to demeton and ovex and their response to Tedion and Kelthane.	7040		
OVINE ABORTION VIRUS			
Ovine abortion virus in ewes and fetuses.	7195		
OVINE VIBRIOSIS			
Ineffectivity of furazolidine in ovine vibriosis.	7167		
OVIPOSITION			
The effect of grain moisture upon development of the rice weevil in green corn.	7049		
OVIPOSITORS			
An artificial ovipositional site for some Heteroptera that insert their eggs into plant tissue.	6627		
OXIDASES			
An inexpensive, versatile oxygen electrode.	7756		
OXYGEN			
The relation between oxygen consumption and bacterial infection in sawflies.	6580		
Oxygen balance in a stream receiving domestic and oil refinery effluents.	7655		
An inexpensive, versatile oxygen electrode.	7756		
OXYGEN ELECTRODES			
An inexpensive, versatile oxygen electrode.	7756		
OXYTETRACYCLINE			
Recovery from subacute grass sickness.	7520		
OXYTOCIN			
Incomplete dilation of the ovine cervix.	7515		
OZONE			
Response of plants to air pollutants. II. Effects of ozone concentration and leaf maturity on injury to <i>Nicotiana tabacum</i> .	6815		
Ozone injury to the foliage of <i>Pinus ponderosa</i> .	6819		
P-CHLOROPHENYL PHENYL SULFONE			
Evaluation of chemicals for control of a spider mite complex on cherry and peach.	7003		
P-DIOXANEDITHIOL S,S-BIS (O,O-DIETHYL PHOSPHORODITHIOATE)			
Studies on the metabolism and residues of P32-labeled Delnav in a Hereford steer.	7676		
PACIFIC NORTHWEST			
The shallot aphid in the pacific northwest.	6452		
PANCREAS			
The clinical approach to abdominal disorders of the dog.	7502		
PANONYCHUS			
Possible virus disease in the European red mite.	6637		
Soil injection as a means of applying systemic acaricides to fruit trees.	6997		
Citrus red mites resistant to demeton and ovex and their response to Tedion and Kelthane.	7040		
PANTOMORUS			
Evaluation of insecticides for control of the Fuller rose beetle on citrus in California.	7004		
PAPAVER			
Control of downy mildew of opium poppy by root application of fungicides.	6788		
PARA-DIMETHYLAMINOBENZENEDIAZO SODIUM SULFONATE			
Evidence for two different pathogens of peanut pod rot.	6754		
PARAFFIN OILS			
The effect of oils on herbicidal activity of atrazine and linuron and of waxes and oils on the movement of EPTC in soil.	7657		
PARAFFIN WAX			
The effect of oils on herbicidal activity of atrazine and linuron and of waxes and oils on the movement of EPTC in soil.	7657		
PARAFLOW			
Control of pear borer and American plum borer in apple trees.	7024		
PARAINFLUENZA-3 VACCINES			
Studies on an experimental vaccine for prophylaxis of shipping fever.	7314		
Studies on myxovirus parainfluenza-3 vaccine for prevention of shipping fever in cattle.	7395		
PARAINFLUENZA-3 VIRUS			
The occurrence and distribution in the United Kingdom of antibodies to parainfluenza 3 and infectious bovine rhinotracheitis viruses in bovine sera.	7282		

SUBJECT INDEX

PARAKEETS

Epizootiology of bovine myxovirus parainfluenza 3(sf-4) in Nebraska cattle as determined by antibody titers. 7398

PARAKEETS

Infestation of a parakeet with *Knemidokoptes pilae*. 7616

PARAQUAT

Darkness and the activity of diquat and paraquat on tomato, broad bean and sugar beet. 7119

Paraquat for selective control of range weeds. 7125

Dipyridylum residues in an aquatic environment. 7662

PARASITES

Control of root maggots in swede turnips in Newfoundland with heptachlor and aldrin and the effect on parasites and overwintering pupae. 7039

PARASITIC BRONCHITIS

Effect of diethylcarbamazine on parasitic bronchitis in calves. 7591

PARASITIC INSECTS

Fleas (Siphonaptera) of Alabama and their host relationship. 6467

Fungus disease of adult parasite insects caused by *Torula nigra* (Marpmann). 6502

Two new species of parasites reared from *Stomopteryx nertea nerteria* (Meyrick) (Lepidoptera, Gelechiidae). 6615

White-pine shoot borer (*Eucosma gloriola* Heinrich). 7002

Diapause and secondary parasites nullify the effectiveness of rose-aphid parasites in riverside, California, 1957-1958. 7058

PARASITISM

The effect of infestation with *Acarapis woodi* (Rennie) on the mortality of honey bees. 6447

Some relationships between *Perezia pyraustae* Paillot (Sporozoa, Nosematidae) and *Pyrausta nubilalis* (Hubner) (Lepidoptera, Pyralidae). 6459

North American species of *Aschersonia* parasitic on Aleyrodidae. 6464

Studies of eugregarina in insects. 6470

Adelina sericethis n. sp., a new coccidian parasite of scarabaeid larvae. 6474

Further records of parasites of *Nipaeococcus vastator* Maskell (Homoptera, Coccidae) from India. 6475

Laboratory studies on the rearing of *Aphidius smithi* (Hymenoptera, Braconidae) and its parasitism of *Acythosiphon pisum* (Homoptera, Aphididae). 6528

Nosema leptocoridis sp. n., microsporidian parasite of *Leptocoris trivittatus* (Say) (Hemiptera). 6576

Record of nematodes parasitising *Chilo zonellus* Swinhoe stem borer of maize. 6585

A nematode parasite of the alfalfa weevil (*Hypera postica* Gyll.). 6614

First records of hymenopterous parasites of yellow scale of cotton *Cerococcus hibisci* Green (Homoptera, Coccidae). 6629

Tetrahyena sp. parasitic in the larvae of *Chilo zonellus* (Swinhoe). 6636

Natural immunity of the bug *Triatoma infestans* to the protozoan *Trypanosoma rangeli*. 6666

Hostiparasite interaction in blackspot disease of roses caused by *Diplocarpon rosae* Wolf. 6886

Effects of various diurnal temperature profiles on host-parasite reaction of wheat varieties and *Puccinia striiformis*. 6903

An unidentified fungus parasitic on the seed-corn maggot. 6933

On *Helicotylenchus indicus* Siddiqi, 1963 (Nematoda, Hoplolaimidae), a phytoparasitic nematode in the Punjab. 7096

Materials discharged by plant-parasitic nematodes. 7103

A survey and review of parasitic diseases of wild and game birds in Great Britain. 7618

Morphological changes in a parasitic nematode due to acquired resistance of the host. 7624

The role of selected management systems in the control of sheep parasites. 7642

PARASITOLOGY

Economic parasitology. 7635

PARATHION

Laboratory evaluation of several insecticides against *Chrysops* larvae. 6549

Relationship between metabolism and differential toxicity in insects and mice of Diazinon, dimethoate, parathion, and acephion. 6570

The influence of selection pressure on the development of resistance in populations of *Tetranychus telarius* (L.). 6656

Effects of heterogeneous distribution and codistillation on the results of tests with DDT against mosquito larvae. 6657

Selection response and genetics of parathion resistance in the Pacific spider mite, *Tetranychus pacificus*. 6667

Methylenedioxyphenyl derivatives as synergists for carbamate insecticides on susceptible, DDT-, and parathion-resistant house-flies. 6679

The beet armyworm, *Spodoptera exigua*, an economic pest of citrus in California. 6982

Laboratory studies on the toxicity of various insecticides to different stages of the oriental fruit moth. 6988

Evaluation of chemicals for control of a spider mite complex on cherry and peach. 7003

Experiments for the control of sap beetles in sweet corn grown for processing. 7014

The effect of copper compounds on control of citrus rust mite with zineb. 7022

Control of pear borer and American plum borer in apple trees. 7024

Control of the grape mealybug on apricots. 7030

The effect of Lygus bug control on the yield of lima beans. 7033

Plum curculio control experiments in 1955-58. 7062

Control of the grape leaf folder in California. 7064

Effects of Dylox and other insecticides on entomophagous insects attacking field crop pests in California. 7065

Brief history of aphid control on potatoes in south Florida, 1946-59. 7079

Salt-marsh caterpillar control on cotton in Arizona. 7118

Effect of parathion on parasites of oriental fruit moth cocoons and *Trichogramma minutum* in peach orchards. 7565

House fly pupation under baseboards. 7575

Parathion and EPN residue studies on Concord grapes. 7683

PARESIS

Pathological changes in the tarsi of cattle suffering from paresis spastica, examined by means of X-rays. 7318

SUBJECT INDEX

	PEAS
PARKS	
Formation of hydrogen cyanide by the mycelial stage of a fairy ring fungus. 6795	Plum curculio control experiments in 1955-58. 7062
PAROMOMYCIN SULFATE	
Effects of paromomycin sulfate on blackhead in turkeys. 7159	Soil treatments in lieu of spraying for plum curculio control in peach orchards. 7063
PARSLEY	
Influence of soil temperature on a crown rot disease of parsley caused by <i>Phytophthora parasitica</i> . 6769	Effect of parathion on parasites of oriental fruit moth cocoons and <i>Trichogramma minutum</i> in peach orchards. 7565
PARSNIPS	
The effect of soil treatments of chlordane or heptachlor on the flavor of turnips, parsnips, and carrots. 7671	PEANUT BUTTER
PARTICLE SIZE DETERMINATION	Insecticidal baits for control of the imported fire ant, <i>Solenopsis saevissima richteri</i> . 7571
A probabilistic analysis of fungus control by foliar application of chemicals. 6726	PEANUT MEAL
PARTURITION	An outbreak of poisoning in store cattle attributed to Brazilian groundnut meal. 7273
Ineffectivity of furazolidine in ovine vibriosis. 7167	PEANUTS
Vitamin D3 and ovine ring womb 7257	Evidence for two different pathogens of peanut pod rot. 6754
PASTURELLA	
Studies on an experimental vaccine for prophylaxis of shipping fever. 7314	Variation in susceptibility to <i>Sclerotium rolfsii</i> among peanut varieties. 6755
PASTURELLA BACTERINS	
Respiratory disease in vaccinated feeder cattle. 7211	Some observations of peanut leaf rust and <i>Cercospora</i> leaf spots in Texas. 6762
Hog cholera Breaks influenced by bacterial infection. 7219	Varietal response in groundnut to <i>Sclerotium bataticola</i> . 6806
Effect of pasteurilla bacterin on mortality and pneumonia in lambs. 7339	Inoculation and rust development on peanuts grown in the greenhouse. 6811
PASTURELLOSIS	
The recovery of <i>Pasteurella multocida</i> from lyophilised cultures. 7265	Toxicity in groundnuts. 7156
PASTURES	
Formation of hydrogen cyanide by the mycelial stage of a fairy ring fungus. 6795	Groundnut toxicity. <i>Aspergillus flavus</i> toxin (aflatoxin) in animal products preliminary communication. 7225
PATHOGENICITY	
Pathogenicity, vitamin nutrition, and cultural characteristics of isolates of <i>Phytophthora parasitica</i> from carnation and other hosts in hawaii. 6768	Groundnut toxicity. 7264
Heterothallism in <i>Pyrenophora teres</i> . 6809	Groundnut toxicity <i>Aspergillus flavus</i> toxin (aflatoxin) in animal products. 7322
Relationship of genes conditioning pathogenicity of <i>Erysiphe graminis</i> f. sp. <i>hordei</i> on barley. 6828	Groundnut toxicity. 7323
Studies on the host range and pathogenicity of <i>Erysiphe polygoni</i> . 6924	Groundnut toxicity as the cause of exudative hepatitis (oedema disease) of guinea-pigs. 7455
Comparison of pathogenicity of various isolates of <i>Bordetella bronchiseptica</i> in young pigs. 7488	Factors other than groundnut in the production of aflatoxin. 7476
Observations on pathogenicity and immunogenicity of a cell-culture-modified foot-and-mouth disease virus. 7498	Factors other than groundnut relating to turkey X disease. 7477
PATHOLOGY	
Pathology of the Northern fur seal. 7392	Factors affecting invasion of grains and seeds by <i>Aspergillus flavus</i> and effects of the fungus on germination of the seeds. 7644
PEACHES	
Control of peach bacterial spot with <i>Xanthomonas pruni</i> bacteriophage. 6730	Effects of relative humidity and temperature on the degradation of peanut sugar and oil by <i>Aspergillus flavus</i> . 7714
Transmission of <i>Pseudomonas syringae</i> in peach trees by bud propagation. 6736	PEARLMILLET
Effects of 2,6-dichloro-4-nitroaniline on <i>Rhizopus</i> species and its comparison with other fungicides on control of <i>Rhizopus</i> rot of peaches. 6838	Sporangial germination of <i>Sclerospora graminicola</i> and inoculation of <i>Pennisetum glaucum</i> . 6882
Control of western X-disease virus in Utah orchards. 6951	Occurrence of <i>Eublemma silicula</i> Swinhoe as pest of bajra in Delhi. 7023
Laboratory studies on the toxicity of various insecticides to different stages of the oriental fruit moth. 6988	PEARS
Evaluation of commonly used insecticides for the control of peach curl aphid, <i>Anuraphis helichrysi</i> Kalt. 6996	Phytopathological notes. inducing infection of pear rootlets by <i>Phytophthora cactorum</i> in pot tests. 6810
Evaluation of chemicals for control of a spider mite complex on cherry and peach. 7003	Red leaf disorders of pear in California and their relation to pear decline. 6836
	PEAS
	Purification, morphology, and biochemical characterization of the Wisconsin pea streak virus. 6872
	Comparisons of pea enation mosaic virus isolates. 6878
	A new pea streak virus related to red clover vein mosaic virus (RCVMV). 6977
	The fate of phorate in soils. 7008
	Dissipation of malathion residues on tomato and pea. 7679

SUBJECT INDEX

PECTINASE		
PECTINASE	The macerating enzyme of <i>Rhizoctonia solani</i> .	7701
PECTINOPHORA	A cytoplasmic polyhedrosis virus, <i>Smithiavirus pectinophorae</i> sp. n. of the pink bollworm, <i>pectinophora gossypiella</i> (Saunders).	6556
PECTINOPHORA GOSSYPIELLA	Effects of nectariless cottons on populations of three lepidopterous insects.	7029
PEKIN DUCKS	Muscle necrosis and amyloidosis in the White Pekin duck.	7220
PELARGONIUM	Differentiation of viruses transmitted from <i>Pelargonium hortorum</i> .	6865
PENICILLIN	Studies on the dietary requirement and interaction of magnesium with antibiotics in turkeys to 4 weeks of age.	7141
	A new penicillin.	7261
	Zinc bacitracin and chick growth.	7274
	Microbiological studies on a new penicillin, BRL 1621.	7382
	An outbreak of acute disease in Chester Zoo diagnosed as anthrax.	7385
	A new penicillin.	7531
	Staphylococcal infection in lambs a study of live and dead lambs from tick-infested farms in North-West Yorkshire and North-East Lancashire.	7543
	Studies of a new penicillin, BRL 1921, for the treatment and control of staphylococcal mastitis in cows.	7556
PENICILLIUM	Control of <i>Penicillium</i> decay of oranges with certain volatile aliphatic amines.	6741
	Sym-dibromotetrachloroethane - a new fungistat for control of citrus fruit decay.	6742
	Fungi attacking seeds in dry seed-beds.	6759
	Orange stain, a storage disease of rice caused by <i>Penicillium puberulum</i> .	6895
PENICILLIUM DIGITATUM	Biphenyl-resistant citrus green mold reported in Florida.	6914
PENICILLIUM RUBRUM	On the fungistatic and fungicidal properties of an antibiotic produced by <i>Penicillium rubrum</i> .	6791
PENTACHLORONITROBENZENE	Suppression of corn head smut by in-furrow applications of pentachloronitrobenzene.	6747
	Evidence for two different pathogens of peanut pod rot.	6754
PENTOBARBITAL	Metaldehyde poisoning in the dog.	7532
PENTOBARBITAL SODIUM	Physiological and pharmacological factors which influence the incidence of acute pulmonary alterations following vagotomy in the domestic cock.	7136
	A report on the dosage of pentobarbitone sodium required to induce anaesthesia in ferrets.	7440
PEPPER (SPICE)	European corn borer control in peppers.	6990
PEPTOCOCCUS	The effect of 2 hepta-5-methylbenzimidazole and hydrochloric acid on the growth of microflora found on poultry carcasses.	7652
PERICONIA	Purification of the selective toxin of <i>Periconia circinata</i> .	7755
PERIPLANETA	Relationship between metabolism and differential toxicity in insects and mice of Diazinon, dimethoate, parathion, and acethion.	6570
	The effect of insecticides on transamination in the American cockroach.	6587
	Action of DDT at an insect synapse.	6633
PERIPLANETA AMERICANA	Evaluation of compounds of cadmium and related metals as reproduction inhibitors in insects.	6476
	Relationship between metabolism and differential toxicity in insects and mice of Diazinon, dimethoate, parathion, and acethion.	6570
	The biological evaluation of spray additives and solvents with <i>Blattella germanica</i> (Linn) and <i>Periplaneta americana</i> (Linn.).	6639
	Studies of water conservation in cockroaches.	6653
PERITONEUM	Peritoneal dialysis as an adjunct to Leptospirosis therapy in a dog.	7473
PERITONITIS	A case of distension of the omasum.	7371
PERONOSPORA ARBORESCENS	Control of downy mildew of opium poppy by root application of fungicides.	6788
PERONOSPORA FARINOSA	Field experiments on sugar-beet downy mildew (<i>Peronospora farinosa</i>).	6717
PERSIMMONS	Wilting of persimmon caused by <i>Cephalosporium diospyri</i> .	6966
PERTHANE	The bean leaf skeletonizer, <i>Autoplusia egea</i> , and its control on bush snap beans in the everglades.	7006
	Plum curculio control experiments in 1955-58.	7062
PEST CONTROL	The search for veterinary insecticides. II. carbamates active against sheep blowfly.	7691
PESTICIDE APPLICATION	A probabilistic analysis of fungus control by foliar application of chemicals.	6726
	Suppression of corn head smut by in-furrow applications of pentachloronitrobenzene.	6747
	Control of downy mildew of opium poppy by root application of fungicides.	6788
	A study of factors influencing the effectiveness of diquat (101-ethylene-202-dipyridylum dibromide) for potato vine killing.	7127
	The effect of oils on herbicidal activity of atrazine and linuron and of waxes and oils on the movement of EPTC in soil.	7657
PESTICIDE RESIDUES	Science and education a new awareness.	7122
	Pesticides and the soil fauna. I. effects of aldrin and DDT in an arable field.	7656
	Pesticide residues in poultry samples, USDA study shows.	7659
	Toxic chemicals.	7664
	Toxic chemicals.	7685
	Toxic chemicals.	7740

SUBJECT INDEX

PHYSIOLOGY

- PESTICIDES**
 Testing of pesticides against cabbage aphid, *Brevicoryne brassicae* linn. 6622
 Pesticides and animal poisoning. 7497
 The safe use of toxic chemicals. 7660
 Measuring the surface area of apples for expression of pesticide residues. 7666
 Toxic chemicals. 7734
 Toxic chemicals. 7735
 Pesticide safety education. 7759
 The safe use of modern pesticides. 2. 7760
- PETS**
 Salmonellosis, a pet-implicated zoonosis. 7527
- PETUNIA**
 Symptomless hosts of the potato spindle tuber virus (PSTV). * 6837
- PHACIDIUM ABIETIS**
 Pathogenicity of *Phacidium abietis*. 6911
- PHALTAN**
 Effects of 2,6-dichloro-4-nitroaniline on *Rhizopus* species and its comparison with other fungicides on control of *Rhizopus* rot of peaches. 6838
- PHENACASPIS**
 Systemic insecticides for control of scales, leaf miners, and lace bugs. 7059
- PHENOCOCCUS**
Phenococcus solane Ferris, a toxicogenic insect. 6993
- PHENOLASES**
 The occurrence of polyphenoloxidase in the hemocytes of actively immunized larvae of the greater wax moth, *Galleria mellonella*. 6510
- PHENOLS**
 Antifungal phenolic acids in apple fruits after infection with *Sclerotinia fructigena*. 6746
 Diphenoxylate a useful drug in the symptomatic treatment of acute and chronic diarrhoea in domestic and wild animals. 7414
 Plant polyphenols as antioxidants for ascorbic acid. 7707
- PHENOTHIAZINE**
 Field trials comparing the anthelmintic effect of Ruelene (4-tert-butyl-2-chlorophenylmethyl methylphosphoramidate) with that of phenothiazine. 7601
 The action of pure microbial phenothiazine on the infestations of *Nematodirus battus* in lambs. 7612
 Efficacy of micronized phenothiazine against *Heterakis gallinae* in chickens. 7629
 The role of selected management systems in the control of sheep parasites. 7642
- PHENOXYACETIC ACID COMPOUNDS**
 Decomposition of 2,4-D and related phenoxyacetic acids by an *Arthrobacter* species. 7658
- PHENOXYBENZAMINE**
 Physiological and pharmacological factors which influence the incidence of acute pulmonary alterations following vagotomy in the domestic cock. 7136
- PHOLADORIS**
Drosophilid survey of India. III. the *Drosophilida* of Kashmir Valley. 6466
- PHOMA**
 Behavior of *Phoma herbarum* var. *medicaginis* on resistant and susceptible species of medicago. 6702
- PHORATE**
 Insecticidal control of the Hessian fly. 6987
 Soil injection as a means of applying systemic acaricides to fruit trees. 6997
 The effect of phorate applied to seed on the growth, development and insects attacking grain sorghum. 7005
 The fate of phorate in soils. 7008
 The effect of seed treatments with phorate and other systemic insecticides on the germination of wheat. 7027
 Observations on soybean insects in Maryland. 7051
 Systemic insecticides for control of scales, leaf miners, and lace bugs. 7059
 Biology and control of the apple seed chalcid in North Carolina. 7072
 Control of the two-spotted spider mite on beans with systemic insecticides applied in the soil. 7076
 The use of phorate to control aphids and the Hessian fly on winter wheat. 7078
 Residues in established alfalfa treated with granulated phorate (Thimet) and their effect on cattle fed the hay. 7667
- PHOSPHAMIDON**
 Effectiveness of insecticides against the European corn borer and green peach aphid on peppers. 7017
 Systemic insecticides for control of scales, leaf miners, and lace bugs. 7059
- PHOSPHINE**
 Germination of cereal, sorghum, and small legume seeds after fumigation with hydrogen phosphide. 7645
- PHOSPHORAMIDOTHIOIC ACID**
 Control of the oriental rat flea with systemic insecticides fed to rats. 6542
 Systemic insecticides for cattle grub control. 7574
- PHOSPHORUS**
 Effect of organic phosphorous pesticides on certain phytopathogenic bacteria. 6743
 Treatment of animals poisoned by organic phosphorus compounds. 7151
 Toxicity of organic phosphorus insecticides to horses. 7694
- PHOTOSYNTHESIS**
 Photosynthetic phosphorylation by chloroplasts isolated from rust-infected oats. 6972
- PHYLLOCOPTRUTA**
 The effect of copper compounds on control of citrus rust mite with zineb. 7022
- PHYLLOTRETA**
 Field evaluation of Sevin as an insecticide for pests of vegetables in New Jersey. 7010
- PHYMATOTRICHUM**
 Recognition of *Phymatotrichum* root rot of cotton and alfalfa in an aerial survey. 6858
- PHYSALIS**
 Symptomless hosts of the potato spindle tuber virus (PSTV). * 6837
- PHYSALIS MINIMA**
 An evaluation of *Solanum nigrum* and *Physalis minima* as susceptible of *Xanthomonas vesicatoria*. 6792
- PHYSIOLOGY**
 The pathogenesis of diarrhea in the newborn calf, with special reference to physiologic functions and environmental conditions. 7436
 Physiology of asexual reproduction in *Aphanomyces enteches*. 7743

SUBJECT INDEX

PHYTATES

PHYTATES

Zinc availability in the chick as affected by phytate, calcium and ethylenediaminetetraacetate. 7139

PHYTOACTIN

Absorption, toxicity, and bio-assay of high-potency fungicides in *Prunus domestica*. 6765

PHYTOALEXIN

Resistance of soybeans to three *Phytophthora* species due to the production of a phytoalexin. 6783

PHYTOPATHOLOGY

Report and abstracts of the 1963 annual meeting of the Potomac division of the American Phytopathological Society. 6685

Report and abstracts of the 1963 annual meeting of the Pacific Division of the American Phytopathological Society. 6689

Abstracts of papers accepted for presentation at the fifty-fifth annual meeting of the American Phytopathological Society, Amherst, Mass., August 26, 27, 28, 29, 1963. 6690

Symposium on requirements and interpretations of biometeorological observations. Invitational papers presented at the fifty-fourth annual meeting of the American Phytopathological Society, Corvallis, Oregon, August 26-29, 1962. 6691

Possible detrimental effect of *Pythium artotrogus* on the cultivated mushroom. 6748

Influence of soil temperature on a crown rot disease of parsley caused by *Phytophthora parasitica*. 6769

An inexpensive, versatile oxygen electrode. 7756

Dew, its significance and measurement in phytopathology. 7757

PHYTOPHAGA

Insecticidal control of the Hessian fly. 6987

Chloroplast number in leaves of normal wheat plants and those infested with Hessian fly or treated with maleic hydrazide. 7052

PHYTOPHTHORA

Pathogenicity, vitamin nutrition, and cultural characteristics of isolates of *Phytophthora parasitica* from carnation and other hosts in Hawaii. 6768

Influence of soil temperature on a crown rot disease of parsley caused by *Phytophthora parasitica*. 6769

Induced susceptibility in soybean plants genetically resistant to *Phytophthora sojae*. 6782

Resistance of soybeans to three *Phytophthora* species due to the production of a phytoalexin. 6783

Nature of resistance of soybeans to three *Phytophthora* species. 6784

Phytopathological notes. Inducing infection of pear rootlets by *Phytophthora cactorum* in pot tests. 6810

Potentilla species as hosts for *Phytophthora fragariae*. 6824

Spring black stem of alfalfa in relation to temperature, moisture, wounding, and nutrients and some observations on pathogen dissemination. 6866

Phytophthora cinnamomi root rot of Douglas-fir. 6875

Effect of fungicides on the respiration of three species of soil fungi. 6941

Influence of root exudates of cacao and other plants on spore development of *Phytophthora palmivora*. 6947

Inhibition of fungi by culture media previously exposed to light. 6954

Biological control of *Phytophthora* root rot of avocado with

alfalfa meal. 6978

Saprophytism and persistence in soil by *Phytophthora cinnamomi*. 6979

Oogonium germination in *Phytophthora infestans*. 7724

A slender-spored *Dactylella* parasitic on *Pythium* oospores. Drechsler, C. 7728

Release of ribonucleic and amino acids by *Phytophthora*. 7745

Effect of soil exchangeable hydrogen and calcium ratio and the resulting pH on infection of citrus fibrous roots by *Phytophthora parasitica*. 7747

PHYTOPHTHORA DRECHSLERI
Genetics and cytology of *Phytophthora*. 6752

PHYTOPHTHORA MEGASPERMA
Phytophthora root rot of alfalfa in Minnesota. 6751

PHYTOPHTHORA PARASITICA NICOTIANAE
Calcium nutrition in relation to the black shank disease of tobacco. 6825

PHYTOSTREPTIN
Absorption, toxicity, and bio-assay of high-potency fungicides in *Prunus domestica*. 6765

PHYTOTOXICITY
The mechanism of the interaction between soil organic matter and herbicide toxicity and the influence of pH on herbicide phytotoxicity. 7698

PICEA
Fomes annosus. 6705

Infection of spruce seedlings by *Cylindrocladium scoparium*. 6715

Pathogenicity of *Phacidium abietis*. 6911

Forest-insect surveys in the central Rocky Mountains. 7077

Aerial forest spraying against spruce budworm- A problem of mutual interest in Canada and the United States. 7117

PICROTOXIN
Effect of *Iatrodictus mactans tredecimguttatus* venom on the crayfish stretch receptor neurone. 7692

PIERIS
A microsporidian, *Thelohania* sp., in *Pieris rapae*. 6571

On the pathogenesis of simultaneous virus infections in insects. 6650

Breeding *Pieris brassicae* apparently free from granulosus virus. 6670

PIERIS RAPAE
Bionomics and control of certain Plusiinae and studies of an associated nuclear polyhedrosis virus. 6992

PIGEONS
A study of the life history of the pigeon feather mite, *Falculifer rostratus* (Buchholz), 1869, in vivo and in vitro. 6493

Methyridine in the control of intestinal capillariasis in birds. 7637

PIGMENTS (PLANT)
Orange stain, a storage disease of rice caused by *Penicillium puberulum*. 6895

PIGWEEED
ISU veterinarians suspect two weeds as cause of seasonal swine disease. 7157

PINEAPPLES
Phenococcus solane Ferris, a toxicogenic insect. 6993

A study of mealybug populations (*Dysmicoccus brevipes* (Ck.)) in an ant-free field. 6994

SUBJECT INDEX

PLANT DISEASE RESISTANCE

- PINUS**
 Black root rot of pine. 6771
 Ozone injury to the foliage of *Pinus ponderosa*. 6819
 Pathogenicity of *Phacidium abietis*. 6911
 Influence of timing and insect biology on the effectiveness of insecticides applied for control of European pine shoot moth, *Rhyacionia buoliana*. 6991
 Field testing of insecticides for control of the Nantucket pine moth, *Rhyacionia frustrana*, and the European pine shoot moth, *R. buoliana*. 7001
 White-pine shoot borer (*Eucosma gloriola* Heinrich). 7002
 The effects of DDT and malathion upon forest soil microarthropods. 7015
 Natural factors control the pine tortoise scale in the Northeast. 7034
 Forest-insect surveys in the central Rocky Mountains. 7077
 The biology of the pine webworm, *Tetralopha robustella*, in Wisconsin. 7116
- PINUS BANKSIANA**
 The influence of seasonal DDT applications upon arthropod populations in jack pine stands. 7056
- PINUS PONDEROSA**
 Control of the charcoal root disease of white fir by fall soil fumigation. 6913
- PINUS TAEDA**
 Toxicity of BHC to loblolly pine seedlings. 7068
- PIPER NIGRUM**
 Inheritance of resistance in pepper to bacterial spot. 6725
 A soil-borne virus disease of pepper in California. 6852
- PIPERAZINE**
 Thienium and piperazine combined, in the treatment of hookworm and roundworm infestation in the dog. 7599
- PIPERONYL BUTOXIDE**
 The penetration of piperonyl butoxide as a synergist and as an antagonist in *Musca domestica* L. 6655
 Comparative value of some synthetic compounds as synergists with barthrin in house fly sprays. 6680
 Screening tests with synthetic compounds as synergists for house fly sprays. 6682
- PIROPLASMOSIS**
 Ticks in the United States serve as vectors of disease. 7187
 The preservation of *Babesia bigemina*, *Anaplasma centrale* and *A. marginale* by deep-freezing. 7239
 Current disease problems of horses. 7393
 Tick-borne fever in East Africa. 7416
 Transmission of equine piroplasmosis by *Dermacentor nitens* Neumann. 7483
 Tick-borne fever as a cause of abortion and stillbirths in cattle. 7557
 The application of blood transfusion in cattle with particular reference to redwater (*Babesia bovis*). 7623
- PITH**
 Relationship of water content and living cells to spread of *Diplodia zeae* in corn stalks. 6849
- PLANT ANATOMY**
 Anatomical aspects of resistance in sweetpotato to *Fusarium* wilt. 6956
 Comparative anatomical study of leaves of young and mature banana plants in relation to the morphology of *Cercospora musae* lesions. 7720
- PLANT BUDDING**
 Transmission of *Pseudomonas syringae* in peach trees by bud propagation. 6736
- PLANT COMPOSITION**
 The influence of selected nematode species and number of consecutive plantings of corn and sorghum on forage production, soil, and water use efficiency. 7087
 An investigation of the toxic plant - rayless goldenrod (*Aplopappus heterophyllus*). 7703
- PLANT DISEASE CONTROL**
 Transmission of *Pseudomonas syringae* in peach trees by bud propagation. 6736
 Control of downy mildew of opium poppy by root application of fungicides. 6788
 Hydrothermal and hygrothermal inactivation of *Monilinia fructicola* and *Rhizopus stolonifer* spores. 6912
 Control of the charcoal root disease of white fir by fall soil fumigation. 6913
- PLANT DISEASE RESISTANCE**
 Varietal resistance to clover rot in white clover. 6694
 Sources of resistance to halo blight in *Phaseolus vulgaris*. 6698
 Behavior of *Phoma herbarum* var. *medicaginis* on resistant and susceptible species of medicago. 6702
 Inheritance of stem rust resistance in two wheat varieties, Marquis and Kota. 6706
 Susceptibility of *Gossypium arboreum* and *Gossypium hirsutum* to seedling anthracnose. 6710
 Inheritance of resistance in pepper to bacterial spot. 6725
 Effects of *Meloidogyne* spp. and *Tylenchorhynchus claytoni* on pea wilt incited by *Fusarium oxysporium* f. *pisii* race 1. 6732
 Influence of temperature on rate of growth of five fungus pathogens of turfgrass and on rate of disease spread. 6745
 Variation in susceptibility to *Sclerotium rolfsii* among peanut varieties. 6755
 Resistance to powdery mildew in grapevines related to osmotic value and associated factors. 6756
 Monogenic chlorotic lesion resistance to *Helminthosporium turcicum* in corn seedlings. 6767
 Studies on the nature of barley resistance to *Helminthosporium teres*. 6780
 Induced susceptibility in soybean plants genetically resistant to *Phytophthora sojae*. 6782
 Resistance of soybeans to three *Phytophthora* species due to the production of a phytoalexin. 6783
 Nature of resistance of soybeans to three *Phytophthora* species. 6784
 An evaluation of *Solanum nigrum* and *Physalis minima* as susceptors of *Xanthomonas vesicatoria*. 6792
 The resistance of *Zea mays* to *Puccinia graminis*. 6794
 Metabolism of resistant and susceptible cucumber varieties infected with cucumber mosaic virus. 6813
 Calcium nutrition in relation to the black shank disease of tobacco. 6825
 Effect of rootstock on the incidence of impietratura-diseased grapefruit fruits. 6846
 Relationship of the genes conditioning resistance to *Erysiphe graminis* f. sp. *hordei* in some varieties of barley

SUBJECT INDEX

PLANT DISEASE TRANSMISSION

- used to differentiate races of this pathogen. 6856
- Breakdown of mo mo resistance in *Pisum sativum* by thermal selection within certain strains of the bean yellow mosaic virus (BV2). 6859
- Comparisons of pea enation mosaic virus isolates. 6878
- Resistance in *Matthiola incana* to the turnip mosaic virus. 6884
- Host-parasite interaction in blackspot disease of roses caused by *Diplocarpon rosae* Wolf. 6886
- Common antigens in *Xanthomonas malvacearum* and *Gossypium hirsutum* and their possible relationship to host specificity and disease resistance. 6891
- Factors affecting resistance of wheat to scab caused by *Gibberella zeae*. 6893
- A virus infecting maize in South Dakota. 6927
- Screening sorghum varieties for resistance to the covered kernel smut fungus in Iraq. 6936
- Anatomical aspects of resistance in sweetpotato to *Fusarium wilt*. 6956
- Green-seeded downy mildew-resistant Fordhook lima beans. 6958
- Nature and inheritance of resistance to *Albugo candida* in radish. 6965
- A biotype of the spotted alfalfa aphid on alfalfa. 7046
- The histological relationship of resistance to the citrus nematode in certain citrus rootstocks. 7114
- PLANT DISEASE TRANSMISSION
- The shallot aphid in the pacific northwest. 6452
- Transmission of *Pseudomonas syringae* in peach trees by bud propagation. 6736
- A virus-like particle in Avon and Fundy potatoes. 6739
- Influence of temperature on rate of growth of five fungus pathogens of turfgrass and on rate of disease spread. 6745
- Approach graft transmission of Tulare apple mosaic virus between apple and *Gomphrena globosa*. 6753
- Reappraisal of transmission of tobacco mosaic virus by insects. 6845
- Differentiation of viruses transmitted from *Pelargonium hortorum*. 6865
- Interaction of the soybean mosaic and bean pod mottle viruses infecting soybeans. 6873
- Epidemiology of glume blotch of wheat. 6888
- Transmission of a virus disease of mushrooms by infected spores. 6890
- Effect of age of vector and of abdomen punctures on virus transmission. 6910
- A mosaic virus transmitted by beetles and a grasshopper. 6926
- A virus infecting maize in South Dakota. 6927
- Transmission of the stubborn and psorosis A viruses of citrus to an herbaceous host. 6928
- Rough fruit of sweet cherry. 6950
- Dodder transmission of citrange stunt virus, a virus associated with tatter leaf of citrus. 6952
- The infectious nature of pollen from certain virus-infected stone fruit trees. 6963
- Mechanical transmission of a latent lemon virus. 6976
- Transmission of bean mosaic virus in relation to length of probes by aphids allowed either one or several acquisition probes. 6980
- Prolonging the motility and virus-transmitting ability of *Ospidium zoospores* with chemicals. 7726
- PLANT DISEASES
- Report and abstracts of the 1963 annual meeting of the Potomac division of the American Phytopathological Society. 6685
- Report and abstracts of the 1963 annual meeting of the Pacific Division of the American Phytopathological Society. 6689
- Growth and survival of the pathogen causing russet scab on potatoes. 6709
- A visit to M. W. Beijerinck at his home laboratory in december, 1925. 6763
- Factors affecting the pathogenesis of *Pythium* species on cotton (*Gossypium hirsutum* L) seedlings. 6920
- New record of the occurrence of mango shoot-gall disease in the Upper Indo-Gangetic Plain. 6921
- PLANT DORMANCY
- Cold-induced dormancy and its reversal in uredospores of *Puccinia graminis tritici*. 6713
- PLANT EXTRACTS
- Plant extracts, residues, and soil minerals in relation to competition of quackgrass (*Agropyron repens*) with oats and alfalfa. 7128
- PLANT GALLS
- Pathological histology of tumors induced in oleander by *Pseudomonas savastanoi*. 6967
- Biological studies of a new species of *Anguina* (Nematoda: Tylenchidae) parasitic on *Plantago aristata* Michx. 7115
- PLANT GENETICS
- Heterothallism in *Pyrenophora teres*. 6809
- PLANT GRAFTING
- Approach graft transmission of Tulare apple mosaic virus between apple and *Gomphrena globosa*. 6753
- Studies on a virus causing stem grooving and graft-union abnormalities in Virginia Crab apple. 6843
- PLANT GROWTH INHIBITORS
- BHC translocation from treated soil and the effect on growth of red clover. 6686
- Studies on the nature of barley resistance to *Helminthosporium teres*. 6780
- The effect of phorate applied to seed on the growth, development and insects attacking grain sorghum. 7005
- DDT deposits on grapes as affected by growth and weathering. 7682
- Isolation and characterization of a germination inhibitor from sugar beet fruit. 7721
- Inhibition of enzymes by the anthocyanin malvidin-3-monoglucoside. 7730
- PLANT HISTOLOGY
- Anatomical aspects of resistance in sweetpotato to *Fusarium wilt*. 6956
- PLANT HOSTS
- Variation within and among species of *Meloidogyne*. 6885
- PLANT INJURIES
- Infecting seven-day-old alfalfa seedlings with wilt bacteria through wounded Cotyledons. 6789
- Spotted alfalfa aphid resistance in mature growth of alfalfa varieties. 7019
- Sampling alfalfa seed for clover seed chalcid damage. 7067

SUBJECT INDEX

PLANT TRANSLOCATION

- Paraquat for selective control of range weeds. 7125
- PLANT INTRODUCTION**
 Plant introduction sour cherry selections - probable sources of brown rot resistance. 6823
- PLANT METABOLISM**
 Observations on the utilization of the hexose monophosphate pathway in nematode-infected roots of tomato. 7088
- The mode of action of diphenamid (N, N-dimethyl 2, 2-diphenylacetamide) in plants. 7126
- Physiological and metabolic changes induced by lethal concentrations of 2,4-D in the cocklebur (*Xanthium* spp.). 7705
- Effects of relative humidity and temperature on the degradation of peanut sugar and oil by *Aspergillus flavus*. 7714
- Metabolism of methylcarbamate insecticide chemicals in plants. 7717
- PLANT MORPHOLOGY**
 Heterothallism in *Pyrenophora teres*. 6809
- Comparative anatomical study of leaves of young and mature banana plants in relation to the morphology of *Cercospora musae* lesions. 7720
- PLANT NEMATODE RESISTANCE**
 Sweetpotato varietal reaction to species and races of root-knot nematodes. 7089
- Evaluation of several techniques for screening alfalfa for resistance to *Ditylenchus dipsaci*. 7090
- The population genetics of the potato cyst-nematode, *Heterodera rostochiensis*, mathematical models to stimulate the effects of growing eelworm-resistant potatoes bred from *Solanum tuberosum* ssp. *andigena*. 7100
- PLANT NEMATODES**
 The influence of selected nematode species and number of consecutive plantings of corn and sorghum on forage production, soil, and water use efficiency. 7087
- Observations on the utilization of the hexose monophosphate pathway in nematode-infected roots of tomato. 7088
- Helicotylenchus thornei* n sp (Nematoda, Hoplolaiminae) from a tomato plant field in Ludhiana, Punjab. 7091
- On two plant parasitic nematodes from a cauliflower field in the Punjab. 7092
- Criconea laterale* Khan and Siddiqi, 1963 (Nematoda, Criconematidae), a parasite of citrus plant in the Punjab. 7093
- On a nematode species of the genus *Hoplolaimus* Daday, 1905, from a citrus plant in the Punjab. 7094
- Studies on two plant nematode species of the genus *Xiphinema* Cobb, 1913. 7095
- On *Helicotylenchus indicus* Siddiqi, 1963 (Nematoda, Hoplolaimidae), a phytoparasitic nematode in the Punjab. 7096
- On *Longidorus brevicaudatus* (Schuurmans Stekhoven, 1951) Thorne, 1961, a nematode parasite of citrus plants in the Punjab. 7097
- An attempt to extend the longevity of the burrowing nematode, *Radopholus similis*, with citrus root exudate. 7098
- The effect of *Criconemoides curvatum* and *Pratylenchus penetrans* on woody ornamentals. 7099
- The population genetics of the potato cyst-nematode, *Heterodera rostochiensis*, mathematical models to stimulate the effects of growing eelworm-resistant potatoes bred from *Solanum tuberosum* ssp. *andigena*. 7100
- Population dynamics and fumigation studies of certain nematodes associated with roots of wheat in Nebraska. 7101
- Observations on periodicity of hatching of eggs of the potato cyst-nematode, *Heterodera rostochiensis* Woll. 7110
- Effect of root extract of *Asparagus racemosus* and *Tagetes erecta* on hatching of eggs of *Meloidogyne javanica* and *Meloidogyne arenaria*. 7113
- Biological studies of a new species of *Anguina* (Nematoda: Tylenchidae) parasitic on *Plantago aristata* Michx. 7115
- PLANT NUTRITION**
 Mechanism of soil fungistasis. 6787
- Factors affecting the pathogenesis of *Pythium* species on cotton (*Gossypium hirsutum* L) seedlings. 6920
- PLANT NUTRITIONAL DEFICIENCIES**
 Fusarium wilt (race 2) of tomato: effect of lime and micro-nutrient soil amendments on disease development. 6775
- Calcium nutrition in relation to the black shank disease of tobacco. 6825
- PLANT PEST RESISTANCE**
 Studies on the host preference of the onion thrips, *Thrips tabaci* Lindeman to the varieties of onion. 7073
- PLANT PHYSIOLOGY**
 Influence of temperature on rate of growth of five fungus pathogens of turfgrass and on rate of disease spread. 6745
- Effect of SHDC on germination, plant growth, and fusarium wilt incidence of cumin (*Cuminum cyminum*). 6805
- Physiology of *Rhizopus* infection on carrot. 6814
- Effects of some cytokinins on tobacco and their relation to tobacco mosaic virus infection. 6915
- Physiological and metabolic changes induced by lethal concentrations of 2,4-D in the cocklebur (*Xanthium* spp.). 7705
- PLANT REGULATORS**
 The effect of growth substances on *Verticillium* wilt of tomato plants. 6909
- Spotted alfalfa aphid resistance in mature growth of alfalfa varieties. 7019
- Interaction of growth regulators in the senescence of nasturtium leaf disks. 7702
- PLANT REPRODUCTION**
 Heterothallism in *Pyrenophora teres*. 6809
- PLANT RESIDUES**
 Relation of decomposing plant residues to root growth of alfalfa. 6840
- Plant extracts, residues, and soil minerals in relation to competition of quackgrass (*Agropyron repens*) with oats and alfalfa. 7128
- Influence of oat and alfalfa residues on soil respiration, fungistasis, and survival of *Verticillium albo-atrum*. 7723
- PLANT SENEESCENCE**
 Factors affecting the pathogenesis of *Pythium* species on cotton (*Gossypium hirsutum* L) seedlings. 6920
- Interaction of growth regulators in the senescence of nasturtium leaf disks. 7702
- PLANT TEMPERATURE**
 Influence of temperature on rate of growth of five fungus pathogens of turfgrass and on rate of disease spread. 6745
- Breakdown of mosaic resistance in *Pisum sativum* by thermal selection within certain strains of the bean yellow mosaic virus (BV2). 6859
- PLANT TRANSLOCATION**
 Translocation of C14-labeled compounds in cotton and oaks. 7708

SUBJECT INDEX

PLANTAGO ARISTATA

PLANTAGO ARISTATA

Biological studies of a new species of Anguina (Nematoda Tylenchidae) parasitic on Plantago aristata Michx. 7115

PLANTING

The influence of selected nematode species and number of consecutive plantings of corn and sorghum on forage production, soil, and water use efficiency. 7087

Influence of tillage, row spacing, and atrazine on sorghum and weed yields from nonirrigated sorghum across Nebraska. 7120

PLANTING DATE

Inter-relationship between whitefly (Bemisia tabaci Gien) population and the incidence of leaf curl in bidi tobacco (nicotiana tabacum L) in relation to different planting dates. 7044

PLANTS

Water tensions in plants, an entomological approach. 7037

Plant polyphenols as antioxidants for ascorbic acid. 7707

PLASMODIOPHORA

A new race of Plasmodiophora brassicae affecting badger shipper cabbage. 6898

PLASMODIUM

Metastatic calcification induced by hytakerol in chickens infected with Plasmodium gallinaceum. 7427

PLATYNOSOMUM

Lesions associated with liver fluke infection in a cat. 7587

PLEURO-PNEUMONIA

The effect of Tylosin against experimental and natural infection with Mycoplasma in goats. 7294

PLEURO-PNEUMONIA-LIKE ORGANISMS

Carbomycin for pleuropneumonia-like organism infection. 7267

Standardized infections for laboratory evaluation of compounds against a chronic respiratory disease complex in chickens. 7315

Identification of Mycoplasma gallisepticum in lesion tissue by immunofluorescence. 7445

PLUMS

Studies on the passage of Prunus ringspot virus complex through plum seed. 6942

Effect of parathion on parasites of oriental fruit moth cocoons and Trichogramma minutum in peach orchards. 7565

PLUSIINAE

Bionomics and control of certain Plusiinae and studies of an associated nuclear polyhedrosis virus. 6992

PNEUMOMYCOSIS

Pulmonary aspergillosis in a cow. 7435

PNEUMONIA

Common problems in the pig. 7144

Pneumonia in calves caused by parainfluenza virus type 3. 7246

Effect of pasteurized bacterin on mortality and pneumonia in lambs. 7339

POD ROT (PEANUTS)

Evidence for two different pathogens of peanut pod rot. 6754

POECILOCEBUS PICTUS

Histological studies on the deutocerebrum of Poecilocerbus pictus F (Orthoptera) and Mantis religiosa L (Dictyoptera). 6625

POINTER DOGS

Cockers and labradors more resistant to distemper. 7197

POISONING

Treatment of animals poisoned by organic phosphorus compounds. 7151

Antidote for tannic acid poisoning in rabbits. 7191

Arsenical poisoning of race horses. 7252

Metalddehyde poisoning. 7254

Groundnut toxicity. 7264

An outbreak of poisoning in store cattle attributed to Brazilian groundnut meal. 7273

Arsenical poisoning of racehorses. 7279

Basic slag toxicity in cattle and sheep. 7280

Bracken poisoning of farm animals. 7300

Acorn poisoning in a cow and a sheep. 7308

Cypress poisoning. 7328

Aminophylline poisoning in dogs. 7350

Suspected synthetic oestrogen poisoning in mink. 7369

Toxicity of some hydrazine tranquillisers to dogs. 7446

Metalddehyde poisoning. 7449

Groundnut toxicity as the cause of exudative hepatitis (oedema disease) of guinea-pigs. 7455

Chronic copper poisoning in lambs. 7487

Pesticides and animal poisoning. 7497

Synthetic oestrogen poisoning. 7500

Arsenical poisoning of racehorses. 7523

The incidence of lead poisoning in calves in Northern Ireland. 7529

Metalddehyde poisoning in the dog. 7532

Sulphur poisoning in ewes. 7547

Metalddehyde poisoning. 7549

Evidence for a difference in toxicity between common and hairy vetch seeds for chicks. 7687

Control of thar (Hemitegrus jeulahicus), evaluation of a poisoning technique. 7689

Toxic chemicals. 7740

The safe use of modern pesticides. 2. 7760

POISONOUS FUNGI

Factors other than groundnut relating to turkey X disease. 7477

POISONOUS PLANTS

Plant extracts, residues, and soil minerals in relation to competition of quackgrass (Agropyron repens) with oats and alfalfa. 7128

An investigation of the toxic plant - rayless goldenrod (Aplopappus heterophyllus). 7703

POISONS

Antidote for tannic acid poisoning in rabbits. 7208

POLIOMYELITIS

First poliomyelitis epizootic in large primates under study. 7178

POLLEN

The infectious nature of pollen from certain virus-infected stone fruit trees. 6963

POLLINATION

Distance from the apiary as a factor in alfalfa pollination. 6461

Pollination of red clover in Minnesota. 6611

SUBJECT INDEX

PORRHETRIA

POLYHEDROSES

- Further tests on the use of a polyhedrosis virus in the control of the cotton leafworm *Prodenia litura*, Fabricius. 6445
- Mode of multiplication of silkworm nuclear polyhedrosis virus II. Multiplication of the virus in the early period of the LD50-- time curve. 6478
- The potential role of a feeding stimulant used in combination with the nuclear polyhedrosis virus of *Heliothis*. 6479
- Protection of a susceptible insect host against a nuclear polyhedrosis virus by ether extracts from insect larvae. 6488
- On the structure of cytoplasmic polyhedra of some lepidoptera. 6489
- Purification of insect virus inclusion bodies with a fluorocarbon. 6490
- Polyhedrosis and granulosis viruses causing single and double infections in the spruce budworm, *Choristoneura fumiferana* clemens. 6492
- Mortality of the honey bee, *Apis mellifera*, in colonies treated with certain biological insecticides. 6508
- Pathology of a nuclear polyhedrosis virus of the cabbage looper, *Trichoplusia ni* (Hubner). 6522
- Content of nucleic acid in intact nuclear polyhedral bodies isolated from virus-infected beet armyworms *Spodoptera exigua* (Lepidoptera Noctuidae). 6526
- A modified azan staining technique for inclusion body viruses. 6540
- A new nuclear polyhedrosis of the cabbage looper, *Trichoplusia ni*. 6544
- Exposure of white mice and guinea pigs to the nuclear polyhedrosis virus of the cabbage looper, *Trichoplusia ni*. 6545
- The isolation of a polyhedrosis virus from a grasshopper. 6547
- Further studies on the isolation and crystallization of insect cytoplasmic viruses. 6548
- Serological studies of the cytoplasmic- and nuclear polyhedrosis viruses of the silkworm, *Bombyx mori*. 6552
- Studies of two strains of cytoplasmic-polyhedrosis virus. 6553
- Effects of age on mortality of *Heliothis zea* and *Heliothis virescens* larvae exposed to a nuclear polyhedrosis virus. 6555
- A cytoplasmic polyhedrosis virus, *Smithiavirus pectinophorae* sp. n. of the pink bollworm, *pectinophora gossypiella* (Saunders). 6556
- The effects of chemical insecticides and insecticidal adjuvants of a *Heliothis* nuclear polyhedrosis virus. 6557
- Effects of temperature on mortality of *Heliothis zea* larvae exposed to sublethal doses of a nuclear polyhedrosis virus. 6558
- The relation of pH to the activity of inclusion bodies of a *Heliothis* nuclear polyhedrosis. 6559
- Studies on lipids in the hemolymph of the silkworm, *Bombyx mori*, during the course of nucleopolyhedrosis. 6567
- A feeding stimulant to increase effectiveness of, and a field test with, a nuclear polyhedrosis virus of *Heliothis*. 6597
- RNA changes in insect tissue with a nuclear-polyhedrosis virus. 6598
- A cytoplasmic polyhedrosis of the alfalfa caterpillar. 6638
- An infection of the desert locust, *Schistocerca gregaria* Forskal with a nonchromogenic strain of *Serratia marcescens* Bizio. 6642
- Descriptions and characteristics of a nuclear polyhedrosis virus and a granulosis virus of the armyworm, *Pseudaletia unipuncta* (Haworth) (Lepidoptera, Noctuidae). 6646
- Synergism between two viruses of the armyworm, *Pseudaletia unipuncta* (Haworth) (Lepidoptera, Noctuidae). 6647
- Thermal inhibition of certain polyhedrosis virus diseases. 6649
- On the pathogenesis of simultaneous virus infections in insects. 6650
- Light microscopy of the virogenic stromata of cytopolyhedroses. 6663
- The chromosomes and virogenic stroma in the nuclear polyhedrosis of *Tipula poludosa*. 6664
- Polyhedroses in neuropterous insects. 6684
- Bionomics and control of certain Plusiinae and studies of an associated nuclear polyhedrosis virus. 6992
- POLYPLOIDY**
The haploid behavior of *Urocystis colchici* teliospores. 7725
- POLYSEROSTITIS**
Polyserositis-arthritis complex in swine. 7182
- POLYSOPHONIA**
New notes on the structure of *Pterosiphonia* (Rhodomelaceae, Ceramiales), and their systematic relationship with *Polysiphonia*. 6481
- POODLE DOGS**
Hereditary retinal atrophy in the poodle. 7238
- Surgical treatment of chronic otitis in a Poodle. 7373
- POPILLIA**
Oxygen concentration in larval hemolymph of the Japanese beetle, *Popillia japonica*, infected with *Bacillus popilliae*. 6659
- Effect of lime applications to soil on Japanese beetle larval populations. 7048
- POPULATION**
Influence of host and nonhost plants upon populations of *Thielaviopsis basicola* in soil. 6704
- Variation within and among species of *Meloidogyne*. 6885
- The population genetics of the potato cyst-nematode, *Heterodera rostochiensis*, mathematical models to stimulate the effects of growing eelworm-resistant potatoes bred from *Solanum tuberosum* ssp. *andigena*. 7100
- Population dynamics and fumigation studies of certain nematodes associated with roots of wheat in Nebraska. 7101
- POPULATION STATISTICS**
The shallot aphid in the pacific northwest. 6452
- Long-range aerial transport of the harlequin bug and the greenbug into Minnesota. 6456
- Estimating immature populations of rice weevils in wheat by using subsamples. 6460
- Greenbug dispersal and distribution of barley yellow dwarf virus in Wisconsin. 6812
- POPULUS**
The utilization of ligno-cellulose by common mold fungi. 6816
- PORIA**
Poria weirii root rot. 6722
- PORRHETRIA**
Laboratory method for screening compounds as attractants to gypsy moth males. 6494

SUBJECT INDEX

POTATOES		
Residues of Sevin and 1-naphthol on forage from aerial applications of Sevin in oil.	7020	7659
POTATOES		
Growth and survival of the pathogen causing russet scab on potatoes.	6709	7681
A virus-like particle in Avon and Fundy potatoes.	6739	
A simple method of measuring rate of plant virus movement from inoculated tobacco leaves to stem tips.	6750	
Instability of symptoms of potato leaf roll virus.	6800	
Potato yellow vein virus in Ecuador.	6826	
Symptomless hosts of the potato spindle tuber virus (PSTV). *	6837	
Histochemical studies on the dehydrogenases of potato affected by late blight.	6949	
Streptomycin resistance -- a technique for the direct assay of potato scab organisms from soil.	6953	
The fate of phorate in soils.	7008	
Effectiveness of insecticides against the European corn borer and green peach aphid on peppers.	7017	
Laboratory studies of three-lined potato beetle and control with various insecticides.	7025	
Response of different strains of the green peach aphid to malathion.	7060	
Brief history of aphid control on potatoes in south Florida, 1946-59.	7079	
The population genetics of the potato cyst-nematode, <i>Heterodera rostochiensis</i> , mathematical models to stimulate the effects of growing eelworm-resistant potatoes bred from <i>Solanum tuberosum</i> ssp. <i>andigena</i> .	7100	
Observations on periodicity of hatching of eggs of the potato cyst-nematode, <i>Heterodera rostochiensis</i> Woll.	7110	
A study of factors influencing the effectiveness of diquat (101-ethylene-202-dipyridylum dibromide) for potato vine killing.	7127	
POTENTILLA		
Potentilla species as hosts for <i>Phytophthora fragariae</i> .	6824	
POULTRY		
Report of the committee on fowl pest, 1962.	7149	
Carbomycin for pleuropneumonia-like organism infection.	7267	
A mixture of diaveridine and sulfaquinoxaline as a coccidiostat for poultry. I. Preliminary studies on efficiency against <i>Eimeria tenella</i> and <i>E. necatrix</i> infections, and on toxicity in poultry.	7270	
Observations on an avian strain of <i>Pasteurella haemolytica</i> .	7332	
A haemolytic cocco-bacillus recovered from poultry.	7340	
Factors influencing the survival of coliforms in the dust of deep litter houses.	7344	
A haemolytic coccobacillus recovered from poultry.	7345	
Infectious bronchitis virus types--Incidence in the United States.	7356	
Infectious bronchitis virus- tissue distribution.	7359	
Pathologic changes associated with feeding various levels of <i>Crotalaria spectabilis</i> seed to poultry.	7508	
<i>Haemophilus gallinarum</i> - Intraflock spread.	7559	
Laboratory and field tests against mites and lice attacking poultry.	7562	
Pesticide residues in poultry samples, USDA study shows.		
Analysis of egg yolk and poultry tissues for chlorinated insecticide residues.		7681
POULTRY HOUSES		
Factors influencing the survival of coliforms in the dust of deep litter houses.		7344
POULTRY MEAT		
The effect of 2 hepta-5-methylbenzimidazole and hydrochloric acid on the growth of microflora found on poultry carcasses.		7652
POULTS		
An outbreak of <i>Salmonella pullorum</i> infection in turkey poults.		7364
POWDERY MILDEW (CUCUMBERS)		
Predisposition to powdery mildew.		6975
POWDERY MILDEW (GRAPES)		
Resistance to powdery mildew in grapevines related to osmotic value and associated factors.		6756
PRATYLENCHUS		
Influence of <i>Pratylenchus penetrans</i> alone and in combination with <i>Verticillium albo-atrum</i> on growth of peppermint.		6707
The fungous flora of nonsuberized roots of poorly growing cherry trees.		6749
Reproduction of <i>Pratylenchus penetrans</i> on corn roots cultured on various nutrient media.		6896
Lesion nematode injury to carrot.		7108
PRATYLENCHUS PENETRANS		
The effect of <i>Criconeoides curvatum</i> and <i>Pratylenchus penetrans</i> on woody ornamentals.		7099
PREDACEOUS INSECTS		
The house cricket, <i>Acheta domesticus</i> , and the house fly, <i>Musca domestica</i> , as a model predator-prey system.		6613
PREDATORY ANIMALS		
Pyometra in the lioness (<i>Panthera leo</i>).		7408
PREGNANCY		
Injected saponins as abortifacients.		7203
A practitioner's mastitis control program.		7338
The prenatal migration of <i>Toxocara canis</i> larvae and their relationship to infection in pups.		7397
PRICES		
Antibiotics in milk--Postponement of M.B.B. reduced price scheme.		7154
PRIMATES		
First poliomyelitis epizootic in large primates under study.		7178
PRISTIPHORA		
<i>Thelohania pristiphorae</i> sp. n., a microsporidian parasite of the larch sawfly, <i>Pristiphora erichsonii</i> (Hymenoptera Tenthredinidae).		6632
PROCAINE		
Procaine as an antibiotic and antifungal agent.		7189
PRODENIA		
Further tests on the use of a polyhedrosis virus in the control of the cotton leafworm <i>Prodenia litura</i> , Fabricius.		6445
PROMETONE		
The mechanism of the interaction between soil organic matter and herbicide toxicity and the influence of pH on herbicide phytotoxicity.		7698
PROPIONIBACTERIUM FREUDENREICHII		
Antiviral activity of higher plants and propionin on lymphocytic choriomeningitis infection.		7313

SUBJECT INDEX

PSOCOPTERA

- PROTEINS**
 Mycelial protein comparisons of isolates of cucurbit anthracnose fungi. 6808
 The role of the coat protein in the inactivation of tobacco mosaic virus by ultraviolet light. 6931
 Blood serum protein from mink with aleutian disease. 7185
 Mode of action of 2,6 dichloro-4-nitroaniline (DCNA) in *Rhizopus arrhizus*. 7750
- PROTEUS**
 Procaine as an antibiotic and antifungal agent. 7189
- PROTOZOA**
 Some relationships between *Perezia pyraustae* Paillot (Sporozoa, Nosematidae) and *Pyrausta nubilalis* (Hubner) (Lepidoptera, Pyralidae). 6459
 Studies of eugregarina in insects. 6470
Adelina sericethis n. sp., a new coccidian parasite of scarabaeid larvae. 6474
 The natural mechanism of suppression of *Nosema apis* Zander in enzootically infected colonies of the honey bee, *Apis mellifera* Linnaeus. 6483
 Amoeba disease of the honey bee, *Apis mellifera* Linnaeus, and an attempt at its chemical control. 6533
 Flagellated protozoa (Trypanosomidae) in the honey bee, *Apis mellifera*, in Australia. 6573
Nosema hippodamiae n. sp., a microsporidian parasite of *Hippodamia convergens* Guerin (Coleoptera, Coccinellidae). 6577
 Miscellaneous observations on protozoan infections of *Nepa cinerea* Linnaeus including descriptions of two previously unknown species of Microsporidia, *Nosema bialoviesianae* sp. n. and *Thelohania nepae* sp. n. 6578
 Dispersal of viable algae and protozoa by horse flies and mosquitoes (Diptera, Tabanidae, Culicidae). 6616
- PRUNE DWARF (PLUMS)**
 Comparison of strains of *Prunus* necrotic ringspot and prune dwarf viruses with viruses of the Pfeffinger (rasp leaf) type. 6696
- PRUNES**
 Comparison of strains of *Prunus* necrotic ringspot and prune dwarf viruses with viruses of the Pfeffinger (rasp leaf) type. 6696
 Rate and pattern of prune dwarf virus movement within inoculated cherry trees. 6761
 First and second year effects on *Cytospora* canker disease of Italian prune trees sprayed with four concentrations of cycloheximide thiosemicarbazone. 6764
 Absorption, toxicity, and bio-assay of high-potency fungicides in *Prunus domestica*. 6765
 Variability in rates of movement of different strains of the virus responsible for prune dwarf. 6818
 Studies on the passage of *Prunus* ringspot virus complex through plum seed. 6942
- PRUNUS DOMESTICA**
 First and second year effects on *Cytospora* canker disease of Italian prune trees sprayed with four concentrations of cycloheximide thiosemicarbazone. 6764
- PRUNUS MAHALEB**
 Variability in rates of movement of different strains of the virus responsible for prune dwarf. 6818
- PSALLUS SERIATUS**
 Increased tolerance of the boll weevil and cotton fleahopper to some chlorinated hydrocarbon insecticides in Central Texas in 1958. 7042
- PSEUDALETIA**
 Descriptions and characteristics of a nuclear polyhedrosis virus and a granulosis virus of the armyworm, *Pseudaletia unipuncta* (Haworth) (Lepidoptera, Noctuidae). 6646
 Synergism between two viruses of the armyworm, *Pseudaletia unipuncta* (Haworth) (Lepidoptera, Noctuidae). 6647
 Sevin residues on soybeans following its use for armyworm control. 7669
- PSEUDANTHONOMUS**
 Currant fruit weevil, *Pseudanthonomus validus*, a pest of cultivated highbush blueberry. 7069
- PSEUDEHYS SCRIPTA**
 Salmonellosis in turtles in Rhode Island. 7486
- PSEUDOCOCCUS**
 Control of the grape mealybug on apricots. 7030
- PSEUDOMONADACEAE**
 Bacteria of grasshoppers of western Canada Ii. The Pseudomonadaceae, Achromobacteraceae, Micrococcaceae, Brevibacteriaceae, Lactobacillaceae, and less important families. 6503
- PSEUDOMONAS**
Pseudomonas caryophylli in carnation. I. Relation of soil temperature to symptom expression. 6734
 Physiological factors involved in tumor production by the oleander knot pathogen, *Pseudomonas savastanoi*. 6802
 Bacterial wilt of bird-of-paradise caused by *Pseudomonas solanacearum*. 6863
 Inhibition of indoleacetic acid oxidase in tobacco plants infected by *Pseudomonas solanacearum*. 6900
 Pathological histology of tumors induced in oleander by *Pseudomonas savastanoi*. 6967
 Procaine as an antibiotic and antifungal agent. 7189
 Disinfected water suppresses *Pseudomonas* in mice. 7357
 The effect of 2 hepta-5-methylbenzimidazole and hydrochloric acid on the growth of microflora found on poultry carcasses. 7652
 Comparative bactericidal properties of N-polyhaloethylthio hydantoins. 7737
- PSEUDOMONAS GLYCINIA**
 Variability in pathogenicity in the bacterial blight pathogen of soybeans. 6731
- PSEUDOMONAS PHASEOLICOLA**
 Sources of resistance to halo blight in *Phaseolus vulgaris*. 6698
- PSEUDOMONAS SYRINGAE**
 Transmission of *Pseudomonas syringae* in peach trees by bud propagation. 6736
- PSEUDOPUSIA**
 Pathogenicity of *Spicaria rileyi* to *Pseudopusia* includes. 6536
- PSEUDOPUSIA INCLUDENS**
 Bionomics and control of certain Plusiinae and studies of an associated nuclear polyhedrosis virus. 6992
- PSEUDORABIES**
 Aujeszky's disease in dogs. 7205
 An outbreak of Aujeszky's disease in pigs in Lincolnshire. 7410
- PSEUDOTSUGA**
Poria weirii root rot. 6722
Phytophthora cinnamomi root rot of Douglas-fir. 6875
- PSOCOPTERA**
 Stored-grain insects and their control in New Jersey. 7647

SUBJECT INDEX

PSOROPHORA			
PSOROPHORA	Observations on the biology of <i>Psorophora cyanescens</i> .	6635	
PSOROPTES	Psoroptic cattle scabies eradication activities for 1962.	7193	
PSOROSIS (CITRUS)	Transmission of the stubborn and psorosis A viruses of citrus to an herbaceous host.	6928	
PTERIDIUM	Bracken poisoning of farm animals.	7300	
PTEROSIPHONIA	New notes on the structure of <i>Pterosiphonia</i> (Rhodomelaceae, Ceramiales), and their systematic relationship with <i>Polysiphonia</i> .	6481	
PUBLIC HEALTH	The safe use of toxic chemicals.	7660	
PUCCINA	Genetic model for physiologic studies of mechanisms governing development of infection type in wheat stem rust.	6876	
PUCCINIA	Environmental and other factors influencing development of southwestern cotton rust (<i>Puccinia stakmanii</i>)	6708	
	Cold-induced dormancy and its reversal in uredospores of <i>Puccinia graminis tritici</i> .	6713	
	Field disease cycle of peppermint rust.	6773	
	Inoculation and rust development on peanuts grown in the greenhouse.	6811	
	Infection inhibition and germ-tube lysis of three cereal rusts by <i>Bacillus pumilus</i> .	6827	
	Three distinct pathogenic types of stripe rust in the western states.	6861	
	Measuring the pathogenic potential of <i>Puccinia coronata</i> var. <i>avenae</i> .	6879	
	Use of rust (<i>Puccinia helianthi</i>) races to discover new gene pools for rust resistance in sunflower (<i>Helianthus annuus</i>).	6880	
	Effects of various diurnal temperature profiles on host-parasite reaction of wheat varieties and <i>Puccinia striiformis</i> .	6903	
	Overwintering of stripe rust in winter wheat in Montana.	6904	
	Electron microscopy of the sheath surrounding the haustorium of <i>Erysiphe graminis</i> .	7711	
PUCCINIA ARACHIDIS	Some observations of peanut leaf rust and <i>Cercospora</i> leaf spots in Texas.	6762	
PUCCINIA GRAMINIS	The resistance of <i>Zea mays</i> to <i>Puccinia graminis</i> .	6794	
PUCCINIA SORGHI	The resistance of <i>Zea mays</i> to <i>Puccinia graminis</i> .	6794	
PULLORUM DISEASE	A haemolytic coccobacillus recovered from poultry.	7340	
PULMONARY EDEMA	Physiological and pharmacological factors which influence the incidence of acute pulmonary alterations following vagotomy in the domestic cock.	7136	
PULMONARY EMPHYSEMA	Acute pulmonary emphysema in cattle.	7441	
PUPAE	Control of root maggots in swede turnips in Newfoundland with heptachlor and aldrin and the effect on parasites and overwintering pupae.	7039	
	House fly pupation under baseboards.	7575	
			PURIFICATION
			Purification, morphology, and biochemical characterization of the Wisconsin pea streak virus.
			6872
			PURPURA HEMORRHAGICA
			A possible case of purpura haemorrhagica in a dog.
			7376
			Purpura haemorrhagica in a dog.
			7465
			A possible case of purpura haemorrhagica in a dog.
			7517
			PYEMIA
			Staphylococcal infection in lambs a study of live and dead lambs from tick-infested farms in North-West Yorkshire and North-East Lancashire.
			7543
			PYLORIC STENOSIS
			Pyloric stenosis in the dog.
			7418
			Pyloric stenosis in the dog.
			7429
			PYRAUSTA
			European corn borer control in peppers.
			6990
			European corn borer populations in relation to the estimation of crop loss.
			6995
			Increase of European corn borers following soil application of large amounts of dieldrin.
			7028
			PYRENOPHORA
			Heterothallism in <i>Pyrenophora teres</i> .
			6809
			PYRETHRUM
			Effect of temperature on the susceptibility of grubs of <i>Trogoderma granarium</i> Everts to pyrethrins.
			6534
			Stored-grain insects and their control in New Jersey.
			7647
			Pyrethrins and related compounds. ix. alkenbenzyl and benzylbenzyl chrysanthemates.
			7690
			PYRIDINE
			Materials discharged by plant-parasitic nematodes.
			7103
			PYTHIUM
			Influence of temperature on rate of growth of five fungus pathogens of turfgrass and on rate of disease spread.
			6745
			Possible detrimental effect of <i>Pythium artotrogus</i> on the cultivated mushroom.
			6748
			Evidence for two different pathogens of peanut pod rot.
			6754
			Addition of fungal cell-wall components to soil for biological disease control.
			6822
			Inoculum potential and effective fungicide dosage in soil.
			6869
			Factors affecting the pathogenesis of <i>Pythium</i> species on cotton (<i>Gossypium hirsutum</i> L) seedlings.
			6920
			Fertilizer and soil-fumigation effects on <i>Pythium splendens</i> in south Florida.
			6934
			A method for evaluating soil fungicides.
			6939
			Control of <i>Pythium</i> damping-off of melons by simultaneous seeding and soil fumigation with chloropicrin.
			6961
			A slender-spored <i>Dactylella</i> parasitic on <i>Pythium</i> oospores.
			7728
			P32-DELNAV
			Studies on the metabolism and residues of P32-labeled Delnav in a Hereford steer.
			7676
			QUEEN BEES
			Storage of queen honey bees, <i>Apis mellifera</i> (Hymenoptera, Apidae) in solitary confinement.
			6602
			QUERCUS
			<i>Ceratocystis fagacearum</i> in roots of infected bur oaks and the recurrence and spread of oak wilt.
			6831
			Translocation of C14-labeled compounds in cotton and oaks.

SUBJECT INDEX

- RED CLOVER
- 7708 **RADIOGRAPHY**
Elbow dysplasia in the German Shepherd dog. 7277
- The microbial hydrolysis of cellulose and some factors affecting the production of cellulase in a submerged culture of *Alternaria* sp. 7718
- The radiographic features of calcinosis circumscripta (Kalkgicht, calcium gout) in the dog. 7538
- QUINOLINOL BENZOATE, 8-**
Absorption, toxicity, and bio-assay of high-potency fungicides in *Prunus domestica*. 6765
- QUINOLINOL CITRATE, 8-**
Absorption, toxicity, and bio-assay of high-potency fungicides in *Prunus domestica*. 6765
- QUINOLINOL SULFATE, 8-**
Absorption, toxicity, and bio-assay of high-potency fungicides in *Prunus domestica*. 6765
- RABBIT PAPILLOMA VIRUS**
Immunofluorescent studies of virus-induced rabbit papilloma (Shope) in vitro. 7504
- RABBITS**
Antidote for tannic acid poisoning in rabbits. 7191
- Antidote for tannic acid poisoning in rabbits. 7208
- Response of rabbits and guinea pigs to vesicular stomatitis virus. 7217
- The enteropathogenic effect of *Escherichia coli* in rabbits and pigs. 7324
- Role of aggregated bovine serum albumin in pathogenesis of serum sickness nephritis in rabbits. 7403
- Observations on the blood picture of cattle, sheep and rabbits fed on kale. 7458
- Effects of cortisol and adrenalectomy on induction of interferon by endotoxin. 7468
- Selective toxicity and animal systemic effectiveness of several organophosphates. 7563
- RABIES**
Fluorescent antibody studies for rabies in wildlife. 7163
- Rabies in dogs and man sharply reduced. 7164
- Skunks and cows are rabies threat in Iowa. 7172
- Wildlife rabies increases. 7180
- Effect of rabies virus inoculated into foxes and skunks. 7207
- Potency tests of semple-type rabies vaccines of nervous tissue origin for use in animals. 7283
- A note on rabies and euthanasia in man. 7469
- RABIES VIRUS**
The growth of rabies virus in tissue culture and its use as a living attenuated vaccine for domestic animals. 7224
- RACE HORSES**
Arsenical poisoning of race horses. 7252
- Arsenical poisoning of racehorses. 7279
- Arsenical poisoning of racehorses. 7523
- RACHIPLUSIA OU**
Bionomics and control of certain Plusiinae and studies of an associated nuclear polyhedrosis virus. 6992
- RADIATION**
Control of *Myocoptes musculus* on guinea pigs. 7583
- RADIOACTIVE TRACERS**
Blood loss caused by *Haemonchus contortus* in sheep. 7216
- Metabolism of methylcarbamate insecticide chemicals in plants. 7717
- RADIOBIOLOGY**
Dosimetry for studies on the radiobiology of *Tribolium castaneum* using the Van de Graaff electron accelerator. 7754
- RADIOISOTOPES**
Radiostrontium toxicity in miniature swine. 7420
- Translocation of C14-labeled compounds in cotton and oaks. 7708
- RADISHES**
Nature and inheritance of resistance to *Albugo candida* in radish. 6965
- RADOPHOLUS SIMILIS**
An attempt to extend the longevity of the burrowing nematode, *Radopholus similis*, with citrus root exudate. 7098
- RAILLIETINIASIS**
The occurrence of *Railletia auris* in Zebu cattle in Nigeria. 7609
- RAMS**
Ram epididymitis versus brucellosis. 7184
- RANGES**
Paraquat for selective control of range weeds. 7125
- RAPHOPLUSIA**
Problems in the control of mint insects. 7009
- RASP LEAF (PRUNUS)**
Comparison of strains of *Prunus* necrotic ringspot and prune dwarf viruses with viruses of the Pfeffinger (rasp leaf) type. 6696
- RASPBERRIES**
Influence of heat-labile components of the raspberry mosaic virus complex on growth and yield of red raspberries. 6724
- RATOON STUNT (SUGARCANE)**
Effect of heat treatment of sugarcane for control of ratoon stunting disease (RSD) on spread of mosaic. 6981
- RATS**
Control of the oriental rat flea with systemic insecticides fed to rats. 6542
- Vitamin D-induced calcium binding factor in rat intestinal mucosa. 7388
- Effect of melatonin on thyroid hormone secretion rate and feed consumption of female rats. 7444
- A systemic insecticide and bait for flea and rat control. 7561
- Selective toxicity and animal systemic effectiveness of several organophosphates. 7563
- Immunity to *Fasciola hepatica* infection in albino rats vaccinated with irradiated metacercariae. 7638
- Heritable resistance to warfarin in rats. 7693
- Toxicological aspects of 2,2-dichlorovinyl dimethyl phosphate (DDVP) in cows, horses, and white rats. 7699
- RATTLE DISEASE (TOBACCO)**
An apparent strain of tobacco rattle virus associated with a yellow spotting of lettuce. 6757
- Electron microscopy of tobacco rattle type viruses. allen jr, t l. 6844
- RECIRCULATION**
Distribution and sorption of liquid fumigants applied to wheat by recirculation. 6688
- RED CLOVER**
Pollination of red clover in Minnesota. 6611
- BHC translocation from treated soil and the effect on growth of red clover. 6686
- A physiogenic leaf and stem spot of some forage legumes. 6790

SUBJECT INDEX

RED LEAF DISEASE (PEARS)

A new pea streak virus related to red clover vein mosaic virus (RCVMV). 6977
 Further studies on control of the clover root borer in Virginia. 7080

RED LEAF DISEASE (PEARS)

Red leaf disorders of pear in California and their relation to pear decline. 6836

RED WATER DISEASE

Bacillary hemoglobinuria (redwater disease) in Florida. 7617

RED PEPPERS (VEGETABLE)

A soil-borne virus disease of pepper in California. 6852
 Identification of the viruses affecting commercial varieties of pepper (*Capsicum annuum*) in New Jersey. 6925
 DDT residue studies on peppers. 7675

REFERENCE MATERIALS

Report and abstracts of the 1963 annual meeting of the Pacific Division of the American Phytopathological Society. 6689

REFUSE DISPOSAL

Drosophila breeding in refuse from tomato canneries. 7031

REOVIRUSES

Similarities between wound-tumor virus and the human-pathogenic reoviruses. 6932
 Characterization and classification of newly isolated avian enteric viruses. 7284

REPORTS

Report and abstracts of the 1963 annual meeting of the Pacific Division of the American Phytopathological Society. 6689
 Abstracts of papers accepted for presentation at the fifty-fifth annual meeting of the American Phytopathological Society, Amherst, Mass., August 26, 27, 28, 29, 1963. 6690

REPRODUCTION

Evaluation of compounds of cadmium and related metals as reproduction inhibitors in insects. 6476
 The influence of various nitrogen compounds on sexual reproduction in *Hyponomes solani f. cucurbitae*. 6699
 Multiplication of *Xanthomonas vesicatoria* on tomato seedlings. 6796
 Reproduction of *Pratylenchus penetrans* on corn roots cultured on various nutrient media. 6896
 Influence of vitamin D on various aspects of the reproductive process in mature hens. 7142
 The haploid behavior of *Urocystis colchici* teliospores. 7725

REPRODUCTIVE ORGANS

A detailed morphological study of the external and internal genital organs of female *Melanogromyza obtusa* (Malloch), a serious pest of *Cajanus indicus* L. (Agromyzidae, Diptera). 6560
 The reproductive system of the pink sugarcane mealybug, *Saccharicoccus sacchari* Cockerell (Homoptera, Pseudococcidae). 6665

RESERPINE

Physiological and pharmacological factors which influence the incidence of acute pulmonary alterations following vagotomy in the domestic cock. 7136

RESERVOIRS

A limnological investigation of the Aufwuchs community in two mainstem Missouri River reservoirs. 6451

RESIDUES

Evaluation of insecticides for control of the Fuller rose beetle on citrus in California. 7004

Residues of Sevin and 1-naphthol on forage from aerial applications of Sevin in oil. 7020

Pickleworm control and residue studies with malathion and phosdrin. 7107

Possible hazards in the veterinary use of antibiotics with particular reference to their use as food additives. 7146

Toxaphene residues in hogs. 7578

Nicotine residues in field-treated cauliflower, celery, green beans, kale, mustard greens and spinach. 7661

A colorimetric method for the determination of Co-Ral in animal tissues. 7665

Measuring the surface area of apples for expression of pesticide residues. 7666

Residues in established alfalfa treated with granulated phorate (Thimet) and their effect on cattle fed the hay. 7667

The excretion of dieldrin, DDT, and heptachlor epoxide in milk of dairy cows fed on pastures treated with dieldrin, DDT, and heptachlor. 7668

Sevin residues on soybeans following its use for armyworm control. 7669

Heptachlor residues on corn stover in relation to dairy cattle feeding. 7670

The effect of soil treatments of chlordane or heptachlor on the flavor of turnips, parsnips, and carrots. 7671

Persistence of DDT, aldrin, and lindane in some midwestern soils. 7672

Epoxidation of aldrin and heptachlor in soils as influenced by autoclaving, moisture, and soil types. 7673

Malathion residues on and in the leaves of *Phaseolus vulgaris*. 7674

DDT residue studies on peppers. 7675

Studies on the metabolism and residues of P32-labeled Delnav in a Hereford steer. 7676

Acute toxic effects upon livestock and meat and milk residues of dieldrin. 7677

Residue studies of livestock sprays containing Sevin. 7678

Residues of malathion on alfalfa and in milk and meat. 7680

DDT deposits on grapes as affected by growth and weathering. 7682

Parathion and EPN residue studies on Concord grapes. 7683

RESISTANCE

Morphological changes in a parasitic nematode due to acquired resistance of the host. 7624

Heritable resistance to warfarin in rats. 7693

RESISTANT STRAINS

Salmonella resistance increases. 7424

RESPIRATION

Effect of fungicides on the respiration of three species of soil fungi. 6941

Respiratory activity and enzymes for glucose catabolism in fungus spores. 7704

Influence of oat and alfalfa residues on soil respiration, fungistasis, and survival of *Verticillium albo-atrum*. 7723

RESPIRATORY DISEASES

Respiratory disease in vaccinated feeder cattle. 7211

Epizootiology of bovine myxovirus parainfluenza 3(sf-4) in Nebraska cattle as determined by antibody titers. 7398

SUBJECT INDEX

RINDERPEST

- Studies on equine respiratory virns. 7466
- RETINA**
Hereditary retinal atrophy in the poodle. 7238
- REVIEWS**
Biological races of *Albugo candida*. 7722
- RHAMNUS**
Measuring the pathogenic potential of *Puccinia coronata* var. *avenae*. 6879
- RHINITIS**
Common problems in the pig. 7144
Chronic rhinitis in cats. 7275
- RHINOTRACHEITIS**
Infections bovine rhinotracheitis abortion and its relationship to nutrition in California beef cattle. 7278
Viral causes of bovine abortion in Ohio. 7493
- RHIZOCTONIA**
Influence of temperature on rate of growth of five fungal pathogens of turfgrass and on rate of disease spread. 6745
Evidence for two different pathogens of peanut pod rot. 6754
Infection of seedling cotton hypocotyl by an isolate *Rhizoctonia solani*. 6781
Identification of three physiologic races of *Rhizoctonia solani* isolated from seedling cotton. 6905
A method for evaluating soil fungicides. 6939
Inhibition of fungi by culture media previously exposed to light. 6954
The macerating enzyme of *Rhizoctonia solani*. 7701
- RHIZOME**
Fusarium yellows and rhizome rot of common ginger. 6945
- RHIZOPUS**
The role of *Drosophila melanogaster* in the epiphytology of *Geotrichum*, *Rhizopus*, and other fruit rots of tomato. 6716
Physiology of *Rhizopus* infection on carrot. 6814
Effects of 2,6-dichloro-4-nitroaniline on *Rhizopus* species and its comparison with other fungicides on control of *Rhizopus* rot of peaches. 6838
Variations in tolerance of *Rhizopus* species to 2,6-dichloro-4-nitroaniline. 6839
Hydrothermal and hygrothermal inactivation of *Monilinia fructicola* and *Rhizopus stolonifer* spores. 6912
Production of pectinolytic and cellulolytic enzymes by *Rhizopus stolonifer*. 6919
Relation of seed-borne fungi to boll rots of cotton. 6960
The mode of action of 2,6-dichloro-4-nitroaniline in *Rhizopus arrhizus* spores. 7729
Mode of action of 2,6-dichloro-4-nitroaniline (DCNA) in *Rhizopus arrhizus*. 7750
- RHIZOSPHERE**
Influence of host and nonhost plants upon populations of *Thielaviopsis basicola* in soil. 6704
Microbial antagonism in bean rhizosphere as affected by oat straw and supplemental nitrogen. 6847
Effects of oat straw and supplemental nitrogen on microbial antagonism in bean rhizosphere. 6848
Antibiotic production by *Streptomyces* sp. in corn rhizosphere. 6864
- RHODE ISLAND**
Salmonellosis in turtles in Rhode Island. 7486
- RHODODENDRON**
Systemic insecticides for control of scales, leaf miners, and lace bugs. 7059
- RHODOTORULA**
The effect of 2-hepta-5-methylbenzimidazole and hydrochloric acid on the growth of microflora found on poultry carcasses. 7652
- RHOPALIDAE**
The higher classification of the family Rhopalidae (Hemiptera) together with a revision of the genus *Arhyssus* Stål (*Rhopalidae* Hemiptera). 6450
- RHOPALOSIPHUM**
Morphological identification of virus-like particles in the corn leaf aphid, *Rhopalosiphum maidis* (Pitch) 6607
Vectors of alfalfa and bean yellow mosaic viruses in Ladino white clover. 6803
- RHUS TRILOBATA**
Control of *Cylindrosporium* leaf spot disease of *Rhus trilobata* and *Shepherdia argentea* seedlings. 6855
- RHYACIONIA**
Influence of timing and insect biology on the effectiveness of insecticides applied for control of European pine shoot moth, *Rhyacionia bholiana*. 6991
Field testing of insecticides for control of the Nantucket pine moth, *Rhyacionia frnstrana*, and the European pine shoot moth, *R. bholiana*. 7001
- RIBONUCLEIC ACID**
Incorporation of radioactive uridine into the RNA of the lepidopteran *Barathra brassicae*. 6599
Purification and properties of bromegrass mosaic virus. 6723
Effects of ultraviolet preinoculation treatment of leaves on subsequent infection by tobacco mosaic virus and TMV. ribonucleic acid. 6899
Release of ribonucleic and amino acids by *Phytophthora*. 7745
The effect of *n*-dodecylguanidine acetate on enzyme activity and the nucleotides of ribonucleic acid. 7749
Mode of action of 2,6-dichloro-4-nitroaniline (DCNA) in *Rhizopus arrhizus*. 7750
- RICE**
The relation between storage molds and damage in high-moisture rice in aerated storage. 6894
Orange stain, a storage disease of rice caused by *Penicillium puberulum*. 6895
Factors affecting invasion of grains and seeds by *Aspergillus flavus* and effects of the fungus on germination of the seeds. 7644
- RICKETTSIAL DISEASES**
Histological observations on the development of crystalline inclusions of the rickettsial disease of *Tipula paludosa* Meigen. 6550
On the problem of crystals with rickettsial infections. 6569
- RIFT VALLEY FEVER VIRUS**
Rift valley fever in calves, goats and pigs. 7194
Rift valley fever in lambs and sheep. 7206
- RINDERPEST**
Subendocardial haemorrhage in rinderpest-infected cattle. 7495
Fatal strike caused by *Chrysomya bezziana* in cattle and buffaloes. 7633
Vaccination of calves against rinderpest. 7634

SUBJECT INDEX

RING MOTTLE (BEETS)			
RING MOTTLE (BEETS)			
Beet ring mottle disease.	6738	ROOT ROT (ALFALFA)	
		Phytophthora root rot of alfalfa in Minnesota.	6751
RING SPOT (DAHLIA)		ROOT ROT (AVOCADOS)	
A ringspot virus from dahlia.	6793	Biological control of Phytophthora root rot of avocado with alfalfa meal.	6978
RING SPOT (PRUNUS)		ROOT ROT (BEANS)	
Studies on the passage of Prunus ringspot virus complex through plum seed.	6942	Chitin-lignin amendments for control of bean root rot.	6807
RING SPOT (TOBACCO)		ROOT ROT (CORN)	
Relationships of viruses associated with ringspot diseases of blueberry.	6798	Effect of crop rotation on yields, stalk rot, and root rot of corn.	6964
RINGWORM		ROOT ROT (COTTON)	
Dermatophytosis (ringworm) pathogenesis, diagnosis, and treatment.	7250	Recognition of Phymatotrichum root rot of cotton and alfalfa in an aerial survey.	6858
Parafilaria multipapillosa in the horse.	7320	ROOT ROT (PSEUDOTSUGA MENZIESII)	
Parafilaria multipapillosa in the horse.	7626	Poria weirii root rot.	6722
Griseofulvin in the treatment of bovine ringworm.	7628	Phytophthora cinnamomi root rot of Douglas-fir.	6875
ROCKY MOUNTAIN SPOTTED FEVER		ROOTS	
Ticks in the united states serve as vectors of disease.	7187	Symposium on root diseases of forest trees. invitational papers presented august 27, 1962, at the fifty-fourth annual meeting of the American Phytopathological Society at Corvallis, Oregon.	6692
ROCKY MOUNTAINS		Vancomycin prevents crown gall.	6711
Forest-insect surveys in the central Rocky Mountains.	7077	Summation.	6766
RODENT CONTROL		Control of downy mildew of opium poppy by root application of fungicides.	6788
Heritable resistance to warfarin in rats.	7693	Phytopathological notes. inducing infection of pear rootlets by Phytophthora cactorum in pot tests.	6810
RODENTICIDES		Ceratocystis fagacearum in roots of infected bur oaks and the recurrence and spread of oak wilt.	6831
Heritable resistance to warfarin in rats.	7693	Relation of decomposing plant residues to root growth of alfalfa.	6840
ROE		Reproduction of Pratylenchus penetrans on corn roots cultured on various nutrient media.	6896
Dipyrldylum residues in an aquatic environment.	7662	Influence of root exudates of cacao and other plants on spore development of Phytophthora palmivora.	6947
RONNEL		Control of the woolly apple aphid on roots of apple nursery stock.	7011
Control of the oriental rat flea with systemic insecticides fed to rats.	6542	Control of root maggots in swede turnips in Newfoundland with heptachlor and aldrin and the effect on parasites and overwintering pupae.	7039
Effect of ronnel upon the adult rice weevil, Sitophilus oryza.	7012	The histological relationship of resistance to the citrus nematode in certain citrus rootstocks.	7114
A systemic insecticide and bait for flea and rat control.	7561	Production of 3-methyl-6-methoxy-8-hydroxy-3,4-dihydroisocoumarin by carrot root tissue.	7736
Laboratory and field tests against mites and lice attacking poultry.	7562	Purification of the selective toxin of Periconia circinata.	7755
House fly control in pig parlors.	7566	ROSA	
Field studies of house fly resistance to organophosphorus insecticides.	7569	Vancomycin prevents crown gall.	6711
Residual effectiveness of certain insecticides in horn fly control.	7572	Hairy root (Agrobacterium rhizogenes) of field roses.	6829
Control of the northern fowl mite, Ornithonissus sylviarum (C. + P.), with ronnel, Bayer 113/59, and Bayer 21/199.	7573	Hostiparasite interaction in blackspot disease of roses caused by Diplocarpon rosae Wolf.	6886
Organophosphate systemics as sprays and feed additives for cattle grub control.	7577	ROT	
The in vivo activity of several systemic insecticides against cattle grubs in South Dakota.	7582	Varietal resistance to clover rot in white clover.	6694
Feed lot tests with ronnel for control of cattle grubs.	7586	ROT (GINGER)	
Further experiences with the systemic insecticides Etrolene and Ruelene in 1960-61.	7600	Fusarium yellows and rhizome rot of common ginger.	6945
Toxicity of organic phosphorus insecticides to horses.	7694	ROT (PEACHES)	
ROOT EXCRETIONS		Effects of 2,6-dichloro-4-nitroaniline on Rhizopus species and its comparison with other fungicides on control of Rhizopus rot of peaches.	6838
Factors affecting the pathogenesis of Pythium species on cotton (Gossypium hirsutum L) seedlings.	6920		
An attempt to extend the longevity of the burrowing nematode, Radopholus similis, with citrus root exudate.	7098		

SUBJECT INDEX

SANITATION

ROT (TOMATOES) The role of <i>Drosophila melanogaster</i> in the epiphytology of Geotrichum, Rhizopus, and other fruit rots of tomato. 6716	Wilt-incident <i>Fusarium oxysporum</i> f. <i>carthami</i> present in seed from infected safflower. 6785
	Stemphyllium leafspot of safflower. 6870
ROTENONE Resistance of <i>Boophilus microplus</i> to organo-phosphorus insecticides. 7503	SALIVARY GLANDS (INSECTS) Cytological and autoradiographic studies on <i>Sciara coprophila</i> salivary gland chromosomes. 6671
ROTYLENCHULUS A plant-parasitic nematode of the genus <i>Rotylenchulus</i> found in California. 7102	Recovery of aster yellows from excised organs of insect vectors. 6770
ROUGHAGE The influence of physical form of roughages and antibiotic administration on performance, carcass characteristics, health, of the rumen epithelium, rumen volatile fatty acids and liver abscesses of steers fed all-concentrate rations. 7347	SALMONELLA Salmonellosis in the dog. 7221
	Salmonellosis in turtles in Rhode Island. 7486
	Mortality and morbidity in calves with salmonellosis. 7489
ROUS SARCOMA VIRUS Rous sarcoma virus infection of chicken buffy coat macrophage. 7472	Concurrent <i>Salmonella typhimurium</i> and <i>Eimeria necatrix</i> infections in chicks. 7518
ROYAL JELLY The influence of environmental and nutritional factors on growth and caste determination of female honey bees. 6519	New investigations on cold-blooded animals as <i>Salmonella</i> sources. 7546
	Effect of methyl bromide <i>Salmonella pullorum</i> . 7700
RUELENE Further experiences with the systemic insecticides Etrolene and Ruelene in 1960-61. 7600	SALMONELLA BACTERINS Hog cholera Breaks influenced by bacterial infection. 7219
Field trials comparing the anthelmintic effect of Ruelene (4-tert-butyl-2-chlorophenylmethyl methylphosphoramidate) with that of phenothiazine. 7601	SALMONELLA ENTERITIDIS Inhibition of enzymes by the anthocyanin malvidin-3-monoglucoside. 7730
Toxicity of organic phosphorus insecticides to horses. 7694	SALMONELLOSIS <i>Salmonella</i> problem receives primary attention at AVMA council meeting. 7170
RUMEN An analysis of the bloat complex and progress towards its prevention. 7236	Salmonellosis in the dog. 7221
The influence of physical form of roughages and antibiotic administration on performance, carcass characteristics, health, of the rumen epithelium, rumen volatile fatty acids and liver abscesses of steers fed all-concentrate rations. 7347	Three cases of <i>Salmonella dublin</i> in adult cattle on the same farm. 7227
	<i>Salmonella</i> and the U.S. meat industry action and reaction. 7331
RUMINANTS Public health aspects of cesium-137 in ruminants. 7501	An outbreak of <i>Salmonella pullorum</i> infection in turkey poults. 7364
RUSSET SCAB (POTATOES) Growth and survival of the pathogen causing russet scab on potatoes. 6709	Salmonellosis in slaughterhouses in Israel. 7375
	The control of an outbreak of <i>Salmonella dublin</i> in calves. 7401
RUST (BEANS) Changes in multiple molecular enzymes in rusted bean leaves. 6923	<i>Salmonella pullorum</i> infections in turkeys. 7412
Heat therapy of bean rust. 6974	<i>Salmonella</i> resistance increases. 7424
RUST (GRAIN) Infection inhibition and germ-tube lysis of three cereal rusts by <i>Bacillus pumilus</i> . 6827	Salmonellosis A serious outbreak in a dairy herd. 7438
	Salmonellosis in animals threatens man. 7467
RUST (MENTHA PIPERITA) Field disease cycle of peppermint rust. 6773	Salmonellosis in turtles in Rhode Island. 7486
	Mortality and morbidity in calves with salmonellosis. 7489
RUST (OATS) Photosynthetic phosphorylation by chloroplasts isolated from rust-infected oats. 6972	Salmonellosis, a pet-implicated zoonosis. 7527
	New investigations on cold-blooded animals as <i>Salmonella</i> sources. 7546
RUST (SUNFLOWER) Use of rust (<i>Puccinia helianthi</i>) races to discover new gene pools for rust resistance in sunflower (<i>Helianthus annuus</i>). 6880	Salmonellosis in turtles in Minnesota. 7553
SACBROOD The incidence of virus diseases in honey bees. 6448	SAMPLING (STATISTICS) A sampling technique for estimating populations of small arthropods in soil and vegetation. 6455
SACCHARICOCCUS SACCHARI The reproductive system of the pink sugarcane mealybug, <i>Saccharicoccus sacchari</i> Cockerell (Homoptera, Pseudococcidae). 6665	Estimating immature populations of rice weevils in wheat by using subsamples. 6460
	A study of mealybug populations (<i>Dysmicoccus brevipes</i> (Ckl.)) in an ant-free field. 6994
SAFFLOWER Studies on levels of reducing sugars and hydrolytic enzymes in relation to <i>Botrytis</i> head rot on safflower. 6703	SANITATION <i>Salmonella</i> and the U.S. meat industry action and reaction. 7331

SUBJECT INDEX

- SANITATION CONTROL (PESTS)
 SANITATION CONTROL (PESTS)
 Hairy root (*Agrobacterium rhizogenes*) of field roses. 6829
- SAPONINS
 Injected saponins as abortifacients. 7203
- SAPROPHYTES
 Saprophytism and persistence in soil by *Phytophthora cinnamomi*. 6979
- SARCOMA
 Osteogenic sarcoma of the oesophagus in a dog. 7262
 The differential diagnosis of bone tumours in the dog. 7450
- SARCOPTIFORMES
 A study of the life history of the pigeon feather mite, *Falculifer rostratus* (Buchholz), 1869, in vivo and in vitro. 6493
- SAWDUST
 The microbial hydrolysis of cellulose and some factors affecting the production of cellulase in a submerged culture of *Alternaria* sp. 7718
- SCAB (APPLES)
 Chemotherapy of the apple scab disease with butyric acid derivatives. 6801
- SCAB (POTATOES)
 Streptomycin resistance -- a technique for the direct assay of potato scab organisms from soil. 6953
- SCAB (WHEAT)
 Factors affecting resistance of wheat to scab caused by *Gibberella zeae*. 6893
- SCABIES
 Psoroptic cattle scabies eradication activities for 1962. 7193
- SCAPTOMYZA
 Drosophilid survey of India. III. the Drosophilida of Kashmir Valley. 6466
- SCARABAEIDAE
Adelina sericethis n. sp., a new coccidian parasite of scarabaeid larvae. 6474
- SCELIPHON CAEMENTARIUM
 The venom of the mud-dauber wasp *Sceliphron caementarium*. 6620
- SCHISTOCERCA
 Motile streptococci from the desert locust, *Schistocerca gregaria*. 6641
 An infection of the desert locust, *Schistocerca gregaria* Forskal with a nonchromogenic strain of *Serratia marcescens* Bizio. 6642
 The normal bacterial flora of the alimentary canal of laboratory stocks of the desert locust, *Schistocerca gregaria* Forskal. 6643
 Epizootiology of a disease of the desert locust, *Schistocerca gregaria* (Forskal), caused by nonchromogenic strains of *Serratia marcescens* Bizio. 6644
 Oral infection of second-instar nymphs of *Schistocerca gregaria* by *Metarrhizium anisopliae*. 6651
 Correlation between sperm redundancy and chiasma frequency. 6669
- SCHISTOCERCA GREGARIA
 An infection of the desert locust, *Schistocerca gregaria* Forskal with a nonchromogenic strain of *Serratia marcescens* Bizio. 6642
 Effect of mineral oil solvent on the toxicity and speed of action of malathion. 7686
- SCIARA COPROPHILA
 Cytological and autoradiographic studies on *Sciara coprophila* salivary gland chromosomes. 6671
- SCLEROPHTHORA
 Oospore characters in the classification of *Sclerophthora* and *Sclerospora* species. 6883
- SCLEROSPORA
 Sporangial germination of *Sclerospora graminicola* and inoculation of *Pennisetum glaucum*. 6882
 Oospore characters in the classification of *Sclerophthora* and *Sclerospora* species. 6883
- SCLEROTINIA
 Influence of temperature on rate of growth of five fungus pathogens of turfgrass and on rate of disease spread. 6745
- SCLEROTINIA FRUCTIGENA
 Antifungal phenolic acids in apple fruits after infection with *Sclerotinia fructigena*. 6746
- SCLEROTINIA TRIFOLIORUM
 Varietal resistance to clover rot in white clover. 6694
- SCLEROTIUM
 Variation in susceptibility to *Sclerotium rolfsii* among peanut varieties. 6755
 Effect of fungicides on the respiration of three species of soil fungi. 6941
- SCLEROTIUM BATATICOLA
 Varietal response in groundnut to *Sclerotium bataticola*. 6806
- SCOLYTIDAE
 The biological impact of the checkered beetles (Coleoptera: Cleridae) on populations of Ips bark beetles (Coleoptera: Scolytidae). 6565
- SCRAPIE
 The spread of scrapie by contact between affected and healthy sheep, goats or mice. 7456
- SCURVY
 Suspected skeletal scurvy in the dog. 7360
 Suspected skeletal scurvy in the dog. 7372
 Suspected skeletal scurvy in the dog. 7464
 Suspected skeletal scurvy in a dog. 7490
- SCUTIGERELLA
 Infection of the garden symphylan, *Scutigera immaculata* with the DD-136 nematode. 6645
- SD-3562
 The effect of seed treatments with phorate and other systemic insecticides on the germination of wheat. 7027
- SD-4402
 The bean leaf skeletonizer, *Autoplusia egea*, and its control on bush snap beans in the everglades. 7006
- SEASONAL SWINE DISEASE
 ISU veterinarians suspect two weeds as cause of seasonal swine disease. 7157
- SEC-BUTYLAMINE
 Control of *Penicillium* decay of oranges with certain volatile aliphatic amines. 6741
- SEDIMENTATION
 Sedimentation properties of two stone fruit viruses. 6940
- SEDUM
Stemphylium leafspot of *Echeveria*, *Kalanchoe*, and *Sedum*. 6916
- SEED GERMINATION
 BHC translocation from treated soil and the effect on growth of red clover. 6686
 Effect of SMDC on germination, plant growth, and fusarium wilt incidence of cumin (*Cuminum cyminum*). 6805
 Improving emergence of pelleted vegetable seeds with porous coatings. 6917
 The effect of phorate applied to seed on the growth,

SUBJECT INDEX

- development and insects attacking grain sorghum. 7005
- The effect of seed treatments with phorate and other systemic insecticides on the germination of wheat. 7027
- Factors affecting invasion of grains and seeds by *Aspergillus flavus* and effects of the fungus on germination of the seeds. 7644
- Germination of cereal, sorghum, and small legume seeds after fumigation with hydrogen phosphide. 7645
- Effect of methyl bromide and hydrocyanic acid fumigation on the germination of flax seeds. 7650
- Isolation and characterization of a germination inhibitor from sugar beet fruit. 7721
- SEED PLANTING**
Control of *Pythium damping-off* of melons by simultaneous seeding and soil fumigation with chloropicrin. 6961
- SEED TREATMENT**
Moisture sensitivity, mechanical injury and gibberellin treatment of *Beta vulgaris* seeds. 6721
- Disinfection of tomato seed infested with *Xanthomonas vesicatoria*. 6797
- Improving emergence of pelleted vegetable seeds with porous coatings. 6917
- The effect of seed treatments with phorate and other systemic insecticides on the germination of wheat. 7027
- SEED-BORNE PLANT DISEASES**
Seed transmission of white clover mosaic and clover yellow mosaic viruses in red clover. 6760
- Wilt-incident *Fusarium oxysporum* f. *carthami* present in seed from infected safflower. 6785
- Studies on the passage of *Prunus ringspot virus complex* through plum seed. 6942
- Relation of seed-borne fungi to boll rots of cotton. 6960
- SEEDLINGS**
Infection of spruce seedlings by *Cylindrocladium scoparium*. 6715
- Infection of seedling cotton hypocotyl by an isolate *Rhizoctonia solani*. 6781
- Infecting seven-day-old alfalfa seedlings with wilt bacteria through wounded cotyledons. 6789
- Multiplication of *Xanthomonas vesicatoria* on tomato seedlings. 6796
- Identification of three physiologic races of *Rhizoctonia solani* isolated from seedling cotton. 6905
- Influence of plant age on the survival of alfalfa varieties differing in resistance to the spotted alfalfa aphid. 7018
- Toxicity of BEC to loblolly pine seedlings. 7068
- Biology and control of the apple seed chalcid in North Carolina. 7072
- Translocation of C¹⁴-labeled compounds in cotton and oaks. 7708
- Bioassay methods for 4-amino-3,5,6-trichloropicolinic acid. 7742
- SEEDS**
Internally infected seed as a source of inoculum for the primary cycle of bacterial blight of cotton. 6712
- Fungi attacking seeds in dry seed-beds. 6759
- Wilt-incident *Fusarium oxysporum* f. *carthami* present in seed from infected safflower. 6785
- Disinfection of tomato seed infested with *Xanthomonas vesicatoria*. 6797
- Studies on the passage of *Prunus ringspot virus complex* through plum seed. 6942
- Green-seeded downy mildew-resistant Fordhook lima beans. 6958
- The effect of phorate applied to seed on the growth, development and insects attacking grain sorghum. 7005
- Effect of feeding various levels *Crotalaria spectabilis* seed on the performance of chicks, turkeys, and pullets. 7342
- Pathologic changes associated with feeding various levels of *Crotalaria spectabilis* seed to poultry. 7508
- Factors affecting invasion of grains and seeds by *Aspergillus flavus* and effects of the fungus on germination of the seeds. 7644
- Effects of relative humidity and temperature on the degradation of peanut sugar and oil by *Aspergillus flavus*. 7714
- SELENIUM**
White muscle disease, a selenium-responsive myopathy. 7443
- SEMINAL VESICLES**
Seminal vesiculitis in bulls associated with infection by *Actinobacillus actinoides*. 7384
- SERODIAGNOSIS**
A preliminary report on the occurrence of infectious laryngotracheitis of poultry in India. 7510
- SEROLOGICAL TESTS**
Bentonite flocculation a rapid, sensitive serological test for the detection of plant virus antigens. 6897
- Identification of the viruses affecting commercial varieties of pepper (*Capsicum annuum*) in New Jersey. 6925
- Combined serologic tests most accurate for identifying brucellosis reactors. 7183
- Infectious bronchitis virus types--Incidence in the United States. 7356
- Rapid plant virus assay combines density-gradient centrifugation and Ouchterlony agar diffusion serological tests. 7712
- SERUM**
Complement-fixation test for detecting Japanese encephalitis virus. 7198
- Pregnancy hormones and brucellacidal activity in bovine serum. 7213
- SEX**
Effects of geographic isolation and host association on the evolution of sexuality in *Helminthosporium*. 6835
- The incidence of spontaneous pathologic changes in aortas of growing turkeys. 7138
- SEX ATTRACTANTS**
Evidence of sex attractant in female *Dysdercus cingulatus* Fabr. 6604
- SEX DETERMINATION**
Karyological studies on the Indian spiders. VI. chromosome number and sex-determining mechanism in the family Araneidae). 6675
- SHEEP**
Ovine abortion virus in ewes and fetuses. 7195
- Three methods for controlling grass tetany in cattle and sheep. 7202
- Rift valley fever in lambs and sheep. 7206
- Blood loss caused by *Haemonchus contortus* in sheep. 7216
- Chronologic evaluation of tetratoxicity in sheep fed *Veratrum californicum*. 7249
- Vitamin D3 and ovine ring womb. 7257

SUBJECT INDEX

SHEETS

- Acorn poisoning in a cow and a sheep. 7308
- Newer knowledge of ovine vibriosis. 7310
- The effect of staphylococcal toxins on ruminant erythrocytes treated with diffusible substances formed by corynebacteria. 7312
- The control of *Nematodirus fillicollis* infection by strategic anthelmintic medication. 7321
- The assessment of the value of topical applications for the treatment of contagious foot-rot in sheep, with particular reference to Dichlorophen. 7346
- Foot-rot in feeding sheep. 7404
- The spread of scrapie by contact between affected and healthy sheep, goats or mice. 7456
- The occurrence of gaseous lymphadenitis and Morel's disease in a sheep flock in Kenya. 7505
- Incomplete dilation of the ovine cervix. 7515
- Sulphur poisoning in ewes. 7547
- Intestinal herniation in the ewe. 7548
- Thiabendazole as an anthelmintic in cattle and sheep. 7588
- Further studies on toxoplasmosis and ovine abortion in Yorkshire. 7596
- Ovine abortion and toxoplasmosis in the East Midlands. 7597
- Infection of goats with *Eimeria* spp. of sheep origin. 7610
- Bacillary hemoglobinuria (redwater disease) in Florida. 7617
- A simple method for the culture and recovery of larvae of intestinal nematodes of sheep. 7636
- The anthelmintic activity of methyridine by intraperitoneal injection in sheep and cattle. 7640
- Studies on the distribution of the sheep tick (*Ixodes ricinus* L.) and the occurrence of enzootic staphylococcal infection of lambs in North-West Yorkshire and North-East Lancashire. 7641
- The role of selected management systems in the control of sheep parasites. 7642
- Acute toxic effects upon livestock and meat and milk residues of dieldrin. 7677
- The search for veterinary insecticides. II. carbamates active against sheep blowfly. 7691
- SHEETS**
Toxicity of cellulose acetate sheeting to leguminous plants. 7026
- SHELL SD 3562**
Selective toxicity and animal systemic effectiveness of several organophosphates. 7563
- SHEPHERDIA ARGENTEA**
Control of *Cylindrosporium* leaf spot disease of *Rhus trilobata* and *Shepherdia argentea* seedlings. 6855
- SHIPPING FEVER**
Studies on an experimental vaccine for prophylaxis of shipping fever. 7314
- Studies on myxovirus parainfluenza-3 vaccine for prevention of shipping fever in cattle. 7395
- Tick transmission of bovine pasteurellosis. 7621
- SHRUBS**
The effect of *Criconeoides curvatum* and *Pratylenchus penetrans* on woody ornamentals. 7099
- SILICON**
Silicon content of intact nuclear polyhydra from the corn earworm, *Heliothis zea*. 6525
- Silicon content of the paraspora crystal of several crystalliferous bacteria. 6527
- SIMAZINE**
An evaluation of atrazine, simazine, monuron and diuron on ten Hawaiian sugar cane plantations. 7132
- The mechanism of the interaction between soil organic matter and herbicide toxicity and the influence of pH on herbicide phytotoxicity. 7698
- SIMULIIDAE**
The black flies (Diptera: Simuliidae) of western Massachusetts. 6457
- SINALBIN**
Studies on the decomposition of sinalbin. II. the composition products of sinalbin and their degradation pathways. 7741
- SINUSITIS**
The treatment of infectious sinusitis of turkeys with Furazolidone. 7511
- SIPHONAPTERA**
Fleas (Siphonaptera) of Alabama and their host relationship. 6467
- A systemic insecticide and bait for flea and rat control. 7561
- SITOPHILUS**
Estimating immature populations of rice weevils in wheat by using subsamples. 6460
- Effect of ronnel upon the adult rice weevil, *Sitophilus oryza*. 7012
- The effect of grain moisture upon development of the rice weevil in green corn. 7049
- Effectiveness of mixtures of acrylonitrile and carbon tetrachloride against three pests of stored corn. 7055
- Development of granary weevils and storage fungi in columns of wheat- II. . 7643
- SITOTROGA**
Effectiveness of mixtures of acrylonitrile and carbon tetrachloride against three pests of stored corn. 7055
- SKIN DISEASES**
Labrador plague . 7281
- SKUNKS**
Fluorescent antibody studies for rabies in wildlife. 7163
- Skunks and cows are rabies threat in Iowa. 7172
- Wildlife rabies increases. 7180
- Effect of rabies virus inoculated into foxes and skunks. 7207
- SLAUGHTERHOUSES**
Salmonellosis in slaughterhouses in Israel. 7375
- SMDC**
Effect of SMDC on germination, plant growth, and fusarium wilt incidence of cumin (*Cuminum cyminum*). 6805
- SNOG**
Ozone injury to the foliage of *Pinus ponderosa*. 6819
- SMUT (ONIONS)**
The haploid behavior of *Urocystis colchici* teliospores. 7725
- SNAILS**
Leucodermia-like disease in the culture of giant African snail *Achatina fulica* Bowdich. 7134
- SNOW BLIGHT (CONIFERAE)**
Pathogenicity of *Phacidium abietis*. . 6911

SUBJECT INDEX

SOIL TEMPERATURE

- SOCIETIES**
Abstracts of papers accepted for presentation at the fifty-fifth annual meeting of the American Phytopathological Society, Amherst, Mass., August 26, 27, 28, 29, 1963. 6690
- SODIUM**
Decomposition of sodium N-methyldithiocarbamate in soil. 7748
- SODIUM CYANIDE**
The effect of insecticides on transamination in the American cockroach. 6587
- SODIUM FLUORIDE**
Effects of sodium fluoride on growth of some pathogenic fungi. 6943
Effect of fluorides in cattle. 7365
- SODIUM FLUOSILICATE**
Salt-marsh caterpillar control on cotton in Arizona. 7118
- SODIUM HYPOCHLORITE**
Hairy root (*Agrobacterium rhizogenes*) of field roses. 6829
- SODIUM MONOFLUOROACETATE**
Control of thar (*Hemitegrus jemtanicus*), evaluation of a poisoning technique. 7689
- SODIUM N-METHYLDITHIOCARBAMATE**
Decomposition of sodium N-methyldithiocarbamate in soil. 7748
- SODIUM ORTHOARSENATE**
The effect of insecticides on transamination in the American cockroach. 6587
- SODIUM ORTHOPHENYLPHENATE**
Effect of ingested disinfectants on chicks. 7247
- SODIUM SULFITE**
A simple test for deprivation of colostrum in piglets. 7292
- SODIUM THIOSULFATE**
Arsenical poisoning of racehorses. 7279
- SOIL AERATION**
Growth inhibition of *Phytophthora cinnamomi* by soil diffusates on agar medium. 6946
- SOIL AIR**
Some factors that influence the deactivation of atrazine in soil. 7654
- SOIL AMENDMENTS**
Fusarium wilt (race 2) of tomato: effect of lime and micro-nutrient soil amendments on disease development. 6775
- SOIL BACTERIA**
Fungistatic effects of a soil bacterium on conidia and hyphae of *Helminthosporium sativum*. 6842
Decomposition of 2,4-D and related phenoxyacetic acids by an *Arthrobacter* species. 7658
- SOIL CATION EXCHANGE**
The mechanism of the interaction between soil organic matter and herbicide toxicity and the influence of pH on herbicide phytotoxicity. 7698
- SOIL CHEMISTRY**
The influence of selected nematode species and number of consecutive plantings of corn and sorghum on forage production, soil, and water use efficiency. 7087
- SOIL CONTAMINATION**
Some factors that influence the deactivation of atrazine in soil. 7654
Pesticides and the soil fauna. I. effects of aldrin and DDT in an arable field. 7656
Dipyridylum residues in an aquatic environment. 7662
- SOIL EXTRACTS**
Plant extracts, residues, and soil minerals in relation to competition of quackgrass (*Agropyron repens*) with oats and alfalfa. 7128
- SOIL FAUNA**
Pesticides and the soil fauna. I. effects of aldrin and DDT in an arable field. 7656
- SOIL FUMIGATION**
Control of the charcoal root disease of white fir by fall soil fumigation. 6913
Fertilizer and soil-fumigation effects on *Pythium splendens* in south Florida. 6934
Control of *Pythium damping-off* of melons by simultaneous seeding and soil fumigation with chloropicrin. 6961
Increase of European corn borers following soil application of large amounts of dieldrin. 7028
Population dynamics and fumigation studies of certain nematodes associated with roots of wheat in Nebraska. 7101
- SOIL FUNGI**
Trichlorobenzene as a soil toxicant against four wood-decaying soil fungi. 6735
Effect of the soil carbon nitrogen ratio on soil fungi. 6778
Mechanism of soil fungistasis. 6787
Fungitoxicity of sterilized soil inoculated with soil microflora. 6799
Effect of fungicides on the respiration of three species of soil fungi. 6941
The mode of action of diphenamid (N, N-dimethyl 2, 2-diphenylacetamide) in plants. 7126
- SOIL LEACHING**
The effect of oils on herbicidal activity of atrazine and linuron and of waxes and oils on the movement of EPTC in soil. 7657
- SOIL MICROORGANISMS**
Mechanism of soil fungistasis. 6787
- SOIL MOISTURE**
Postinfection development of wheat bunt in relation to controlled soil moisture. 6860
Influence of soil and moisture on the beet webworm, *Loxostege sticticalis*, and its parasites. 7112
Some factors that influence the deactivation of atrazine in soil. 7654
- SOIL ORGANIC MATTER**
The mechanism of the interaction between soil organic matter and herbicide toxicity and the influence of pH on herbicide phytotoxicity. 7698
- SOIL SERIES**
Effects of *Meloidogyne* spp. and *Tylenchorhynchus claytoni* on pea wilt incited by *Fusarium oxysporium* f. *pisi* race 1. 6732
- SOIL STERILIZATION**
Fungitoxicity of sterilized soil inoculated with soil microflora. 6799
Addition of fungal cell-wall components to soil for biological disease control. 6822
- SOIL TEMPERATURE**
Pseudomonas caryophylli in carnation. I. Relation of soil temperature to symptom expression. 6734
Influence of soil temperature on a crown rot disease of parsley caused by *Phytophthora parasitica*. 6769
Some factors that influence the deactivation of atrazine in soil. 7654

SUBJECT INDEX

SOIL-BORNE PLANT DISEASES

SOIL-BORNE PLANT DISEASES

Addition of fungal cell-wall components to soil for biological disease control. 6822

A soil-borne virus disease of pepper in California. 6852

SOILS

A sampling technique for estimating populations of small arthropods in soil and vegetation. 6455

BHC translocation from treated soil and the effect on growth of red clover. 6686

Influence of host and nonhost plants upon populations of *Thielaviopsis basicola* in soil. 6704

Fungi attacking seeds in dry seed-beds. 6759

Effect of the soil carbon nitrogen ratio on soil fungi. 6778

Persistence of *Corynebacterium insidiosum* in soil. 6833

Inoculum potential and effective fungicide dosage in soil. 6869

A method for evaluating soil fungicides. 6939

Streptomycin resistance -- a technique for the direct assay of potato scab organisms from soil. 6953

Saprophytism and persistence in soil by *Phytophthora cinnamomi*. 6979

Soil injection as a means of applying systemic acaricides to fruit trees. 6997

The fate of phorate in soils. 7008

Effect of lime applications to soil on Japanese beetle larval populations. 7048

Effects of soil insecticides on apple trees and resulting effect on mite nutrition. 7053

Effects of soil insecticides and absorbents on plant sugars and resulting effect on mite nutrition. 7054

Soil treatments in lieu of spraying for plum curculio control in peach orchards. 7063

Influence of soil and moisture on the beet webworm, *Loxostege sticticalis*, and its parasites. 7112

Persistence of DDT, aldrin, and lindane in some midwestern soils. 7672

Epoxidation of aldrin and heptachlor in soils as influenced by autoclaving, moisture, and soil types. 7673

Spore germinability in soil as an inherent character of *Cochliobolus sativus*. 7706

Influence of oat and alfalfa residues on soil respiration, fungistasis, and survival of *Verticillium albo-atrum*. 7723

Bioassay methods for 4-amino-3,5,6-trichloropicolinic acid. 7742

Release of methylisothiocyanate from soils treated with Mylone (3,5-dimethyl-tetrahydro-1,3,5,2H thiadiazine-2-thione). 7744

Decomposition of sodium N-methyldithiocarbamate in soil. 7748

SOLANUM

Detection of the tobacco vein necrosis strain of potato virus Y in *Solanum cardenasii* and *S. andigenum* introduced into the United States. 6776

Release of ribonucleic and amino acids by *Phytophthora*. 7745

SOLANUM NIGRUM

An evaluation of *Solanum nigrum* and *Physalis minima* as susceptibles of *Xanthomonas vesicatoria*. 6792

SOLENOPSIS

Insecticidal baits for control of the imported fire ant, *Solenopsis saevissima richteri*. 7571

SOLUBILIZATION TECHNIQUE

DDT-DEHYDROCHLORINASE iii. Solubilization of insecticides by lipoprotein. 6579

SOLVENTS

The biological evaluation of spray additives and solvents with *Blattella germanica* (Linn) and *Periplaneta americana* (Linn.). 6639

SOPHOPHORA

Drosophilid survey of India. iii. the Drosophilida of Kashmir Valley. 6466

SORGHUM

Screening sorghum varieties for resistance to the covered kernel smut fungus in Iraq. 6936

The effect of phorate applied to seed on the growth, development and insects attacking grain sorghum. 7005

The influence of selected nematode species and number of consecutive plantings of corn and sorghum on forage production, soil, and water use efficiency. 7087

Influence of tillage, row spacing, and atrazine on sorghum and weed yields from nonirrigated sorghum across Nebraska. 7120

Response of selected and random plantings of Johnsongrass (*Sorghum halepense*) to dalapon. 7124

Germination of cereal, sorghum, and small legume seeds after fumigation with hydrogen phosphide. 7645

SOUTH DAKOTA

The in vivo activity of several systemic insecticides against cattle grubs in South Dakota. 7582

SOUTH FLORIDA

Brief history of aphid control on potatoes in south Florida, 1946-59. 7079

SOUTHWESTERN COTTON RUST

Environmental and other factors influencing development of southwestern cotton rust (*Puccinia stakmanii*). 6708

SOYBEANS

Variability in pathogenicity in the bacterial blight pathogen of soybeans. 6731

Induced susceptibility in soybean plants genetically resistant to *Phytophthora sojae*. 6782

Resistance of soybeans to three *Phytophthora* species due to the production of a phytoalexin. 6783

Nature of resistance of soybeans to three *Phytophthora* species. 6784

Movement of tobacco necrosis virus in systemically infected soybeans. 6867

Interaction of the soybean mosaic and bean pod mottle viruses infecting soybeans. 6873

Observations on soybean insects in Maryland. 7051

Effects of soil insecticides and absorbents on plant sugars and resulting effect on mite nutrition. 7054

Survival of encysted eggs and larvae of the soybean cyst nematode, *Heterodera glycines*, ingested by swine. 7632

Some factors that influence the deactivation of atrazine in soil. 7654

Sevin residues on soybeans following its use for armyworm control. 7669

SPANISH GYPSY MOTHS

Laboratory method for screening compounds as attractants to gypsy moth males. 6494

SUBJECT INDEX

STEM ROT (PEANUTS)

- SPERMATOGENESIS**
Correlation between sperm redundancy and chiasma frequency. 6669
- SPERMATOZOA**
The spiral thread. 6563
- SPHACELOTHECA REILLIANA**
Suppression of corn head smut by in-furrow applications of pentachloronitrobenzene. 6747
- SPHACELOTHECA SORGHI**
Screening sorghum varieties for resistance to the covered kernel smut fungus in Iraq. 6936
- SPIDER VENOM**
Effect of *Latrodectus mactans tredecimguttatus* venom on the crayfish stretch receptor neurone. 7692
- SPIDERS**
Loxosceles reclusa in southern California. 6472
- SPINACH**
Beet ring mottle disease. 6738
Nicotine residues in field-treated cauliflower, celery, green beans, kale, mustard greens and spinach. 7661
- SPINDLE TUBER (POTATOES)**
Symptomless hosts of the potato spindle tuber virus (PSTV). * 6837
An improved technique for inducing diagnostic symptoms in tomato infected by potato spindle tuber virus. 6959
- SPIRAL THREAD**
The spiral thread. 6563
- SPIRAMYCIN**
Chronic rhinitis in cats. 7275
- SPIROCHETOSIS**
Ticks in the united states serve as vectors of disease. 7187
- SPODOPTERA**
The beet armyworm, *Spodoptera exigua*, an economic pest of citrus in California. 6982
- SPORE GERMINATION**
Inhibition of germination of spores of *Alternaria porri* f. *sp. solani*. 6874
Sporangial germination of *Sclerospora graminicola* and inoculation of *Pennisetum glaucum*. 6882
Respiratory activity and enzymes for glucose catabolism in fungus spores. 7704
Spore germinability in soil as an inherent character of *Cochliobolus sativus*. 7706
Spore germination and carbon metabolism in *Fusarium solani*. i. requirements for spore germination. 7709
In vitro sporidial germination of *Cronartium fusiforme*. 7716
- SPORES**
The mode of action of 2,6 dichloro-4-nitroaniline in *Rhizopus arrhizus* spores. 7729
- SPORULATION**
Effect of biotin on growth and sporulation of *Verticillium albo-atrum*. 6777
Factors affecting growth, sporulation, pathogenicity, and dissemination of *Leptosphaerulina briosiana*. 6804
Autumn and winter sporulation by basidiocarps of *Fomes annosus*. 6871
- SPOTTED WILT (TOMATOES)**
Multiplication of *Xanthomonas vesicatoria* on tomato seedlings. 6796
- SPRAYING**
The biological evaluation of spray additives and solvents with *Blattella germanica* (Linn) and *Periplaneta americana* (Linn.). 6639
- Screening tests with synthetic compounds as synergists for house fly sprays. 6682
- First and second year effects on *Cytospora* canker disease of Italian prune trees sprayed with four concentrations of cycloheximide thiosemicarbazone. 6764
- Effects of an aerial DDT spray on aquatic insects in Connecticut. 7016
- Soil treatments in lieu of spraying for plum curculio control in peach orchards. 7063
- Organophosphate systemics as sprays and feed additives for cattle grub control. 7577
- Studies on the metabolism and residues of P32-labeled Delnav in a Hereford steer. 7676
- Residue studies of livestock sprays containing Sevin. 7678
- SPRAYING EQUIPMENT**
Chemical control of bacterial blights of dry field beans in Michigan by foliage sprays applied by ground and air equipment. 6881
- SPRING BLACK STEM (ALFALFA)**
Behavior of *Phoma herbarum* var. *medicaginis* on resistant and susceptible species of medicago. 6702
Spring black stem of alfalfa in relation to temperature, moisture, wounding, and nutrients and some observations on pathogen dissemination. 6866
- SQUIRRELS**
Red squirrel disease. 7293
- STALK ROT (CORN)**
Effect of crop rotation on yields, stalk rot, and root rot of corn. 6964
- STALK SHREDDING**
Stalk shredding and plowing as methods for controlling the pink bollworm, *Pectinophora gossypiella*. 7083
- STAPHYLOCOCCUS**
Phage typing of *Staphylococcus aureus*. 7169
Procaine as an antibiotic and antifungal agent. 7189
Detection of antibodies to *staphylococcus aureus* in cattle. 7201
Evaluation of bacterins for control of swine abscesses. 7276
Identification and persistence of phage types of *Staphylococcus aureus* in dairy herds in florida. 7291
The effect of 2 hepta-5-methylbenzimidazole and hydrochloric acid on the growth of microflora found on poultry carcasses. 7652
- STAPHYLOCOCCUS AUREUS**
Inhibition of enzymes by the anthocyanin malvidin-3-monoglucoside. 7730
- STATISTICAL DISTRIBUTIONS**
The shallot aphid in the pacific northwest. 6452
- STATISTICS**
Measuring the surface area of apples for expression of pesticide residues. 7666
- STEM CANKER (BIRDSFOOT TREFOIL)**
Host-parasite relations of *Stemphylium* leafspot and stem canker of birdsfoot trefoil (*Lotus corniculatus*). 6737
- STEM PITTING (APPLES)**
The effect of dapple apple and stem pitting on apple tree growth and yields in New Hampshire over a fourteen-year period. 6868
- STEM ROT (PEANUTS)**
Variation in susceptibility to *Sclerotium rolfsii* among peanut varieties. 6755

SUBJECT INDEX

STEM RUST (WHEAT)			
STEM RUST (WHEAT)			
Inheritance of stem rust resistance in two wheat varieties, Marquis and Kota.	6706	Starvation tests with larvae of the cinnabar moth.	7043
Genetic model for physiologic studies of mechanisms governing development of infection type in wheat stem rust.	6876	STREAK (PEAS)	
STEMPHYLIUM		Purification, morphology, and biochemical characterization of the Wisconsin pea streak virus.	6872
Host-parasite relations of Stemphylium leafspot and stem canker of birdsfoot trefoil (<i>Lotus corniculatus</i>).	6737	A new pea streak virus related to red clover vein mosaic virus (RCVMV).	6977
Stemphylium leafspot of <i>Echeveria</i> , <i>Kalanchoe</i> , and <i>Sedum</i> .	6916	STREAK MOSAIC (WHEAT)	
STEMPHYLLIUM		Relation of <i>Agropyron repens</i> mosaic and wheat streak mosaic virus.	6922
Stemphyllium leafspot of safflower.	6870	STREAMS	
STEMS		Oxygen balance in a stream receiving domestic and oil refinery effluents.	7655
Short-stem condition in Lambert cherries.	6693	STRELITZIA	
STEPHANITIS		Bacterial wilt of bird-of-paradise caused by <i>Pseudomonas solanacearum</i> .	6863
Systemic insecticides for control of scales, leaf miners, and lace bugs.	7059	STREPTOCOCCUS	
STEPHANURUS DENTATUS		Evaluation of bacterins for control of swine abscesses.	7276
Swine kidney worm persistent and resistant.	7590	Mastitis control proves its worth in New York.	7481
STERILITY		Mastitis control programs effective in Connecticut.	7516
Suspected synthetic oestrogen poisoning in mink.	7369	STREPTOMYCES	
Abortion and infertility in sows in Ireland apparently due to infection by <i>Leptospira canicola</i> .	7422	Antibiotic production by <i>Streptomyces</i> sp. in corn rhizosphere.	6864
STERILIZATION		Streptomycin resistance -- a technique for the direct assay of potato scab organisms from soil.	6953
Use of insects for their own destruction.	6672	STREPTOMYCIN	
STINKING SHOT (WHEAT)		Streptomycin resistance -- a technique for the direct assay of potato scab organisms from soil.	6953
Postinfection development of wheat bunt in relation to controlled soil moisture.	6860	Studies on the dietary requirement and interaction of magnesium with antibiotics in turkeys to 4 weeks of age.	7141
Time of year of infection of winter wheat by the dwarf bunt fungus.	6862	Salmonella resistance increases.	7424
A method of using mycelial, monosporial isolates of <i>Tilletia controversa</i> in pedigreed hybrid crosses.	6908	STREPTOTRICHOSIS	
STOMACH		Observations on the effects of flies and humidity on the natural lesions of streptothricosis.	7409
Surgical interference in torsion of the canine stomach.	7366	Streptothricosis in cattle.	7480
STOMOPTERYX NERTERIA		Bovine streptothricosis Production of lesions by the bites of the tick <i>Amblyomma variegatum</i> .	7620
Two new species of parasites reared from <i>Stomopteryx nerteria</i> (Meyrick) (Lepidoptera, Gelechiidae).	6615	The effects of ectoparasites and humidity on natural lesions of streptothricosis.	7622
STOMOXYS		STRIPE RUST (WHEAT)	
Development of a synthetic medium for aseptic rearing of larvae of <i>Stomoxys calcitrans</i> (L.).	7567	Three distinct pathogenic types of stripe rust in the western states.	6861
Use of an animal membrane in the evaluation of chemical repellents against the stable fly.	7568	Overwintering of stripe rust in winter wheat in Montana.	6904
STORAGE		STRONGYLOIDES	
Effect of methyl bromide and hydrocyanic acid fumigation on the germination of flax seeds.	7650	Thiabendazole as an anthelmintic in research monkeys.	7606
STORAGE DISEASES		STRONGYLUS	
The relation between storage molds and damage in high-moisture rice in aerated storage.	6894	Treatment of Strongyles in horses.	7525
Orange stain, a storage disease of rice caused by <i>Penicillium puberulum</i> .	6895	STUNT (CITRANGE)	
Biphenyl-resistant citrus green mold reported in Florida.	6914	Dodder transmission of citrange stunt virus, a virus associated with tatter leaf of citrus.	6952
STORED PRODUCTS		STUNT (COWPEAS)	
Effectiveness of mixtures of acrylonitrile and carbon tetrachloride against three pests of stored corn.	7055	Dodder transmission of citrange stunt virus, a virus associated with tatter leaf of citrus.	6952
Stored-grain insects and their control in New Jersey.	7647	STYLETS	
Preliminary evidence of resistance of high-amylose corn to the Angoumois grain moth.	7648	Flow relationships for hemipterous stylets.	6593
STRAWBERRIES		STYSANUS	
A new crown rot of strawberry plants caused by <i>Colletotrichum fragariae</i> .	6772	Effect of the soil carbon nitrogen ratio on soil fungi.	6778

SUBJECT INDEX

		SWINE
SUCCINOXIDASE		
Succinoxidase activity in two species of Bracon (Hymenoptera, Braconidae).	6595	
SUCCINYLCOLINE CHLORIDE		
Suspected myasthenia gravis in a dog.	7336	
SUCROSE		
Translocation of C14-labeled compounds in cotton and oaks.	7708	
SUGAR		
Studies on levels of reducing sugars and hydrolytic enzymes in relation to Botrytis head rot on safflower.	6703	
SUGAR BEETS		
Field experiments on sugar-beet downy mildew (Peronospora farinosa).	6717	
Beet ring mottle disease.	6738	
Experiments on control of the sugar-beet wireworm in southern California bean fields.	7111	
Darkness and the activity of diquat and paraquat on tomato, broad bean and sugar beet.	7119	
Isolation and characterization of a germination inhibitor from sugar beet fruit.	7721	
SUGARCANE		
The reproductive system of the pink sugarcane mealybug, Saccharicoccus sacchari Cockerell (Homoptera, Pseudococcidae).	6665	
Effect of heat treatment of sugarcane for control of ratoon stunting disease (RSD) on spread of mosaic.	6981	
An evaluation of atrazine, simazine, monuron and diuron on ten Hawaiian sugar cane plantations.	7132	
SUGARS		
Effects of soil insecticides and absorbents on plant sugars and resulting effect on mite nutrition.	7054	
Effects of relative humidity and temperature on the degradation of peanut sugar and oil by Aspergillus flavus.	7714	
SULFAMETHAZINE		
An outbreak of malignant catarrh among the Pere David deer.	7499	
SULFAQUINOXALINE		
A mixture of diaveridine and sulfaquinoxaline as a coccidiostat for poultry. I. Preliminary studies on efficiency against Eimeria tenella and E. necatrix infections, and on toxicity in poultry.	7270	
A mixture of diaveridine and sulphaquinoxaline as a coccidiostat for poultry.	7604	
SULFUR		
Sulphur poisoning in ewes.	7547	
SULPHENONE		
Evaluation of chemicals for control of a spider mite complex on cherry and peach.	7003	
SUNFLOWERS		
Predisposition to powdery mildew.	6975	
SURGERY		
Surgical treatment of chronic otitis in a Poodle.	7373	
SURVEYS		
A limnological investigation of the Aufwuchs community in two mainstem Missouri River reservoirs.	6451	
The black flies (Diptera: Simuliidae) of western Massachusetts.	6457	
Surveys for nosema disease of honey bees in California.	7021	
A three-year overwintering study of the spotted alfalfa aphid.	7061	
SWAINSONIA		
Characteristics and control of swainsonpea.	7130	
SWAYBACK		
A condition in the goat resembling swayback in lambs.	7237	
SWEDE TURNIPS		
Control of root maggots in swede turnips in Newfoundland with heptachlor and aldrin and the effect on parasites and overwintering pupae.	7039	
SWEETCLOVER		
Pollination of red clover in Minnesota.	6611	
SWEETCORN		
Note on the biology of Hyperodes humilis, a new pest of sweet corn in the everglades, and its control.	7013	
A comparison of the toxicity of insecticides for the control of corn earworm on sweet corn.	7084	
SWEETPOTATOES		
Note on the biology of Acraea bonasia Fabricius from eastern Nigeria (Lepidoptera, Nymphalidae).	6561	
Anatomical aspects of resistance in sweetpotato to Fusarium wilt.	6956	
Sweetpotato varietal reaction to species and races of root-knot nematodes.	7089	
SWINE		
Common problems in the pig.	7144	
Hog cholera is on the way out.	7145	
Isolation of enteroviruses from intestinal tract of swine.	7155	
ISU veterinarians suspect two weeds as cause of seasonal swine disease.	7157	
Polyserositis-arthritis complex in swine.	7182	
Rift valley fever in calves, goats and pigs.	7194	
Complement-fixation test for detecting Japanese encephalitis virus.	7198	
Purification of swine enteroviruses and swinepox viruses.	7218	
Candidiasis in pigs in northwest Wisconsin.	7235	
Pig diseases in the Rhodesias.	7241	
Porcine gastric ulcers in the United States: a review.	7263	
Evaluation of bacterins for control of swine abscesses.	7276	
Polyarthritis and epiphyseolysis of pigs in England.	7290	
Prenatal hog cholera infection a potential source of hog cholera.	7297	
Cerebellar hypoplasia, hypomyelinogenesis, and congenital tremors of pigs, associated with prenatal hog cholera vaccination of sows.	7298	
The use of Thiofuradene as a growth stimulant and anthelmintic in the production of pork in the Bahamas.	7302	
Toxoplasmosis in pigs. I. The influence of age on the pathogenicity of Toxoplasma gondii for pigs.	7304	
Toxoplasmosis in pigs. II.- Experiments on the pathogenicity of Toxoplasma gondii for pigs infected by different routes.	7305	
Conferences appraise hog cholera eradication efforts.	7319	
The enteropathogenic effect of Escherichia coli in rabbits and pigs.	7324	
Unusual cerebellar conditions in pigs. Part II. Cerebellar Hypoplasia in pigs.	7325	

SUBJECT INDEX

SWINE DYSENTERY

Unusual cerebellar conditions in pigs. Part 1. Cerebellar herniation associated with vitamin A deficiency.	7326	Symposium on root diseases of forest trees. Invitational papers presented August 27, 1962, at the fifty-fourth annual meeting of the American Phytopathological Society at Corvallis, Oregon.	6692
Lactogenic immunity to transmissible gastroenteritis of swine.	7335	Summation.	6766
Status of inactivated vaccines for hog cholera.	7352	SYNANTHEDON PICTIPES	
Hepatitis cysticercosa causing sudden death in a pig.	7405	Thiodan, a promising chemical for control of the lesser peach tree borer.	7038
A swine brucellosis epizootic.	7407	SYNAPSES	
An outbreak of Aujeszky disease in pigs in Lincolnshire.	7410	Action of DDT at an insect synapse.	6633
The characterization of a causative agent of virus pig pneumonia.	7413	SYRPHIDAE	
Radiostrontium toxicity in miniature swine.	7420	A preliminary study of the Syrphidae of Oklahoma (Diptera Syrphidae).	6469
Abortion and infertility in sows in Ireland apparently due to infection by <i>Leptospira canicola</i> .	7422	T, 2,4,5-	
Abortion in the sow due to infection by <i>Leptospira canicola</i> - A preliminary report.	7428	Characteristics and control of swainsonpea.	7130
Iron deficiency anemia as a cause of stillbirths in swine.	7437	TABANIDAE	
Comparison of pathogenicity of various isolates of <i>Bordetella bronchiseptica</i> in young pigs.	7488	Dispersal of viable algae and protozoa by horse flies and mosquitoes (Diptera, Tabanidae, Culicidae).	6616
Clinical appraisal of an avirulent oral erysipelas vaccine.	7492	TABATREX	
Breakdowns in swine-fever vaccinated herds.	7496	Use of an animal membrane in the evaluation of chemical repellents against the stable fly.	7568
Observations on pathogenicity and immunogenicity of a cell-culture-modified foot-and-mouth disease virus.	7498	TABATREY	
Mastitis, metritis and diarrhea in swine.	7514	Face fly control.	7564
The pathogenesis of gastro-enteritis associated with <i>Escherichia coli</i> .	7526	TAENIASIS	
Transmission and characterization of edema disease of swine.	7535	A taenacide for dogs and cats.	7639
Influence of porcine transmissible gastroenteritis on chlortetracycline blood values.	7540	TAGETES	
Toxaphene residues in hogs.	7578	Starvation tests with larvae of the cinnabar moth.	7043
Swine ascarids infect cattle.	7589	An inexpensive, versatile oxygen electrode.	7756
Swine kidney worm persistent and resistant.	7590	TAGETES ERECTA	
Trichinosis declines.	7625	Effect of root extract of <i>Asparagus racemosus</i> and <i>Tagetes erecta</i> on hatching of eggs of <i>Meloidogyne javanica</i> and <i>Meloidogyne arenaria</i> .	7113
Survival of encysted eggs and larvae of the soybean cyst nematode, <i>Heterodera glycines</i> , ingested by swine.	7632	TANNIC ACIDS	
SWINE DYSENTERY		Antidote for tannic acid poisoning in rabbits.	7191
Studies on the pathogenesis of <i>Vibrio coli</i> infection in swine.	7541	Antidote for tannic acid poisoning in rabbits.	7208
SWINE HOUSES		TANYDERIDAE	
House fly control in pig parlors.	7566	Mouthparts of the biting and blood-sucking type in Tanyderidae and Chironomidae (Diptera).	6521
SWINEPOX		TATTER-LEAF (CITRUS)	
Purification of swine enteroviruses and swinepox viruses.	7218	Dodder transmission of citrange stunt virus, a virus associated with tatter leaf of citrus.	6952
SYMBIOSIS		TAXONOMY	
Symbiotic interrelationships between microbes and ambrosia beetles. II. The organs of microbial transport and perpetuation in <i>Trypodendron betule</i> and <i>T. retusum</i> (Coleoptera, Scolytidae).	6477	Effect of urediospore concentration on determination of races of rust fungi.	6733
On the in-vitro culture of intracellular symbiotes of cockroaches.	6497	Physiological races of <i>Albugo candida</i> .	7731
SYMPOSIUM		TBA, 2,3,6-	
Symposium on requirements and interpretations of biometeorological observations. Invitational papers presented at the fifty-fourth annual meeting of the American Phytopathological Society, Corvallis, Oregon, August 26-29, 1962.	6691	Characteristics and control of swainsonpea.	7130
		TDE	
		Syntheses of the aliphatic deuterium analogs of DDT and TDE and their toxicity and degradation when applied to adult house flies.	6485
		TEATS	
		Ulceration of cow's teats caused by a virus.	7415
		TELIOspores	
		Field disease cycle of peppermint rust.	6773
		The haploid behavior of <i>Urocystis colchici</i> teliospores.	7725
		TEMPERATURE	
		Effect of temperature on the susceptibility of grubs of <i>Trogoderma granarium</i> Everts to pyrethrins.	6534
		The response to temperature of cabbage virus A infection in <i>Nicotiana glutinosa</i> .	6758
		Spring black stem of alfalfa in relation to temperature, moisture, wounding, and nutrients and some observations on	

SUBJECT INDEX

THIABENDAZOLE

- pathogen dissemination. 6866
- Effects of rapid cooling to subzero temperatures on *Meloidogyne hapla* and *M. incognita*. 6887
- Effects of various diurnal temperature profiles on host-parasite reaction of wheat varieties and *Puccinia striiformis*. 6903
- Inhibition of fungi by culture media previously exposed to light. 6954
- Release of inhibited tobacco mosaic virus (TMV) infection by ultraviolet irradiation as affected by time and temperature after inoculation. 6971
- Effects of low temperature on the survival of the alfalfa weevil from Alberta and Utah. 7047
- Effect of temperature and humidity on the fecundity and development of *Cadra cautella* Wlk. in wheat. 7071
- A study of factors influencing the effectiveness of diquat (101-ethylene-202-dipyridylum dibromide) for potato vine killing. 7127
- Factors affecting invasion of grains and seeds by *Aspergillus flavus* and effects of the fungus on germination of the seeds. 7644
- Influence of grain moisture and storage temperature on the effectiveness of malathion as a grain protectant. 7649
- Effects of relative humidity and temperature on the degradation of peanut sugar and oil by *Aspergillus flavus*. 7714
- TENEBRIO**
The suitability of tobaccos for the growth of the cigarette beetle, *Lasioderma serricorne*. 7081
- TENSION**
Water tensions in plants, an entomological approach. 7037
- TENTHREDINIDAE**
A substance in some commercial preparations of *Bacillus thuringiensis* var. *thuringiensis* toxic to sawfly larvae. 6631
- TEREPHTHALIC ACID**
Potentiation of chlortetracycline in laying chickens. 7140
- TERIOAPHIS**
A biotype of the spotted alfalfa aphid on alfalfa. 7046
- TERMITES**
Pathogenicity of externally occurring fungi to *Reticulitermes flavipes*. 6634
- Fumigation of buildings to control the dry-wood termite, *Cryptoterms brevis*. 7646
- TERT-BUTYLAMINE**
Control of *Penicillium* decay of oranges with certain volatile aliphatic amines. 6741
- TETRACYCLINE**
Salmonella resistance increases. 7424
- TETRADIPON**
Evaluation of chemicals for control of a spider mite complex on cherry and peach. 7003
- Citrus red mites resistant to demeton and ovex and their response to Tedion and Kelthane. 7040
- TETRAHYMENA**
Tetrahymena sp. parasitic in the larvae of *Chilo zonellus* (Swinhoe). 6636
- TETRALOPHA**
The biology of the pine webworm, *Tetralopha robustella*, in Wisconsin. 7116
- TETRANYCHIDAE**
A viruslike transovarian factor affecting morphology in spider mites. 6449
- Laboratory studies on the effectiveness of Chipman R-6199 against some cotton pests. 7070
- TETRANYCHUS**
Selection response and genetics of parathion resistance in the Pacific spider mite, *Tetranychus pacificus*. 6667
- Vectors of alfalfa and bean yellow mosaic viruses in Ladino white clover. 6803
- Soil injection as a means of applying systemic acaricides to fruit trees. 6997
- Evaluation of chemicals for control of a spider mite complex on cherry and peach. 7003
- Observations on soybean insects in Maryland. 7051
- Effects of soil insecticides and absorbents on plant sugars and resulting effect on mite nutrition. 7054
- Control of the two-spotted spider mite on beans with systemic insecticides applied in the soil. 7076
- TETRANYCHUS TELARIUS**
Structure and pesticidal activities of derivatives of dinitrophenols. III. structure and acaricidal activity of certain carbonates of 2-alkyl-5-methyl-4,6-dinitrophenols and related compounds. 7696
- TETRANYCHUS URTICAE**
Genetic variation in a two-spotted spider mite, *Tetranychus urticae*, population plateaued by directed selection (*Acarina*, *Tetranychidae*). 6673
- TEXAS**
Evidence of the overwintering of the greenbug in the Texas panhandle. 6516
- THAB**
Control of thar (*Hemiragrus jemlahicus*), evaluation of a poisoning technique. 7689
- THEILERIASIS**
Further attempts to infect animals with *Theileria parva*. 7598
- THELAZIASIS**
Experience with an anthelmintic. 7613
- THERIOAPHIS**
Vectors of alfalfa and bean yellow mosaic viruses in Ladino white clover. 6803
- Influence of plant age on the survival of alfalfa varieties differing in resistance to the spotted alfalfa aphid. 7018
- Spotted alfalfa aphid resistance in mature growth of alfalfa varieties. 7019
- A three-year overwintering study of the spotted alfalfa aphid. 7061
- THESES**
The biological evaluation of spray additives and solvents with *Blattella germanica* (Linn) and *Periplaneta americana* (Linn.). 6639
- Effects of X-rays, tryptophan metabolites, and eye color mutants on the tumor-suppressor system in *Drosophila melanogaster*. 6668
- Some factors that influence the deactivation of atrazine in soil. 7654
- The toxicology of thiodan in several fish and aquatic invertebrates. 7697
- THIABENDAZOLE**
Thiabendazole and trichinae. 7166
- Thiabendazole as an anthelmintic in cattle and sheep. 7588
- Thiabendazole as an anthelmintic in research monkeys. 7606
- Efficacy of thiabendazole against *Cooperia* spp. and *Ostertagia ostertagi* in cattle. 7631

SUBJECT INDEX

THIACETARSAMIDE

THIACETARSAMIDE

Two-day treatment with Thiacetarsamide for canine heartworm disease. 7378

THIELAVIOPSIS

Influence of host and nonhost plants upon populations of Thielaviopsis basicola in soil. 6704

Inversion phenomenon induced by nabam derivatives. 6728

Comparison of various isolation media for the enumeration of Thielaviopsis basicola in soil dilution plates. 7727

THIOATE

Toxicity of organic phosphorus insecticides to horses. 7694

THIOCARBAMATES

Control of downy mildew of opium poppy by root application of fungicides. 6788

Effect of SMDC on germination, plant growth, and fusarium wilt incidence of cumin (Cuminum cyminum). 6805

Chemical control of bacterial blights of dry field beans in Michigan by foliage sprays applied by ground and air equipment. 6881

The effect of oils on herbicidal activity of atrazine and linuron and of waxes and oils on the movement of EPTC in soil. 7657

THIOURACIL

Potentiation of diethylstilbestrol induced aortic ruptures of turkeys with thiouracil. 7509

THIRAM

Inversion phenomenon induced by nabam derivatives. 6728

Control of Botrytis neck rot of onions by fungicidal dusts and desiccant chemicals. 6779

Inoculum potential and effective fungicide dosage in soil. 6869

The effect of phorate applied to seed on the growth, development and insects attacking grain sorghum. 7005

THOROUGHBREED HORSES

Cervical and uterine infection in thoroughbred mares. 7348

THRIPS

Observations on soybean insects in Maryland. 7051

Control of the two-spotted spider mite on beans with systemic insecticides applied in the soil. 7076

THRIPS TABACI

Studies on the host preference of the onion thrips, Thrips tabaci Lindeman to the varieties of onion. 7073

THUJA

Pathogenicity of Phacidium abietis. 6911

THURICIDE

A substance in some commercial preparations of Bacillus thuringiensis var. thuringiensis toxic to sawfly larvae. 6631

THYROID GLAND

Thyroid dysplasia in the budgerigar. 7242

Toxicity of nitrate nitrogen to cattle. 7423

Effect of melatonin on thyroid hormone secretion rate and feed consumption of female rats. 7444

TICK PARALYSIS

Ticks in the United States serve as vectors of disease. 7187

TILLAGE

Influence of tillage, row spacing, and atrazine on sorghum and weed yields from nonirrigated sorghum across Nebraska. 7120

TILLETIA

A method of using mycelial, monosporidial isolates of Tilletia controversa in pedigreed hybrid crosses. 6908

TIME

Release of inhibited tobacco mosaic virus (TMV) infection by ultraviolet irradiation as affected by time and temperature after inoculation. 6971

TIPULIDAE

Histological observations on the development of crystalline inclusions of the rickettsial disease of Tipula paludosa Meigen. 6550

TISSUE CULTURE

Establishment of an insect cell strain persistently infected with an insect virus. 6592

The growth of rabies virus in tissue culture and its use as a living attenuated vaccine for domestic animals. 7224

TISSUES

Uptake of Helminthosporium victoriae toxin by oat tissue. 6889

Influence of dietary zinc, calcium and vitamin D for hens on zinc content of tissues and eggs and on bone composition. 7137

The macerating enzyme of Rhizoctonia solani. 7701

Production of 3-methyl-6-methoxy-8-hydroxy-3,4-dihydroisocoumarin by carrot root tissue. 7736

TOBACCO

Synthesis of tobacco mosaic virus forms in nucleus and cytoplasm. 6700

A simple method of measuring rate of plant virus movement from inoculated tobacco leaves to stem tips. 6750

An apparent strain of tobacco rattle virus associated with a yellow spotting of lettuce. 6757

Detection of the tobacco vein necrosis strain of potato virus Y in Solanum cardenasii and S. andigenum introduced into the United States. 6776

Response of plants to air pollutants. II. Effects of ozone concentration and leaf maturity on injury to Nicotiana tabacum. 6815

Calcium nutrition in relation to the black shank disease of tobacco. 6825

Studies on tobacco mosaic virus (tmv) infection of suspended callus cells. 6830

Electron microscopy of tobacco rattle type viruses. allen jr, t l. 6844

Reappraisal of transmission of tobacco mosaic virus by insects. 6845

Free amino acid and amide content of tobacco and oats infected by wildfire and halo blight bacteria. 6851

Movement of tobacco necrosis virus in systemically infected soybeans. 6867

Effects of ultraviolet preinoculation treatment of leaves on subsequent infection by tobacco mosaic virus and TMV. ribonucleic acid. 6899

Inhibition of indoleacetic acid oxidase in tobacco plants infected by Pseudomonas solanacearum. 6900

The nature of stain uptake in ultrathin sections of tobacco mosaic virus. 6901

Tobacco mosaic virus activity and growth of inoculated tobacco secondary single-cell clones. 6907

Effects of some cytokinins on tobacco and their relation to tobacco mosaic virus infection. 6915

An electron microscope study of TMV lesions in Nicotiana glutinosa. 6955

Heat activation of different strains of tobacco mosaic virus

SUBJECT INDEX

TOXICOLOGY

- infection on varieties of beans (*Phaseolus vulgaris*). 6970
- Release of inhibited tobacco mosaic virus (TMV) infection by ultraviolet irradiation as affected by time and temperature after inoculation. 6971
- Inter-relationship between whitefly (*Bemisia tabaci* Gien) population and the incidence of leaf curl in bidi tobacco (*Nicotiana tabacum* L) in relation to different planting dates. 7044
- The suitability of tobaccos for the growth of the cigarette beetle, *Lasioderma serricorne*. 7081
- TOMATOES**
- Vancomycin prevents crown gall. 6711
- The role of *Drosophila melanogaster* in the epiphytology of *Geotrichum*, *Rhizopus*, and other fruit rots of tomato. 6716
- Semeiography of *Fusarium* wilt of tomato. 6719
- Fusarium* wilt (race2) of tomato effect of lime and micro-nutrient soil amendments on disease development. 6775
- Multiplication of *Xanthomonas vesicatoria* on tomato seedlings. 6796
- Disinfection of tomato seed infested with *Xanthomonas vesicatoria*. 6797
- Symptomless hosts of the potato spindle tuber virus (PSTV). * 6837
- Survival of *Xanthomonas vesicatoria* in soil and diseased tomato plants. 6854
- The nature of stain uptake in ultrathin sections of tobacco mosaic virus. 6901
- Studies on the aggregation of tobacco mosaic virus in the ground cytoplasm and chloroplasts of tomato. 6902
- The effect of growth substances on *Verticillium* wilt of tomato plants. 6909
- Stemphylium* leafspot of *Echeveria*, *Kalanchoe*, and *Sedum*. 6916
- An improved technique for inducing diagnostic symptoms in tomato infected by potato spindle tuber virus. 6959
- Effectiveness of insecticides against the European corn borer and green peach aphid on peppers. 7017
- Drosophila* breeding in refuse from tomato canneries. 7031
- Reaction of *Drosophila* to different varieties of tomatoes. 7032
- Observations on the utilization of the hexose monophosphate pathway in nematode-infected roots of tomato. 7088
- Helicotylenchus thornei* n sp (Nematoda, Hoplolaiminae) from a tomato plant field in Ludhiana, Punjab. 7091
- Darkness and the activity of diquat and paraquat on tomato, broad bean and sugar beet. 7119
- The mode of action of diphenamid (N, N-dimethyl 2, 2-diphenylacetamide) in plants. 7126
- Dissipation of malathion residues on tomato and pea. 7679
- TONSILS**
- Tonsillar carcinoma in rural dogs. 7471
- TORDON**
- Bioassay methods for 4-amino-3,5,6-trichloropicolinic acid. 7742
- TORYMUS**
- Biology and control of the apple seed chalcid in North Carolina. 7072
- TOUMYELLA**
- Natural factors control the pine tortoise scale in the Northeast. 7034
- TOXAPHENE**
- A seasonal study of diapause, reproductive activity and seasonal tolerance to insecticides in the boll weevil. 6496
- Boll weevil susceptibility to toxaphene, endrin, and guthion in five Alabama localities. 6505
- The effect of insecticides on transamination in the American cockroach. 6587
- Some effects of age, preimaginal habitat, and adult food on susceptibility of boll weevil to certain insecticides. 6983
- The effectiveness of chlorinated hydrocarbon insecticide mixtures for control of resistant and susceptible boll weevils. 6986
- The bean leaf skeletonizer, *Autoplusia egea*, and its control on bush snap beans in the everglades. 7006
- Increased tolerance of the boll weevil and cotton fleahopper to some chlorinated hydrocarbon insecticides in Central Texas in 1958. 7042
- Effects of Dylox and other insecticides on entomophagous insects attacking field crop pests in California. 7065
- Field tests with various insecticides for the control of *Lygus* bugs and the corn earworm on lima beans. 7066
- Brief history of aphid control on potatoes in south Florida, 1946-59. 7079
- Salt-marsh caterpillar control on cotton in Arizona. 7118
- Chlorinated hydrocarbon insecticides as soil treatments against the eye gnat *Hippelates collusor* (Townsend) in the laboratory. 7576
- Toxaphene residues in hogs. 7578
- TOXICOLOGY**
- Syntheses of the aliphatic deuterium analogs of DDT and TDE and their toxicity and degradation when applied to adult house flies. 6485
- Stability, toxicity, and reaction mechanism with esterases of certain carbamate insecticides. 6509
- Relationship between metabolism and differential toxicity in insects and mice of Diazinon, dimethoate, parathion, and acethion. 6570
- Experiments on prolongation of the life of mosquito larvae by underfeeding. 6581
- Testing of pesticides against cabbage aphid, *Brevicoryne brassicae* Linn. 6622
- Toxicological action of DDT on three species of mosquito larvae. 6658
- Laboratory studies on the toxicity of various insecticides to different stages of the oriental fruit moth. 6988
- Toxicity of cellulose acetate sheeting to leguminous plants. 7026
- O-ethyl S-2(ethylthio)-ethyl alkylphosphonothioates as systemic insecticides. 7035
- Toxicity of BHC to loblolly pine seedlings. 7068
- A comparison of the toxicity of insecticides for the control of corn earworm on sweet corn. 7084
- Toxicity of copper sulfate in beef cattle. 7199
- The responsibilities of veterinary practitioners as to the use of pesticides. 7229
- Effect of ingested disinfectants on chicks. 7247
- Selective toxicity and animal systemic effectiveness of

SUBJECT INDEX

TOXINS

several organophosphates. 7563
 Methods for the evaluation of stable fly toxicants and repellents. 7579
 Toxicity to house fly larvae of droppings from chickens fed insecticide-treated rations. 7584
 Effect of mineral oil solvent on the toxicity and speed of action of malathion. 7686
 Relationships between structure and insecticidal activity of some organotin compounds. 7688
 Pyrethrins and related compounds. iX. alkenbenzyl and benzylbenzyl chrysanthemates. 7690
 The search for veterinary insecticides. ii. carbamates active against sheep blowfly. 7691
 Effect of *Iatrodectus mactans tredecimguttatus* venom on the crayfish stretch receptor neurone. 7692
 Toxicity of organic phosphorus insecticides to horses. 7694
 The effectiveness of EDTA as a fish preservative. 7695
 Structure and pesticidal activities of derivatives of dinitrophenols. iii. structure and acaricidal activity of certain carbonates of 2-alkyl-5-methyl-4,6-dinitrophenols and related compounds. 7696
 The toxicology of thiodan in several fish and aquatic invertebrates. 7697
 Toxicological aspects of 2,2-dichlorovinyl dimethyl phosphate (DDVP) in cows, horses, and white rats. 7699
 Toxic chemicals. 7734
 Toxic chemicals. 7735
 Toxicity of organic fluorine compounds. 7739
 Purification of the selective toxin of *Periconia circinata*. 7755

TOXINS

Uptake of *Helminthosporium victoriae* toxin by oat tissue. 6889
 The effect of staphylococcal toxins on ruminant erythrocytes treated with diffusible substances formed by corynebacteria. 7312
 Purification of the selective toxin of *Periconia circinata*. 7755

TOXOCARA

The prenatal migration of *Toxocara canis* larvae and their relationship to infection in pups. 7397

TOXOPLASMOSIS

Toxoplasmosis in pigs. I. The influence of age on the pathogenicity of *Toxoplasma gondii* for pigs. 7304
 Toxoplasmosis in pigs. II.- Experiments on the pathogenicity of *Toxoplasma gondii* for pigs infected by different routes. 7305
 Toxoplasmosis in mink. 7544
 Further studies on toxoplasmosis and ovine abortion in Yorkshire. 7596
 Ovine abortion and toxoplasmosis in the East Midlands. 7597

TOXOPTERA

Long-range aerial transport of the harlequin bug and the greenbug into Minnesota. 6456
 Evidence of the overwintering of the greenbug in the Texas panhandle. 6516
 Greenbug dispersal and distribution of barley yellow dwarf virus in Wisconsin. 6812

TRANSAMINATION

The effect of insecticides on transamination in the American cockroach. 6587

TRAPAEOLUM MAJUS

Interaction of growth regulators in the senescence of nasturtium leaf disks. 7702

TREE DISEASES

Summation. 6766

TREES

Symposium on root diseases of forest trees. Invitational papers presented August 27, 1962, at the fifty-fourth annual meeting of the American Phytopathological Society at Corvallis, Oregon. 6692

TREMATODA

Bacillary hemoglobinuria (redwater disease) in Florida. 7617

TRITOMA

Natural immunity of the bug *Triatoma infestans* to the protozoan *Trypanosoma rangeli*. 6666

TRIBOLIUM

Effectiveness of mixtures of acrylonitrile and carbon tetrachloride against three pests of stored corn. 7055

The suitability of tobaccos for the growth of the cigarette beetle, *Lasioderma serricornis*. 7081

Dosimetry for studies on the radiobiology of *Tribolium castaneum* using the Van de Graaff electron accelerator. 7754

TRICHINAE

Thiabendazole and trichinae. 7166

TRICHINELLA

Incidence of infection with *Trichinella spiralis* in dogs. 7611

Trichinosis declines. 7625

TRICHINOSIS

Trichinosis declines. 7625

TRICHLORFON

Potential use of Dylox and other insecticides in a control program for field crop pests in California. 6687

Effects of Dylox and other insecticides on entomophagous insects attacking field crop pests in California. 7065

Control of the northern fowl mite, *Ornithonyssus sylviarum* (C. + F.), with ronnel, Bayer 113/59, and Bayer 21/199. 7573

Toxicity to house fly larvae of droppings from chickens fed insecticide-treated rations. 7584

Toxicity of organic phosphorus insecticides to horses. 7694

TRICHLORION

A comparison of the toxicity of insecticides for the control of corn earworm on sweet corn. 7084

Salt-marsh caterpillar control on cotton in Arizona. 7118

TRICHLOROBENZENE

Trichlorobenzene as a soil toxicant against four wood-decaying soil fungi. 6735

TRICHLORONITROMETHANE

Population dynamics and fumigation studies of certain nematodes associated with roots of wheat in Nebraska. 7101

TRICHODERMA VIRIDE

The mode of action of diphenamid (N, N-dimethyl 2, 2-diphenylacetamide) in plants. 7126

TRICHOPHYTON

Dermatophytosis (ringworm) pathogenesis, diagnosis, and treatment. 7250

SUBJECT INDEX

TURTLES

- TRICHOPLUSIA**
Spicaria rileyi (Farlow) Charles and *Aspergillus flavus* Link, entomogenous fungi of the cabbage looper, *Trichoplusia ni* (Hubner), in Indiana and Wisconsin. 6487
 Pathology of a nuclear polyhedrosis virus of the cabbage looper, *Trichoplusia ni* (Hubner). 6522
 A new nuclear polyhedrosis of the cabbage looper, *Trichoplusia ni*. 6544
 Microbial control of two cabbage insects. 6588
 Thermal inhibition of certain polyhedrosis virus diseases. 6649
- TRICHOPLUSIA NI**
 Bionomics and control of certain *Plusiinae* and studies of an associated nuclear polyhedrosis virus. 6992
- TRICHOPTERA**
Membracidae attracted to black light. 6590
- TRICHOSTRONGYLOSIS**
 Field trials comparing the anthelmintic effect of Ruelene (4-tert-butyl-2-chlorophenylmethyl methylphosphoramidate) with that of phenothiazine. 7601
- TRICHOSTRONGYLUS**
 Thiabendazole as an anthelmintic in cattle and sheep. 7588
- TRICHURUS**
 Thiabendazole as an anthelmintic in research monkeys. 7606
- TRIMETHYL CHLORIDE**
 Relationships between structure and insecticidal activity of some organotin compounds. 7688
- TRINIDAD**
 Serological relationship between bean pod mottle virus and cowpea mosaic viruses from Arkansas and Trinidad. 6906
- TRIPHENYLTETRAZOLIUM CHLORIDE**
 Succinoxidase activity in two species of *Bracon* (*Hymenoptera*, *Braconidae*). 6595
- TROGODERMA GRANARIUM**
 Effect of temperature on the susceptibility of grubs of *Trogoderma granarium* Everts to pyrethrins. 6534
- TRYPANOSOMA RHODESIENSE**
 Infectivity of *Trypanosoma rhodesiense* to tsetse flies fed through animal membranes. 6681
- TRYPANOSOMIASIS**
 Prophylaxis against trypanosomiasis in Zebu cattle. IV. A field trial of metamidium and Isometamidium. 7482
 Experimental *Trypanosoma congolense* infection in a horse. 7519
 Prophylactic activity of Berenil against trypanosomes in treated cattle. 7537
 Prophylaxis against trypanosomiasis in Zebu cattle. III. Potentiation trials and a trial of R.D. 2902 in an area of medium trypanosome risk. 7630
- TRYPETIDAE**
 Studies on the nutritional requirements of the fruit fly *Dacus cucurbitae* Coquillett (*Diptera*, *Trypetidae*). III. Development of a synthetic medium for *D. cucurbitae* larvae. 6513
- TRYPODENDRON BETULAE**
 Symbiotic interrelationships between microbes and ambrosia beetles. II. the organs of microbial transport and perpetuation in *Trypodendron betule* and *T. retusum* (*Coleoptera*, *Scolytidae*). 6477
- TRYPODENDRON RETUSUM**
 Symbiotic interrelationships between microbes and ambrosia beetles. II. the organs of microbial transport and perpetuation in *Trypodendron betule* and *T. retusum* (*Coleoptera*, *Scolytidae*). 6477
- TRYPTOPHAN**
 Effects of X-rays, tryptophan metabolites, and eye color mutants on the tumor-suppressor system in *Drosophila melanogaster*. 6668
- TUBERCULIN**
Mycobacterium fortuitum as a cause of bovine mastitis
 Tuberculin sensitivity following experimental infections. 7459
- TUBERCULOSIS**
 The use of chemotherapeutic agents in animal tuberculosis. 7396
 Tuberculosis in deer. 7421
- TULARE MOSAIC (APPLES)**
 Approach graft transmission of Tulare apple mosaic virus between apple and *Gomphrena globosa*. 6753
 Properties of tulare apple mosaic virus. 6821
- TULAREMIA**
 Ticks in the united states serve as vectors of disease. 7187
- TULIPA**
 Purification of tulip breaking virus. 6973
- TUNG OIL TREE**
 Relation of *Cercospora* infection to oil application on the dorsal or ventral side of tung leaves. 6948
- TURF**
 Influence of temperature on rate of growth of five fungus pathogens of turfgrass and on rate of disease spread. 6745
- TURKEY EGGS**
 Calcium requirements of turkey breeder hens. 7135
- TURKEYS**
 Calcium requirements of turkey breeder hens. 7135
 The incidence of spontaneous pathologic changes in aortas of growing turkeys. 7138
 Studies on the dietary requirement and interaction of magnesium with antibiotics in turkeys to 4 weeks of age. 7141
 Experimental ornithosis in calves. 7147
 Effects of paromomycin sulfate on blackhead in turkeys. 7159
 Effect of feeding various levels *Crotalaria spectabilis* seed on the performance of chicks, turkeys, and pullets. 7342
 Salmonella pullorum infections in turkeys. 7412
 Identification of *Mycoplasma gallisepticum* in lesion tissue by immunofluorescence. 7445
 Potentiation of diethylstilbestrol induced aortic ruptures of turkeys with thiouracil. 7509
 The treatment of infectious sinusitis of turkeys with Pura-zolidone. 7511
 Dimetridazole part II. Therapeutic activity and toxicity in the treatment of experimental histomoniasis in turkeys. 7619
- TURNIPS**
 Resistance in *Matthiola incana* to the turnip mosaic virus. 6884
 The effect of soil treatments of chlordane or heptachlor on the flavor of turnips, parsnips, and carrots. 7671
- TURTLES**
 Salmonellosis in turtles in Rhode Island. 7486
 New investigations on cold-blooded animals as Salmonella sources. 7546
 Salmonellosis in turtles in Minnesota. 7553

SUBJECT INDEX

TYLENCHIDAE

TYLENCHIDAE

Biological studies of a new species of *Anguina* (Nematoda) Tylenchidae) parasitic on *Plantago aristata* Michx. 7115

TYLENCHORHYNCHUS

On two plant parasitic nematodes from a cauliflower field in the Punjab. 7092

TYLENCHORHYNCHUS CLAYTONI

Effects of *Meloidogyne* spp. and *Tylenchorhynchus claytoni* on pea wilt incited by *Fusarium oysporium* f. *pisi* race 1. 6732

TYLENCHUS

On two plant parasitic nematodes from a cauliflower field in the Punjab. 7092

TYRIA

Starvation tests with larvae of the cinnabar moth. 7043

ULCERS

Perforation of the omasum and ulceration of the abomasum in a cow. 7244

Porcine gastric ulcers in the United States—a review. 7263

Ulceration of cow's teats caused by a virus. 7415

ULTRAVIOLET RAYS

Effects of ultraviolet preinoculation treatment of leaves on subsequent infection by tobacco mosaic virus and TMV. ribonucleic acid. 6899

The role of the coat protein in the inactivation of tobacco mosaic virus by ultraviolet light. 6931

Release of inhibited tobacco mosaic virus (TMV) infection by ultraviolet irradiation as affected by time and temperature after inoculation. 6971

UNITED STATES

Detection of the tobacco vein necrosis strain of potato virus Y in *Solanum cardenasii* and *S. andigenum* introduced into the United States. 6776

Infectious bronchitis virus types—Incidence in the United States. 7356

UREA

Translocation of C14-labeled compounds in cotton and oaks. 7708

UREDINALES

Effect of urediospore concentration on determination of races of rust fungi. 6733

UREDIOspore

Effect of urediospore concentration on determination of races of rust fungi. 6733

UREDOSPores

Cold-induced dormancy and its reversal in uredospores of *Puccinia graminis tritici*. 6713

UREMIA

Peritoneal dialysis as an adjunct to Leptospirosis therapy in a dog. 7473

URIDINE

Incorporation of radioactive Uridine into the RNA of the lepidopteran *Barathra brassicae*. 6599

URINARY CALCULI

Experimental production and control of urolithiasis. 7349

Urethral calculi in a steer. 7363

A case of retention pyonephrosis in a Corgi bitch. 7419

Amino-acid excretion in canine cystine-stone disease. 7530

UROCYSTIS

The haploid behavior of *Urocystis colchici* teliospores. 7725

UROLITHIASIS

Experimental production and control of urolithiasis. 7349

URONYCES

Heat therapy of bean rust. 6974

USTILAGO

Effects of *Ustilago avenae* on growth of two oat varieties. 6832

UTAH

Control of western X-disease virus in Utah orchards. 6951

Effects of low temperature on the survival of the alfalfa weevil from Alberta and Utah. 7047

UTERUS

Vitamin D3 and ovine ring womb. 7257

Cervical and uterine infection in thoroughbred mares. 7348

A case of traumatic uterine rupture in a heifer. 7399

To veterinary surgeons in equine practice Survey of uterine infections. 7430

Uterine infections in mares—1964 survey. 7432

Incomplete dilation of the ovine cervix. 7515

VACCINES

Husk in cattle Laboratory and field studies on calves vaccinated with irradiated with lungworm larvae. 7605

Vaccination of calves against rinderpest. 7634

VAGOTOMY

Physiological and pharmacological factors which influence the incidence of acute pulmonary alterations following vagotomy in the domestic cock. 7136

VAN DE GRAAFF GENERATORS

Dosimetry for studies on the radiobiology of *Tribolium castaneum* using the Van de Graaff electron accelerator. 7754

VANCOMYCIN

Vancomycin prevents crown gall. 6711

VAPAM

Decomposition of sodium N-methyldithiocarbamate in soil. 7748

VAPORIZER

A fumigant vaporizer unit for use in laboratory experiments. 7758

VAPORS

Herbicidal activity of vapors of 4-amino-3,5,6-trichloropicolinic acid. 7123

VARROA JACOBSONI

Occurrence of mite *Varroa jacobsoni* Oudemans in brood cells of honey bee, *Apis indica*F. 6612

VEAL

Intensive veal production and a hitherto untried nitrofurantol A preliminary trial. 7329

VEGETABLES

Improving emergence of pelleted vegetable seeds with porous coatings. 6917

Bionomics and control of certain *Plusiinae* and studies of an associated nuclear polyhedrosis virus. 6992

Field evaluation of Sevin as an insecticide for pests of vegetables in New Jersey. 7010

VEGETATION

A sampling technique for estimating populations of small arthropods in soil and vegetation. 6455

VEICULAR STOMATITIS

Response of rabbits and guinea pigs to vesicular stomatitis virus. 7217

SUBJECT INDEX

VIRUS DISEASES (PLANTS)

VEIN MOSAIC (RED CLOVER) A new pea streak virus related to red clover vein mosaic virus (RCVMV). . .	6977	Fluorescent antibody detects carriers of Vibrios.	7426
VENOMS The venom of the mud-dauber wasp <i>Sceliphron caementarium</i> .	6620	VIBRIO COLI Studies on the pathogenesis of <i>Vibrio coli</i> infection in swine.	7541
VENTILATION The relation between storage molds and damage in high-moisture rice in aerated storage.	6894	VIBRIOS Ineffectivity of furazolidine in ovine vibriosis.	7167
VENTURIA Chemotherapy of the apple scab disease with butyric acid derivatives.	6801	VIBRIOSIS Dihydrostreptomycin therapy of bovine vibriosis.	7161
<i>Venturia inaequalis</i> (Cke.) Wint. xvi. amino acids in relation to pathogenicity of two wild-type lines to two apple varieties.	6962	Newer knowledge of ovine vibriosis.	7310
VERATRUM Chronologic evaluation of tetratoxicity in sheep fed <i>Veratrum californicum</i> .	7249	VIRAL VACCINES Foot-and-mouth disease vaccine-production of antigen in culture.	7177
VERMINOUS BRONCHITIS Limitations of lungworm vaccine.	7153	The growth of rabies virus in tissue culture and its use as a living attenuated vaccine for domestic animals.	7224
Immunization experiments with lungworm larvae.	7592	VIREMIA Rift valley fever in calves, goats and pigs.	7194
Husk in cattle Laboratory and field studies on calves vaccinated with irradiated with lungworm larvae.	7605	VIROLOGY Comparisons of pea enation mosaic virus isolates.	6878
Lungworm infection in cattle-Control and treatment.	7627	VIRUCIDES The control of an outbreak of pneumonia in broiler calves with Virugon, a synthetic, oral anti-viral agent.	7301
VERTICILLIUM Influence of <i>Pratylenchus penetrans</i> alone and in combination with <i>Verticillium albo-atrum</i> on growth of peppermint.	6707	VIRUS A (CABBAGE) The response to temperature of cabbage virus A infection in <i>Nicotiana glutinosa</i> .	6758
Inversion phenomena induced by nabam derivatives.	6728	Resistance in <i>Matthiola incana</i> to the turnip mosaic virus.	6884
Effect of biotin on growth and sporulation of <i>Verticillium albo-atrum</i> .	6777	VIRUS A (CITRUS) Transmission of the stubborn and psorosis A viruses of citrus to an herbaceous host.	6928
Theoretical relationships between inoculum potential and disease severity based on a study of the variation in virulence among isolates of <i>Verticillium albo-atrum</i> .	6892	VIRUS DISEASES A haemolytic coccobacillus recovered from poultry.	7345
The inactivation of <i>Verticillium albo-atrum</i> in apricot trees.	6938	VIRUS DISEASES (ANIMALS) Isolation of enteroviruses from intestinal tract of swine.	7155
Inhibition of fungi by culture media previously exposed to light.	6954	Foot-and-mouth disease vaccine-production of antigen in culture.	7177
Influence of oat and alfalfa residues on soil respiration, fungistasis, and survival of <i>Verticillium albo-atrum</i> .	7723	Ovine abortion virus in ewes and fetuses.	7195
VERTICILLIUM ALBO-ATRUM The effect of growth substances on <i>Verticillium wilt</i> of tomato plants.	6909	Effect of rabies virus inoculated into foxes and skunks.	7207
VESICULAR STOMATITIS VIRUS Effects of cortisol and adrenalectomy on induction of interferon by endotoxin.	7468	Response of rabbits and guinea pigs to vesicular stomatitis virus.	7217
VETCH A physiogenic leaf and stem spot of some forage legumes.	6790	Infectious bronchitis virus- tissue distribution.	7359
Mortality factors for the vetch bruchid, <i>Bruchus brachialis</i> .	7000	Viral causes of bovine abortion in Ohio.	7493
Paraquat for selective control of range weeds.	7125	Observations on pathogenicity and immunogenicity of a cell-culture-modified foot-and-mouth disease virus.	7498
Evidence for a difference in toxicity between common and hairy vetch seeds for chicks.	7687	Transmission and characterization of edema disease of swine.	7535
VETERINARY MEDICINE The responsibilities of veterinary practitioners as to the use of pesticides.	7229	VIRUS DISEASES (PLANTS) Some effects of supplying benzyladenine to leaves and plants inoculated with viruses.	6695
The search for veterinary insecticides. iI. carbamates active against sheep blowfly.	7691	The flat apple disease.	6729
VIBRIO Changes in endometrium of vibrio fetus-infected and noninfected heifers.	7190	Some biochemical changes associated with virus infection in apple.	6820
Newer knowledge of ovine vibriosis.	7310	Studies on a virus causing stem grooving and graft-union abnormalities in Virginia Crab apple.	6843
		Effect of rootstock on the incidence of impietratura-diseased grapefruit fruits.	6846
		Differentiation of viruses transmitted from <i>Pelargonium hortorum</i> .	6865
		Comparisons of pea enation mosaic virus isolates.	6878

SUBJECT INDEX

VIRUS PNEUMONIA

Transmission of a virus disease of mushrooms by infected spores.	6890
Effect of age of vector and of abdomen punctures on virus transmission.	6910
Identification of the viruses affecting commercial varieties of pepper (<i>Capsicum annuum</i>) in New Jersey.	6925
A virus infecting maize in South Dakota.	6927
The role of the coat protein in the inactivation of tobacco mosaic virus by ultraviolet light.	6931
Rough fruit of sweet cherry.	6950
Dodder transmission of citrange stunt virus, a virus associated with tatter leaf of citrus.	6952
The infectious nature of pollen from certain virus-infected stone fruit trees.	6963
Mechanical transmission of a latent lemon virus.	6976
Water tensions in plants, an entomological approach.	7037
VIRUS PNEUMONIA	
Pig diseases in the Rhodesias.	7241
The control of an outbreak of pneumonia in broiler calves with Virugon, a synthetic, oral anti-viral agent.	7301
The characterization of a causitive agent of virus pig pneumonia.	7413
VIRUS X (CHERRIES)	
Control of western X-disease virus in Utah orchards.	6951
VIRUS X (PEACHES)	
Control of western X-disease virus in Utah orchards.	6951
VIRUS X (REDPEPPERS)	
Identification of the viruses affecting commercial varieties of pepper (<i>Capsicum annuum</i>) in New Jersey.	6925
VIRUS Y (REDPEPPERS)	
Identification of the viruses affecting commercial varieties of pepper (<i>Capsicum annuum</i>) in New Jersey.	6925
VIRUSES	
Establishment of an insect cell strain persistently infected with an insect virus.	6592
A virus-like particle in Avon and Fundy potatoes.	6739
Bentonite flocculation a rapid, sensitive serological test for the detection of plant virus antigens.	6897
The role of the coat protein in the inactivation of tobacco mosaic virus by ultraviolet light.	6931
Ulceration of cow s teats caused by a virus.	7415
VISCERA	
Recovery of aster yellows from excised organs of insect vectors.	6770
VITAMIN A	
Unusual cerebellar conditions in pigs. Part 1. Cerebellar herniation associated with vitamin A deficiency.	7326
Studies on coccidiosis and vitaminA nutrition of broilers.	7451
VITAMIN C	
Suspected skeletal scurvy in the dog.	7372
VITAMIN D	
Influence of dietary zinc, calcium and vitamin D for hens on zinc content of tissues and eggs and on bone composition.	7137
Influence of vitamin D on avrious aspects of the reproductive process in mature hens.	7142
VITAMIN D3	
Vitamin D3 and ovine ring womb .	7257

VITAMIN E

The effects on house flies of adding wheat germ and corn oils to fly media.	6654
---	------

VITAMINS

Studies on the nutritional requirements of the fruit fly <i>Dacus cucurbitae</i> Coquillett (Diptera, Trypetidae). iv. responses of <i>D. cucurbitae</i> larvae to vitamin deficient diets.	6512
Pathogenicity, vitamin nutrition, and cultural characteristics of isolates of <i>Phytophthora parasitica</i> from carnation and other hosts in hawaii.	6768
Vitamin D-induced calcium binding factor in rat intestinal mucosa.	7388

WARFARIN

Heritable resistance to warfarin in rats.	7693
---	------

WATER

Studies of water conservation in cockroaches.	6653
Relationship of water content and living cells to spread of <i>Diplodia zeae</i> in corn stalks.	6849
Disinfected water suppresses <i>Pseudomonas</i> in mice.	7357

WATER CONSUMPTIVE USE

Water tensions in plants, an entomological approach.	7037
The influence of selected nematode species and number of consecutive plantings of corn and sorghum on forage production, soil, and water use efficiency.	7087

WATER POLLUTION

Oxygen balance in a stream receiving domestic and oil refinery effluents.	7655
Dipyridylum residues in an aquatic environment.	7662

WAXES

The free fatty acids and neutral lipids of the cuticular wax of the Mormon cricket, <i>Anabrus simplex</i> , Hald.	6605
--	------

WEATHER

Long-range aerial transport of the harlequin bug and the greenbug into Minnesota.	6456
Time of year of infection of winter wheat by the dwarf bunt fungus.	6862
Autumn and winter sporulation by basidiocarps of <i>Pomes annosus</i> .	6871
The seasonal incidence of canine coccidiomycosis.	7475
DDT deposits on grapes as affected by growth and weathering.	7682

WEATHER FLECK (TOBACCO)

Response of plants to air pollutants. II. Effects of ozone concentration and leaf maturity on injury to <i>Nicotiana tabacum</i> .	6815
--	------

WEED CONTROL

Influence of tillage, row spacing, and atrazine on sorghum and weed yields from nonirrigated sorghum across Nebraska.	7120
---	------

WEEDS

An evaluation of <i>Solanum nigrum</i> and <i>Physalis minima</i> as suspects of <i>Xanthomonas vesicatoria</i> .	6792
The fight against weeds.	7121
Science and education a new awareness.	7122
Paraquat for selective control of range weeds.	7125
Weed science - revolution in agricultural technology.	7131
ISU veterinarians suspect two weeds as cause of seasonal swine disease.	7157

WELLS DISEASE

The clinical approach to abdominal disorders of the dog.	7502
--	------

SUBJECT INDEX

WISCONSIN

- WESTERN UNITED STATES
Characteristics and control of swainsonpea. 7130
- WHEAT
Estimating immature populations of rice weevils in wheat by using subsamples. 6460
Distribution and sorption of liquid fumigants applied to wheat by recirculation. 6688
Inheritance of stem rust resistance in two wheat varieties, Marguis and Kota. 6706
Fungi attacking seeds in dry seed-beds. 6759
Postinfection development of wheat bunt in relation to controlled soil moisture. 6860
Three distinct pathogenic types of stripe rust in the western states. 6861
Time of year of infection of winter wheat by the dwarf bunt fungus. 6862
Genetic model for physiologic studies of mechanisms governing development of infection type in wheat stem rust. 6876
Epidemiology of glume blotch of wheat. 6888
Factors affecting resistance of wheat to scab caused by *Gibberella zeae*. 6893
Effects of various diurnal temperature profiles on host-parasite reaction of wheat varieties and *Puccinia striiformis*. 6903
Overwintering of stripe rust in winter wheat in Montana. 6904
A method of using mycelial, monosporidial isolates of *Tilletia controversa* in pedigreed hybrid crosses. 6908
Relation of *Agropyron repens* mosaic and wheat streak mosaic virus. 6922
Culture of the dwarf bunt fungus. 6944
Insecticidal control of the Hessian fly. 6987
Effect of ronnel upon the adult rice weevil, *Sitophilus oryza*. 7012
The effect of seed treatments with phorate and other systemic insecticides on the germination of wheat. 7027
Effect of culm sclidness on the survival of the wheat stem sawfly. 7041
Susceptibility of certain stages of the rice weevil to a methallyl chloride fumigant formulation in wheat of various moistures. 7045
Chloroplast number in leaves of normal wheat plants and those infested with hessian fly or treated with maleic hydrazide. 7052
Effect of temperature and humidity on the fecundity and development of *Cadra cautella* Wlk. in wheat. 7071
The use of phorate to control aphids and the Hessian fly on winter wheat. 7078
Population dynamics and fumigation studies of certain nematodes associated with roots of wheat in Nebraska. 7101
Development of granary weevils and storage fungi in columns of wheat- II. . 7643
Factors affecting invasion of grains and seeds by *Aspergillus flavus* and effects of the fungus on germination of the seeds. 7644
- WHEAT GERM
The effects on house flies of adding wheat germ and corn oils to fly media. 6654
- WHEAT STRAW
Effect of the soil carbon nitrogen ratio on soil fungi. 6778
- WHITE CLOVER
Seed transmission of white clover mosaic and clover yellow mosaic viruses in red clover. 6760
- WHITE MUSCLE DISEASE
White muscle disease, a selenium-responsive myopathy. 7443
- WHITE-PINE SHOOT BORER
White-pine shoot borer (*Eucosma gloriola* Heinrich). 7002
- WILDFIRE (TOBACCO)
Free amino acid and amide content of tobacco and oats infected by wildfire and halo blight bacteria. 6851
- WILDLIFE
Effects of an aerial DDT spray on aquatic insects in Connecticut. 7016
Isolation of a virus from a condition simulating feline pan-leucopaenia in a leopard. 7380
Toxic chemicals. 7734
- WILDLIFE DISEASES
Wildlife rabies increases. 7180
Red squirrel disease. 7293
- WILT (COTTON)
A comparison of *Fusarium* wilt indices of cotton varieties with root-knot and sting nematodes as predisposing agents. 6727
Prevention of symptom development of *Fusarium* wilt of cotton by isolates of a *Cephalosporium* species. 6877
- WILT (CUMINUM CYMINUM)
Effect of SMDC on germination, plant growth, and *Fusarium* wilt incidence of cumin (*Cuminum cyminum*). 6805
- WILT (PEAS)
Effects of *Meloidogyne* spp. and *Tylenchorhynchus claytoni* on pea wilt incited by *Fusarium oxysporum* f. *pisi* race 1. 6732
- WILT (QUERCUS)
Ceratocystis fagacearum in roots of infected bur oaks and the recurrence and spread of oak wilt. 6831
Insects associated with wounds on trees that develop oak wilt. 6989
- WILT (SAPFLOWER)
Wilt-incident *Fusarium oxysporum* f. *carthami* present in seed from infected safflower. 6785
- WILT (SWEETPOTATOES)
Anatomical aspects of resistance in sweetpotato to *Fusarium* wilt. 6956
- WILT (TOMATOES)
Semeiography of *Fusarium* wilt of tomato. 6719
Fusarium wilt (race2) of tomato0 effect of lime and micro-nutrient soil amendments on disease development. 6775
Prevention of symptom development of *Fusarium* wilt of cotton by isolates of a *Cephalosporium* species. 6877
The effect of growth substances on *Verticillium* wilt of tomato plants. 6909
- WINDBREAKS
The horizontal and vertical distribution of flying insects near artificial windbreaks. 6462
Control of *Cylindrosporium* leaf spot disease of *Rhus trilobata* and *Shepherdia argentea* seedlings. 6855
- WISCONSIN
Purification, morphology, and biochemical characterization of the Wisconsin pea streak virus. 6872
The biology of the pine webworm, *Tetralopha robustella*, in Wisconsin. 7116

SUBJECT INDEX

WOOD DESTROYING FUNGI

Wisconsin eradicates brucellosis. 7176

WOOD DESTROYING FUNGI

Trichlorobenzene as a soil toxicant against four wood-decaying soil fungi. 6735

The microbial hydrolysis of cellulose and some factors affecting the production of cellulase in a submerged culture of *Alternaria* sp. 7718

WOOD SUGAR

Nutritional and biochemical aspects of arabinose and xylose for chicks. 7539

WOODINESS (GRANADILLA)

Two unrelated viruses which cause woodiness disease of passion fruit (*Passiflora edulis*). 6937

WOUND-TUMOR

Similarities between wound-tumor virus and the human-pathogenic reoviruses. 6932

X-RAYS

Some effects of X-radiation on larvae of *Galleria mellonella*. 6541

Effects of X-rays, tryptophan metabolites, and eye color mutants on the tumor-suppressor system in *Drosophila melanogaster*. 6668

XANTHOMONAS VESICATORIA

An evaluation of *Solanum nigrum* and *Physalis minima* as susceptibles of *Xanthomonas vesicatoria*. 6792

XANTHAMONAS

Comparative bactericidal properties of N-polyhaloethylthio hydantoins. 7737

XANTHIUM

Physiological and metabolic changes induced by lethal concentrations of 2,4-D in the cocklebur (*Xanthium* spp.). 7705

XANTHOMATOSIS

Xanthomatosis in laying hens - a case report. 7391

XANTHOMONAS

Internally infected seed as a source of inoculum for the primary cycle of bacterial blight of cotton. 6712

Inheritance of resistance in pepper to bacterial spot. 6725

Multiplication of *Xanthomonas vesicatoria* on tomato seedlings. 6796

Survival of *Xanthomonas vesicatoria* in soil and diseased tomato plants. 6854

Common antigens in *Xanthomonas malvacearum* and *Gossypium hirsutum* and their possible relationship to host specificity and disease resistance. 6891

Three diseases of guar. 6918

XIPHINEMA

Relationships of viruses associated with ringspot diseases of blueberry. 6798

XIPHINEMA AMERICANUM

A bacterial infection of *Xiphenema americanum*. 7082

XIPHINEMA BASIRI

Studies on two plant nematode species of the genus *Xiphenema* Cobb, 1913. 7095

XIPHINEMA INDICUM

Studies on two plant nematode species of the genus *Xiphenema* Cobb, 1913. 7095

XYLEBORUS FERRUGINEUS

Diurnal emergence of *Xyleborus ferrugineus* (Coleoptera, Scolytidae) from cacao trunks in Ecuador and Costa Rica. 7057

YELLOW DWARF (BARLEY)

Effects of barley yellow dwarf virus on yield of oats as influenced by variety, virus strain, and developmental stage of plants at inoculation. 6744

Greenbug dispersal and distribution of barley yellow dwarf virus in Wisconsin. 6812

YELLOW DWARF (POTATOES)

Effect of age of vector and of abdomen punctures on virus transmission. 6910

YELLOW MOSAIC (BEANS)

Breakdown of mo mo resistance in *Pisum sativum* by thermal selection within certain strains of the bean yellow mosaic virus (BV2). 6859

YELLOW MOSAIC (CLOVER)

Seed transmission of white clover mosaic and clover yellow mosaic viruses in red clover. 6760

YELLOW SPOTTING (LETTUCE)

An apparent strain of tobacco rattle virus associated with a yellow spotting of lettuce. 6757

YELLOW STAR THISTLE

Nigropallidal encephalomalacia in the horse. 7307

YELLOW (CHERRIES)

Variability in rates of movement of different strains of the virus responsible for prune dwarf. 6818

ZEBU CATTLE

Prophylaxis against trypanosomiasis in Zebu cattle. IV. A field trial of metamidium and Isometamidium. 7482

The occurrence of *Raillietia auris* in Zebu cattle in Nigeria. 7609

The anthelmintic efficiency of Haloxon against the adult and immature stages of the gastro-intestinal strongyles of Nigerian Zebu cattle. 7614

Prophylaxis against trypanosomiasis in Zebu cattle. III. Potentiation trials and a trial of R.D. 2902 in an area of medium trypanosome risk. 7630

ZINC

Influence of dietary zinc, calcium and vitamin D for hens on zinc content of tissues and eggs and on bone composition. 7137

Zinc availability in the chick as affected by phytate, calcium and ethylenediaminetetraacetate. 7139

ZINC BACITRACIN

Zinc bacitracin and chick growth. 7274

ZINC SULFATE

Fusarium wilt (race2) of tomato effect of lime and micro-nutrient soil amendments on disease development. 6775

ZINEB

The effect of copper compounds on control of citrus rust mite with zineb. 7022

ZOOGEOGRAPHY

Acarina associated with Michigan Bombinae. I-II. 6458

Fleas (Siphonaptera) of Alabama and their host relationship. 6467

ZOOLOGICAL GARDENS

Sixth international symposium on diseases of zoo animals. 7158

ZOONOSES

The zoonosis problem in Chile. 7522

ZOOSPORES

Prolonging the motility and virus-transmitting ability of *Olpidium* zoospores with chemicals. 7726

1,2-DIBROMO-3-CHLOROPROPANE

Decline of grapefruit trees in relation to citrus nematode populations and tree recovery after chemical treatment. 7106

2-(2,4,5-TRICHLOROPHENOXY) PROPIONIC ACID

Characteristics and control of swainsonpea. 7130

SUBJECT INDEX

6,7,8,8-

2,4-D
Characteristics and control of swainsonpea. 7130
Translocation of C14-labeled compounds in cotton and oaks. 7708

4-TERT-BUTYL-2-CHLOROPHENYL METHYL METHYLPHOSPHORAMIDATE
Toxicity of organic phosphorus insecticides to horses. 7694

The bean leaf skeletonizer, *Autoplusia egea*, and its control on bush snap beans in the everglades. 7006

BIOGRAPHICAL INDEX

Mathur, S B

Ahmed, H		Getzin, L W	
University of London		Texas Agricultural Experiment Station, Weslaco	7008
Queen Elizabeth College		Gingrich, R E	
Department of Biology	7686	U.S. Public Health Service	
Allen, W R		National Institutes Of Health	7567
Canada Dept. Of Agriculture, Vineland Station, Ontario		Gonzalez, L C	
Research Branch		Wisconsin Alumni Research Foundation	6758
Research Laboratory	6696	Granett, P	
Haldwin Jr, C H		Union Carbide Chemicals Company At Rutgers University	7010
National Institutes Of Health	6701	Granett, P	
Banttari, E E		Union Carbide Chemicals Company At Rutgers	7568
North Central Regional Project	6702	Grayson, J McD	
Barnett, S F		National Pest Control Association	6535
School Of Veterinary Medicine, Cambridge, England	7239	Hamilton, K C	
Hateman, D F		Dow Chemical Co., Midland, Mich.	7124
National Institutes Of Health	6704	Hamm, J J	
Herg, L A		Purdue University, Lafayette, Ind.	
West Virginia University, Morgantown	6706	Agricultural Experiment Station	
Hlum, M S		Southern Grain Insects Investigation	6540
Louisiana State University		Hampton, R O	
Dept. Of Entomology	7688	U.S. Dept. Of Agriculture, Prosser	
Board, R G		Vegetables And Ornamentals Research Branch	6761
School Of Agriculture, Edinburgh, Scotland		Harris, J J	
Dept. Of Bacteriology	7651	Swift And Company	
Brass, C I		Agricultural Chemical Division	7570
Hatch 147	6686	Heald, P J	
Brock, W E		The University, Reading, England	
Fort Dodge Laboratories, Iowa	7258	Dept. Of Physiological Chemistry	7351
Hurbutis, P P		Helton, A W	
H. P. Cannon And Son, Inc., Hridgeville, Del.	6990	University of Idaho, Moscow	
Caltrider, P G		Department of Plant Sciences	6764
Eli Lilly Company, Indianapolis, Ind.	7704	Hilu, H M	
Casida, J E		Dept. Of Health, Education And Welfare	
University Of Wisconsin, Madison		Public Health Service	
Dept. Of Entomology	6509	National Institutes Of Health	6767
Chambers, H L		Ignoffo, C M	
Oregon State University		International Minerals And Chemical Corp., Wasco, Calif.	
Graduate School	6719	Bioferm Division	6557
Chapman, H C		Ignoffo, C M	
U.S. Dept. Of Agriculture		International Minerals And Chemical Corp., Wasco, Calif.	
Agricultural Marketing Service	7647	Bioferm Division	6559
Chessin, M		Jaycox, E R	
U.S. Public Health Service		U.S. Dept. Of Agriculture, Logan, Utah	
National Institute Of Allergy And Infectious Diseases	6720	Agricultural Research Service	
Clor, M A		Entomology Research Division	7021
College Of Science, Tripoli, Libya	7708	Kahn, R P	
Daum, R J		U.S. Plant Introduction Station	6776
U.S. Dept. Of Agriculture, Beltsville, Md.		Kaufman, D D	
Biometrical Services		U.S. Dept. Of Agriculture, Beltsville, Md.	
Plant Industry Station	7666	Agricultural Research Service	
Dickason, E A		Crops Research Division	6778
Oregon State College, Corvallis	7000	Kawakishi, S	
Dobson, R C		Nagoya University	
Purdue University		Department of Agricultural Chemistry	
Dept. Of Entomology	7667	Faculty of Agriculture	7741
Downes, J A		Kerr, E D	
Canada Department of Agriculture		University Of Nebraska	
Entomology Research Institute	6521	Plant Pathology Department	7101
Drake, C R		Khadga, B H	
Virginia Agricultural Experiment Station, Blacksburg	6737	Olin Mathieson Chemical Corporation	6781
Dwurazna, M M		Kienholz, E W	
Polish Academy Of Sciences, Cracow	6739	Colorado State University	
Ehrlich, H G		Dept. Of Poultry Science	7137
National Science Foundation	7711	Kirk, R E	
Endo, R M		American Cyanamid Company	7027
University Of California, Riverside		Klarman, W J	
Dept. Of Plant Pathology	6744	University Of Maryland, College Park	
Evans, W G		Dept. Of Botany	6782
University Of Alberta, Edmonton, Canada		Knapp, F W	
Dept. Of Entomology	6453	Chemagro Corporation, Kansas City, Mo.	7573
Fenton, B K		Krause, G F	
Agri-Tech, Inc., Kansas City, Mo.	7302	U.S. Public Health Service	
Fenwick, H S		National Institutes Of Health	6460
University of Idaho, Moscow		Krstic, M M	
Plant Science Department	6747	Yugoslavia Forest Faculty, Beograd	6791
Free, J H		Lichtenstein, E P	
Ontario Agricultural College, Guelph		Shell Chemical Corporation	7672
Agriculture Dept.	6529	Lichtenstein, E P	
Gale, C		Shell Chemical Corporation	7673
Ohio Agricultural Experiment Station		Lipa, J L	
Veterinary Science Dept.	7314	U.S. Dept. Of Agriculture, FG- PO-112	6578
Galindo, J		Lipke, H	
Department OF fitopatologia	6752	Army Chemical Center, Md.	
Genung, W G		Physiology Division	6579
Hercules Powder Company	7006	Lockwood, J L	
Georgopoulos, S G		National Science Foundation	6799
Olin Mathieson Chemical Corporation	7713	MacLennan, D H	
Georgopoulos, S G		Campbell Soup Company, Camden, N.j.	6801
Olin Mathieson Chemical Corporation	7738	Mathur, S B	

BIOGRAPHICAL INDEX

Matsumura, F

Danish Govt. Inst. of Seed Path. for Develop. Countries	6806	University Of The Philippines, Laguna Dept. Of Plant Pathology	6884
Matsumura, F		Sandstedt, R	
University Of Western Ontario, London, Canada		Public Health Service	
Dept. Of Zoology	7674	National Institute Of Allergy And Infectious Diseases	7109
McDonald, B E		Schroeder, H W	
University Of Illinois		U.S. Dept. Of Agriculture	
Dept. Of Animal Science	7138	Agricultural Marketing Service	6893
Menke, G B		Seaman, W L	
Institut Fur Phytopathologie, Giessen, West Germany	6813	Canada Dept. Of Agriculture, Ottawa	
Menser, H A		Plant Research Institute	6898
Cigar Manufacturers Association	6815	Simpson, C F	
Metcalf, R L		U.S. Public Health Service	
U.S. Public Health Service	7035	National Heart Institute	7508
Miller, P R		Singh, S B	
California Division Of Forestry		U.P. Agricultural University, Pantnagar, Nainital, India	
Dept. Of Natural Resources	6819	College Of Veterinary Science	7510
Miller, W E		Spurr Jr, H W	
East Lansing Michigan Research Center	6465	Rockefeller Foundation	7756
Mitchell, F		Steinhauer, J E	
National-University Inst. Of Agriculture, Rehovoth, Israel		Michigan State University, East Lansing	
Dept. Of Soil And Water	6822	Food Science Dept.	7653
Mohanty, S B		Stemp, A R	
U.S. Dept. Of Agriculture		U.S. Public Health Service	
Agricultural Research Service		Division Of Environmental Engineering And Food Protection	7681
Animal Disease And Parasite Research Division	7434	Stern, V M	
Morgan, F L		U. S. Public Health Service	
U.S. Dept. Of Agriculture, Stoneville, Miss.		National Institutes Of Health	
Agricultural Research Service		National Institute Of Allergy And Infectious Diseases	7065
Crops Research Division	6827	Sullivan, R L	
Mountney, G J		Dept. Of The Army	
National Institute Of Health	7652	Office Of The Surgeon General	
Mulla, M S		Research And Development Division	6676
Coachella Valley Mosquito Abatement District, Riverside Cty.	7576	Tashiro, H	
Munnecke, D E		U.S. Dept. Of Agriculture, Riverside, Calif.	6648
U.S. Public Health Service		Turner, N J	
National Institutes Of Health	6829	Boyce Thompson Institute, Yonkers, N.Y.	7748
O Keefe, L E		Turner, P D	
Iowa State University		University Of Hong Kong	
Dept. Of Zoology And Entomology	7041	Dept. Of Botany	6947
Ogawa, J M		Wallace, L J	
The Upjohn Company, Kalamazoo, Mich.	6838	Michigan State University, East Lansing	
Ohman, J H		Dept. Of Pathology	7540
Lake States Forest Administration Station, Marquette, Mich.	7128	Wallasz, D P	
Orlob, G B		Wisconsin Conservation Dept.	
National Research Council Of Canada.	6845	Division Of Forestry	7116
Panda, B		Watson, D L	
P. O. Alada, Dist. Balasore, Orissa, India	7451	California Spray Chemical Company, Morristown, N.J.	6656
Pappelis, A J		Whitney, W K	
Southern Illinois University, Carbondale		Kansas State University, Manhattan	6688
Dept. Of Botany	6849	Williams, B J	
Pedersen, J R		Victoria University, Wellington, New Zealand	
Public Health Service		Botany Dept.	6962
National Inst. Of Health, Allergy And Infectious Diseases	7045	Wilson, C L	
Peters, D C		National Science Foundation	6966
Iowa State University, Ames	7648	Wilson, M C	
Peterson, A G		American Cyanamid Company	7078
State Of Minnesota		Winstead, N N	
Iron Range Resources And Rehabilitation Commission	6611	National Science Foundation	6968
Peterson, L K		Winstead, N N	
Canada Agricultural Research Station, Lethbridge, Alberta	7047	National Science Foundation	7732
Pfadt, R E		Wright, C G	
Shell Chemical Corporation	7104	Wilson Exterminating Company, Winston-salem, N.C.	6662
Powers, K G		Wynn Jr, W K	
National Institute Of Arthritis And Infectious Diseases		Boyce Thompson Institute For Plant Research, Yonkers, N.Y.	6972
Laboratory Of Parasite Chemotherapy	7629		
Price, C A			
National Science Foundation	7129		
Raun, E S			
Dow Chemical Company, Midland, Mich.	7577		
Renfro, B L			
North Central Regional Technical Committee	6866		
Resconich, E C			
St. Francis College, Loretto, Pa.			
Dept. Of Biology	6867		
Robblee, A R			
Cyanamid Of Canada	7140		
Roberts, D W			
Boyce Thompson Institute For Plant Research, Yonkers, N.Y.	6618		
Roberts, D W			
Boyce Thompson Institute For Plant Research, Yonkers, N.Y.	6619		
Rogoff, W M			
Chemagro Corporation	7582		
San Juan, M O			

AUTHOR INDEX

Corden, M E

Abbasi, Q A	6475	Banwart, G J	7653	Brady Jr., U E	7563	Cardenas-Gonzalez, J	7705
6629		Barash, I	6703	Brakke, M	6922	Cardiff, E A	6819
Abdel-razig, M El T	6476	Bardin, R	6757	Bramley, P S	7734	Carlstrom, R C	6728
Abelseth, M K	7224	Barker, R J	6485	Brander, G C	7256	Carnaghan, R B A	7225
Abo-el-Dahab, M K	6743	Barley, E E	7236	7556		7264, 7406	
Abrahamson, L P	6477	Barlow, R M	7237	Brass, C L	6686	Carpenter, J A	7730
Abul-Nasr, S	6445	Barnett, B D	7518	Bravo, G	7055	Carpenter, J B	6718
Ackerman, A J	7678	Barnett, K C	7238	Bray, D F	6990	Carpenter, T R	6858
Adams, J R	6544	Barnett, S F	7239	7017		Carroll, T W	6901
6556		7595		Brazzel, J R	6496	Carter, G R	7265
Adams, R E	7082	Barr, M	7240	6986		Carter, W	6993
Adkisson, P L	7083	Baron, N S	7241	Breinig, M K	7468	6994	
Afanasiev, M M	6693	Bartram, B G	7255	Brewerton, B V	7663	Cartwright, G E	7251
Agundis, O	7654	Basile, R	6610	Brian, R C	7119	Cartwright, J R	7371
Ahmed, H	7686	Bass, M H	6983	Bricker, J L	6946	Carver, R G	6772
Aitken, T H	6683	Bassett, R D	6912	Bridges, C H	7354	Carwardine, P C	7266
Aizawa, K	6478	Bateman, D F	6704	Bridges, G D	7257	Casida, J E	6509
Al-Dabagh, M A	7593	6750, 7701		Briggs, C A E	7735	Chadwick, J S	6510
Al-Sobaily, I A	6936	Batra, S W T	6486	Briggs, J D	6607	Chalquest, R R	7267
Aldrich, D T A	6694	Baughn, C O	7315	Brinkerhoff, L A	6712	Chambers, H L	6719
Aldwinckle, H S	6695	Baumgardner, R K	7655	Brinoley, T A	6995	Chandler, P A	6829
Alexander, B H	6680	Beach, J E	7242	Broadhead, G D	7542	Chao, J	6511
6682		Beadman, R	7243	Brock, W E	7258	Chapman, H C	6564
Allan, R E	6861	Beard, R L	6474	Brocklesby, D W	7598	7647	
Allcroft, R	7225	Beards, G W	6984	Brodie, B B	6727	Chapman, R A	7086
7264, 7406,	7455	Beasley, P G	7662	Brogdon, J L	7671	Chapman, R K	7008
Allen, G E	6479	Beck, G E	6865	Bromfield, K R	6713	Chaudhari, A Q	7268
Allen, J R	7226	Beesley, W N	7618	Brooks, G T	6668	Chawla, S S	6512
Allen, W R	6696	Beevers, L	7702	Brooks, M A	6497	6513	
Ammerman, C B	7143	Bega, R V	6705	Broome, A W J	7638	Chen, H B	7053
Amor, O F	7227	Begg, T B	7244	Brown Jr, W M	6714	Chervenick, P A	7251
Amstutz, B E	7228	Behnke, C N	6487	Brown, A W A	6587	Chessin, M	6720
Andersen, L	7707	Bell, D S	7339	Brown, C G D	7599	Chetram, R S	6721
Anderson, C R	6683	Bell, M R	6589	Brown, C M	6744	Chevres-roman, R	7087
Anderson, E H	7594	Belling, T E	7667	Brown, F G	7600	Chhabra, B K	7091
Anderson, L D	7084	Ben-Shaked, Y	6488	7601		Chiang, H C	6995
7111, 7661		Benjamin, D M	7116	Brown, H E	6987	Childs, T W	6722
Anderson, L E	7107	Bennett, S E	7669	Brown, J K	7523	Chinn, S H F	7706
Anderson, N A	6715	Bennington, E	7561	Brown, R H J	6498	Chiu, R H	6723
Anderson, R J	7229	Benschoter, C A	6985	Brown, V K	7602	Chodroff, S	7699
Anderson, R K	7407	Berg, L A	6706	Brown, W M	6728	Chopra, N P	6450
Andres, L A	6667	Berger, R D	6823	Browne, L B	6518	Chowdhuri, A N	6996
Angus, T A	6480	Bergeson, G B	6707	Brownlie, W M	7664	Christansen, D W	6718
6543		Bergold, G H	6489	Bruce, W N	7564	Christensen, C M	6957
Anthony, D W	7230	6490		Bruns, V F	7130	7643	
7483		Berlinguet, L	6631	Brunson, M H	6988	Christensen, J J	6893
Apple, J W	6933	Berwyn-Jones, M	7245	7565		Christie, G J	7269
Appleton, G S	7231	Bess, H A	7646	Bryans, J T	7286	Chu, B M	6477
Aragaki, M	6768	Bettini, S	6491	7485		Claborn, H V	7665
6769, 6863		Betts, A O	7246	Bryson, H	7273	7678	
Arakawa, K Y	6539	Beverley, J K A	7544	Buchanan, W D	6989	Claflin, T O	6451
Arant, F S	6505	7596, 7597		7085		Clandinin, D R	7140
7571		Bhattacharya, A	7050	Bucher, G E	6499	Clapham, P A	7603
Arbuckle, B	7232	Bickley, W E	7051	6500, 6501,	6502	Clark, G T	7559
Archibald, J	7680	Bierer, B W	7247	6503, 6504		Clark, T B	6514
Ardre, F	6481	Bigley, W S	7562	Buck, W B	7694	6515, 6564	
Arima, K	7733	7676		Bugbee, W M	6715	Clarke, M L	7270
Arnett, R H	7752	Binns, R M	7248	Burbutis, P P	6990	7604	
Arora, G I	6482	Binns, W	7249	7675		Clarke, W J	7420
Arscott, G H	7687	Bird, F T	6492	Burdine, H W	6934	Clegg, F G	7271
Arthur, B W	7563	Bird, H R	7138	Burger, R E	7136	7272, 7273	
Asare-Nyako, A	6697	Bisht, D S	6612	Burke, N I	7703	Clemetson, C A B	7707
Ashdown, R R	7384	Bissell, T L	7051	Burkhalter, G F	6505	Cleveland, M L	6997
Ashford, W A	7505	Blackmore, J C	7250	Burkhardt, C C	6628	Cleverly, L M	7382
Atchley, W R	6446	Blackwood, U B	7652	7061		Clor, M A	7708
Atkins Jr, E L	6982	Blake, D F	6493	Burns, E C	7566	Coates, M E	7274
Augustinsson, K B	6509	Blank, L M	6708	Burns, K N	7259	Coats, W A	7556
Avens, A W	7682	Blaxland, J D	7461	7260		Cochran, B J	7083
7683		Block, B C	6494	Burnside, O C	7120	Cochrane, J C	7709
Ayres, J C	7651	Blum, M S	7688	Burrows, R	7410	Cochrane, V W	7709
Ayres, P	7693	Board, R G	7651	Busey, W	7435	Cohen, J	6669
Babcock, W E	7267	Boccacci, M	6491	Bustad, L K	7420	Coid, C R	7390
Babero, B B	7593	Boggs, D R	7251	7501		Colegrave, A J	7275
Bach, S J	7233	Bohl, E H	7493	Butcher, J W	6991	Colless, D H	6521
Backgren, A W	7234	Bohnenblust, K E	6709	Butler, E E	6716	Combs, G F	7451
Badman, H G	7351	Bollenbacher, K	6710	Byford, W J	6717	Condon, P	7736
Baggett, J R	6698	Boone, D M	6962	Cadman, L P	7235	Conner, G H	7276
Bagley, H M	7382	Booth, E	7252	Calavan, E G	6718	Converse, J L	7475
Bailey, L	6447	Borg, K	7253	Callenbach, J A	7041	Converse, R H	6724
6448, 6483,	6484	Boswood, B	7254	Caltrider, P G	7704	6824	
Baker, E D	7235	Bothwell, P W	7255	Cameron, R S	7261	Cook, A A	6725
Baker, J R	7362	Bottger, G T	7070	Campbell, D	7121	Cook, E F	6456
Baker, R	6699	Boudreaux, H B	6449	Campbell, J R	7262	Cooke, J R	6726
6807		Bowen, P D G	7325	Campbell, R E	7066	Cooper, R D	7754
Bald, J G	6700	Bowen, R C	6495	Canerday, T D	6536	Cooper, W E	6727
Baldwin Jr, C B	6701	Bowman, M C	6657	6992		Coppel, H C	6634
Balloun, S L	7135	Boyle, A M	6711	Cantwell, G E	6506	Coppock, J B M	7476
Bancroft, J B	6821	Bozicevich, J	6897	6507, 6508		7477	
Bang, F B	7472	Bracken, G K	6502	Cappucci, D T	7263	Corden, M E	6719
Banttari, E E	6702	Bracker Jr, C E	6716	Carbrey, E A	7479	6728, 7748	

AUTHOR INDEX

Corkins, J P

Corkins, J P	6998	Downey, N E	7608	Fischer, P C	6720	Glendinning, S A	7348
Corley, E A	7277	Downs, W G	6683	Fish, A J	7403	Gless, E E	7579
Cornelius, C E	7441	Doyle, T M	7288	Fitzsimmons, W M	7610	Gochnauer, T A	6609
Cornwell, R L	7605	Drake, C R	6737	Fliegel, P	6749	Goheen, A C	6756
Costa, A S	6738	Drake, E L	6522	Floeck, A K	7303	Gold, A H	6757
Cowan Jr, C B	7042	Draudt, H N	7736	Flora, N W	6444		
Cox, P M	7110	Driesens, R J	7492	Floyd, E H	7049	Goldberg, H C	7327
Coyier, D L	6729	Drooz, A T	7002	Flynn, J E	6454	Gonzalez, D E	7669
Crafts, A S	7708	Drummond, R O	7694	Foggie, E	7557	Gonzalez, L C	6758
Craig, G B	7753	Duffus, J E	6738	Foley, F B	7066	Good, F T D	7739
Crane, C S	7278	Duggal, K K	6466	Folkers, C	7304	Good, R A	7403
Cranston, F	6613	Duncan, J R	7488			Goodman, R N	6701
Crawshaw, H A	7279	Dunn, P H	6575	Ford, R E	6750	Gorham, J R	7471
Cressman, A W	7040	Duran, R	7725	6977,		Gotan, S M	6836
Crook, J C	7455	Dutcher, R M	7289	Forsythe, R H	7651	Goth, R W	6977
Cross, J E	6731	Duthie, I F	7290	Forth, D M M	7306	Gottlieb, D	7704
Crowley, J P	7280	Duxbury, R N	7582	Fowler, M E	7307	Gough, F J	6706
Cullum, L E	7606	Dwurazna, M M	6739	7308		Gould, C M	7328
Cunningham, J A	7348	Dye, D W	6740	Fox, P M	6528	Gould, E	7011
Cunningham, M P	7537	Eastburg, P H	7737	Fraenkel, G	7081	Gould, G E	7009
Currie, W E	6603	Eastop, V F	6523	Francis, J	7309	Granett, P	7010
Cutting, W	7313	Ebel, J	6586	Frank, F W	7310	7568	
Dahn, P A	7670	Ebeling, W	6678	Franklin, B A	6506	Grasso, A	7692
Dalton, P J	7281	Eckert, J W	6741	Franklin, T E	7311	Gray, W V	7329
Dang, K	7023	6742		Fraser, G	7312	Grayson, J McD	6535
Daniel, N W R	7477	Economides, C V	6846	Fraser, J	7691	Greaves, J H	7693
Daniels, N E	6516	Edds, G T	7291	Frazier, W A	6698	Green, B J	7330
6999		Eddy, G W	7562	Frederick, G H	7318	Greenberg, R A	7331
Daniels, N W R	7476	Edwards, B L	7292	Free, J B	6529	Greenham, L W	7332
Darbyshire, J H	7282	Edwards, C A	7656	Free, N W	6529	Greenwood, D	7691
Darne, A	7607	Edwards, P B	7293	Freeman, A E	7670	Gregory, D W	7333
Darrow, D I	7676	Edwards, J D	7696	Freeman, O A	7122	Griffin, D M	6759
Dast, N P	6889	Eggitt, P W R	7476	French, D W	6816	Griffin, G D	7090
Daum, R J	7666	7477		French, S W	7560	Grinewitsch, C	7265
Dauterman, W C	6570	Ehrlich, H G	7711	Frolich, E F	6718	Grogan, R	6757
David, J S E	7458	Ehrlich, M A	7711	Frosheiser, F I	6751	Groves, H F	7397
David, W A L	6517	Eichenmuller, J J	7082	Frunival, B F	7351	Grumbles, L C	7311
6670		El Nasri, M	7294	Fukuto, T R	6687	Gudauskas, R T	6536
Davies, E T	7362	El-Hashimi, M	7593	7035		Guernsey, P S	7702
Davies, S F M	7618	El-Helaly, A F	6743	Fulton, N D	6710	Gunther, F A	7661
Davis, R A	6732	Eldefrawi, M E	6679	Fulton, R H	7720	Gupta, J C	7092
Davison, A D	6733	Ellender, R D	7295	Furgala, B	6611	7093,	7095
Dawson, P S	7282	Ellertson, F E	7003	Furusawa, E	7313	7096,	7097
de Monge, E	6666	Elliot, M	7690	Furusawa, S	7313	Gupta, M L	6537
De Pew, L J	7672	Ellis, D E	7276	Gabriel, B P	6530	Gupta, N K	7091
Dean, D J	7283	Ellis, H A	7296	Gabrusewycz-garcia,	6671	7092,	7093,
Deangelis, C	7468	Ellis, L L	7570	Gale, C	7314	7095,	7097
DeCamp, C E	7481	Elmer, H S	7004	7395		Gustin, R D	6927
Decker, G C	7564	Emerson, J L	7297	Gale, G O	7315	Gyrisco, G G	6453
7668		7298		Galindo, J	6752	6614,	7020
Delez, A L	7297	Empson, D W	7656	Gallagher, P	7316	Hadlow, W J	7334
7298		Endo, R M	6744	Galllegly, M E	7724	Haelterman, E O	7335
Demott, H E	7088	6745		Gallun, R L	7078	Hagedorn, D J	6872
Dennis, E B	7656	Eschle, J L	6532	Gannon, N	7668	6878	
Deshmukh, D R	7284	Ishbaugh, E L	7672	Garcia, C	6559	Hagen, K S	6627
Dethier, V G	6518	Eslyn, W E	6524	Gardiner, B G	7686	Haig, D A	7358
DeVay, T E	6891	Estes, Z E	6525	Gardiner, B O C	6517	Hall, H H	6659
DeViney, G J	7671	6527		6670		Hall, I M	6538
DeVult, H M	7434	Estrada, M G	7129	Garnsey, S M	6753	6539,	6640
7445,	7451	Eubank, R	7299	Garon, C F	7317	Hall, L W	7336
Dewey, J E	7666	Evans, E T R	7416	Garren, K H	6754	Hall, S A	7337
DeZoeten, G A	6901	Evans, R K	7272	6755		Haller, C J	7338
Dhanda, M R	7389	Evans, W C	7300	Gastel-Jansen, A V	7318	Balnan, C R E	7499
Dickason, E A	7000	Evans, W G	6453	Geller, E H	7611	Balpin, F B	7613
Dickey, R S	6734	Evans, W M	7283	Gentner, W A	7123	Hamdy, A H	7314
Dietz, A	6519	Everly, R T	7005	Genung, W G	7006	7339	
Dilbone, R P	7285	Exner, B B	6781	George, B W	7007	Hamdy, M K	7730
Diller, J D	6735	Eylon, E	7375	Georgopoulos, S G	7713	Hamilton, B R	7606
Dimmock, J R	7710	Faber, J E	7434	7738		Hamilton, K C	7124
Dimopoulos, G T	7295	7445		Gerdemann, J W	6782	Hamm, J J	6540
7317		Fahey, J E	7267	6783,	6784	Hammer, R S	7545
Dineen, J P	6638	Fairchild, M L	7670	Gerold, J L	6531	Hampton, R O	6760
Ditman, L P	6990	Faust, R M	6525	Gersdorff, W A	6680	6761	
7017,	7675	6526,	6527	6682		Hamstead, E O	7011
Dobson, R C	7667	Fawcett, C H	6746	Gertler, S I	6680	Hanks, R W	7098
Dodd, F H	7256	Fawell, E V	7523	Getzin, L W	7008	Hanna, R L	7074
Dogra, G S	6520	Fawi, M T	7268	Geyer, G H	7319	Hansens, E J	7569
Doling, D A	6694	Fay, R W	6677	Giamalva, M J	7089	Hanson, E W	6804
Doll, E R	7286	Fedde, M R	7136	Gibson, T E	7320	Harbour, H E	7740
7485		Feldman, A W	7098	7321,	7612	Harbourne, J F	7340
Dollahite, J W	7354	Fennell, C	7301	Gibson, W W C	7322	Hardin, L J	7669
Done, J T	7410	Fenner, H	7680	7323		Bare, W C D	7341
Donley, D E	7001	Penster, C R	7120	Gilmore, J E	7040	Barein, P K	7012
Doran, G P	7287	Fenton, B K	7302	Gilpin, G	7075	Barjung, M K	6952
Dorough, H W	7563	Fenwick, H S	6747	Gingrich, R E	6532	Barms, R H	7143
Doucette, C F	6452	Ferguson, V	7648	7567		7342,	7508,
Dougherty, E	7498	Fergus, C L	6748	Giordani, G	6533	Harpaz, I	6488
Douglas, M H	7689	Ferguson, W	7609	Girish, G K	6534	Harper, J A	7687
Dowler, W M	6736	Ferron, P	6652	Gitter, M	7259	Harris Jr, E D	7013
Downes, J A	6521	Firfer, H S	7555	7324,	7325,	Harris, J J	7570

AUTHOR INDEX

Macadam, I

Harrison, A L	6762	Holmes, J R	7360	Kais, A G	7716		6790,	6803	
Harrison, F F	7014	7361,	7362	Kaiser, W J	6777	Krstic, M M			6791
Harrison, G F	7274	Holmes, J W H	7363	Kaley, G S	7387	Krueger, H R			6570
Harrison, I R	7691	Holmes, R G	7364	Kallfelz, F A	7388	Krugman, S L			6913
Harrison, J	7343	Holtman, D F	7518	Kalra, D S	7389	Kuc, J			6801
Harry, E G	7344	Hoogstratten, H	7365	Kanwar, K C	6562		7736		
7345		Hooker, A L	6767	Kanwar, U	6563	Kuhr, R J			7717
Harshbarger, J C	6541	Hopkins, A R	7227	Kaufman, D D	6778	Kuntz, J E			6831
Hart, C H	7346	Hopkins, D L	7366	Kaufman, J	6779	Kwolek, W F			6659
Hart, J A	7614	Horn, N L	6772	Kaur, S	6623	Laarman, J J			6531
Hartenstein, R C	7015	Horner, C E	6773			LaHrecque, G C			6574
Harvey, A E	6765	Howard, C M	6774	Kawakishi, S	7741	Laigo, F M			6571
Harvey, R W	7347	Howarth, J A	7425	Kay, H L	7125		6572		
Harvey, T L	6542	Howat, W P	7367	Kear, J	7343	Lal, R			6622
Hasamoto, Y	6552	Howe, W L	7018	Kearns, C W	6579		7679		
Haselden, C S	7348	7019		Keeble, S A	7390	Lalich, J J			7138
Hashimoto, Y	6553	Howell, D G	7368	Keeler, R F	7249	Lamont, G H			7399
Hason, E W	6924	Howell, J M	7369	Keeling, H L	6780	Lancaster, M C			7290
Hassett, C C	7753	Howell, J McC	7370	Keeling, M D	7259	Langford, G S			7572
Hatheway, W H	7055	Howland, A F	7076	Kellen, W R	6515	Langlois, H E			7681
Hawkins, J L	6635	Huddleston, E W	7020			Langman, H A			7400
Hawkins, W W	7349	Huff, J W	7311	Kellogg, K K	7391	Langridge, D F			6573
Hawn, E J	6795	Huger, A	6550	Kelsey, L P	7024	Larson, I H			6898
Haxby, D L	7350	Huger, A M	6551	Kenaga, E E	6688	Laub, C A			6792
Hayes, A W	7714	Hugh-Jones, M E	7615	Kerr, A D	7130	Lauder, I M			7415
Haynes, O L	6991	Hughes, W A	7371	Kerr, E D	7101	Lavigne, R			7680
Hays, S H	7571	Hukuhara, T	6552	Kerr, T W	7025	LaVoipierre, M M J			7609
Hazel, N W	6998	6553		Kerry, J H	7466	Lawson, R H			6793
Heald, C M	7099	Hunt, G C	7372	Kesner, C D	7126	Leach, J G			6774
Heald, P J	7351	Hunt, I M	7694	Keyes, M C	7392	Leason, A			7401
Heggestad, H E	6815	Hunter, R E	6712	Keymer, I F	7618	Leasure, J K			7742
Hehn, E R	6904	Husband, R W	6458	Khadga, H H	6781	Leath, K T			6794
Heimbeck, L S	6763	Hutchinson, T C	7715	Kido, H	7064	Leathers, C R			6708
Heimpel, A M	6543	Hylton, A R	6554	Kieckhefer, R W	7026	Lebeau, J H			6795
6544,	6546	Iffey, J	7373	Kienholz, E W	7137	Leben, C			6796
Hejl, J M	7352	7374,	7470	Killinger, G H	6870	Lebsock, K L			7041
Helsdon, H L	7553	Ignoffo, C M	6555	Kilpatrick, R	7542	Lee, D C			6447
Helton, A W	6764	6556,	6557,	Kilpatrick, R A	6790	Lehman, W F			7046
6765		6559,	6596,	Kimble, K A	6937	Lehnert, T			6508
Hemsley, L A	7344	Imre, Z	7375	King, A S	7243	Lehr, R			7032
7353		Ingham, H	7275	King, H C	7393	Leigh, T F			6984
Henderson, C F	6455	Inglis, J M	7275	King, J A	7394	Levin, M D			6461
Hendrix Jr, F F	6954	Ipe, I M	6560	King, N H	7395	Levin, R E			7695
Henneberry, T J	7031	Irfan, M	7376	King, W E	6565	Levine, N D			7616
7032		7377		Kingwill, R G	7256	Lewis, G			7455
Henry, J E	6547	Ito, Y	7504	Kinsley, R N	7652	Lewis, G D			6925
Henson, J H	7354	Ivens, V	7616	Kirk, R	7753	Lewis, T			6462
Hepting, T H	6766	Ivey, M C	7665	Kirk, R E	7027	Libman, G			6797
Hernandez, T P	7089	Jaartsveld, F H J	7536	7078		Lichtenstein, E P			7672
Herrick, J H	7577	Jabbar Miah, M A	6880	Kirkby, W W	7613	7673			
Hervey, G E L	6588	Jackson, J H	7678	Kirkpatrick, J D	7114	Lieberman, F V			7046
Hervey, G E R	7033	7694		Kirkpatrick, M E	7671	Liles, J N			6575
Heydecker, W	6721	Jackson, R F	7378	Kissam, J H	6566	Lindgren, J E			6515
Hibbitt, K G	7233	Jackson, R W	6659	Klarman, W J	6782	6564			
Hightower, H G	6496	James, I F	7249	Klarman, W L	6783	Lindgren, D L			7645
Hilchey, J D	7754	Janes, N F	7690	6784		7650			
Hildebrandt, A C	6865	Jantz, O K	7758	Kleeberg, H H	7396	Lindley, W H			7402
6907,	7756	Jay, S C	6529	Kliener, I O	7258	Lindquist, D A			6986
Hill, T J	7332	Jaycox, E R	7021	Klijewicz, J M	6703	Lingappa, H T			6799
Hills, G J	6548	Jenkins, W R	6732	Kline, D M	6835	Lipa, J J			6576
6684		7099		Klisiewicz, J M	6785	6577			
Hilu, H M	6767	Jennings, J R	7246	Kloutz, F R	7397	Lipa, J L			6578
Himeno, M	6567	Jensen, F L	7064	Knapp, F W	7573	Lipke, H			6579
Hindson, J C	7355	Jerath, M L	6561	7574		Lirenman, D S			7403
Hine, R H	6768	Jimenez, F A	6811	Knipling, E F	6672	Liska, H J			7681
6769		Joel, D	7545	Knoke, J K	7057	Lister, R M			6798
Hiroyoshi, T	6676	Johanns, C J	7379	Knorr, L C	6786	Littlejohn, A I			7404
Hirumi, H	6770	Johnsen, R E	7670	Knowles, R C	7393	Liu, L C			7657
Hitchcock, S W	7016	Johnson, J A	7052	Knox, D A	6508	Livingston, C W			7437
Hitchner, S H	7231	Johnson, R H	7022	Ko, W H	6787	Lloyd, T S			7405
Hix, S M	6699	Johnson, R H	7380	Koch, E J	6735	Lockwood, J L			6799
Ho, M	7468	Johnson, W T	7572	Kochan, W J	6764	Loegering, W Q			6876
Hoag, W G	7357	Johnstone, H C	7381	Kohler, P H	7582	Logan, R M			7718
Hoare, M	7358	Joly, P	6586	Kolbezen, M J	6741	Lombard, L S			7555
Hodges Jr, C S	6771	Jones, A	7256	6742		Loos, M A			7658
Hodges, H F	7078	7382		Komano, T	6567	Loosmore, R M			7406
Hodson, A C	6456	Jones, C M	7579	Kommedahl, T	6840	Lopez-Frias, L C			7644
7643		Jones, E T	7052	7128		Lorbeer, J W			6779
Hoefler, J A	7276	Jones, F G W	7100	Konicek, D E	7102	Lowie, L H			7732
Hoekstra, W G	7137	Jones, G R	7617	Koolheki, H K	6728	Lucas, J M S			7619
Hoffman, R A	6549	Jones, P J	6775	Kosuge, T	6703	Luchsinger, D W			7407
Hoffmann, J A	6862	Jones, R S	7383	Kothari, K L	6788	Lucke, V M			7408
Hofkens, C	7414	Jones, T H	7384	Kraft, A A	7651	Luckmann, W H			7028
Hofmaster, R N	7017	Jonsson, G	6509	Kramer, J P	6459	Luke, H H			6832
7675		Jordan, W J	7385	6568		Lukefahr, M J			7029
Hofstad, M S	7359	Joshi, L M	6806	Kramer, L L	7398	Lyda, S D			6838
Holbrook, F R	6457	Joshua, J O	7386	Krause, G F	6460	Lykken, I			7760
Holbrooke, G	7303	Jotwani, M G	7023	7573		Lysenko, O			6463
Holdaway, F G	6611	Jutila, J W	6547	Kreig, A	6569	6580			
6995		Kahn, R P	6776	Kreitlow, K W	6789	Macadam, I			7409

AUTHOR INDEX

Macadan, I							
7620,	7621						
Macadan, I	7622	Mehra, B P	6591	Myers, R F	7103	Patel, B K	7044
MacCarthy, H R	6800	Meiners, J P	6862	Nadakavukaren, M J	6821	Patel, M	6877
Mackay, R R	7410	Meinershagen, W A	7310	Naegele, J A	6656	Patel, N G	6609
7597		Mellick, P W	7426	Naidu, M B	6604	Patel, P N	6851
MacKellar, J C	7623	Mendoza, C	7007	Nair, V M G	6831	Patel, V C	7044
Mackenzie-Wintle, H	7255	Menke, G H	6813	Nakanishi, T	6841	Paterson, J S	7455
Maclean, C W	7287	6814		Namiki, M	7741	Patil, S S	7723
MacLennan, D B	6801	Menser, H A	6815	Narain, A	6832	Pattison, I H	7456
MacLeod, A J	7461	Menzer, R E	7675	Narang, G D	7444	Paulus, A O	6852
MacLeod, N S M	7411	Menzies, J D	6953	Narda, R D	6601	Pavan, C	6610
Macomb, M L	6927	Mercado, T I	7427	Natalizi, G	6491	Paxton, T	6853
Madsen, H F	7030	Merriam, J R	6674	Neave, F K	7256	Payne, J M	7457
Magie, A R	6802	Merrill, W	6816	Neel, W W	7570	Pearson, B C	7690
6967		Metcalf, R L	7035	Neiswander, C R	6995	Pearson, C C	7258
Maguire, M F	7558	Michael, A S	6508	Nelson, E P	7363	Pearson, J K L	7628
Mahadeva, S	7127	Michel, J F	7624	Nelson, E V	6602	Peck, E F	7633
Mai, W F	6749	Michna, S W	7428	Nelson, G A	6833	Pedersen, J R	6460
Mains, E B	6464	Milbrath, J A	6729	Nelson, M R	6834	7045	
Majumdar, N	7050	6793,	6817,	Nelson, P E	6734	Pelletier, R L	6949
Malcolm, H A	7503	Millecan, A A	6836	Nelson, R R	6835	Penny, R H C	7458
Malik, L	6562	Miller, B S	7052	Nichols, C W	6836	Pepin, G A	7320
Malone, J C	7346	Miller, D L	7135	Nickerson, W J	7677	Perry, K T E	7419
Manglitz, G R	6803	Miller, E R	7429	Nielson, M W	6603	Pesho, G R	7018
Mankau, R	7719	Miller, P R	6819	Nipper, W A	7566	7019,	7046
Mann, H D	7665	Miller, W C	7430	Noel, J K	7445	Peters, D C	7007
Mann, T B	7412	7431,	7432	Noel, P R B	7446	7648	
Maramorosch, K	6770	Miller, W E	6465	Norris, D M	6477	Petersen, D B	6736
6932		Millikan, D F	6820	O Bannon, J B	7106	Peterson Jr, G D	6687
Marcovitch, S	6581	Mills, G D	7230	O Brien, J D P	7447	7586	
Mare, C J	7413	Milstead, J E	6582	O Brien, M J	6837	Peterson, A G	6611
Marsboom, R	7414	Miner, F D	7036	O Brien, R D	6570	Peterson, G D	6640
Marsh, J C	7251	Mink, G I	6821	O Dell, B L	7139	Peterson, G H	6854
Martignoni, M E	6582	Minkin, J L	7575	O Keeffe, L E	7041	Peterson, G W	6855
Martin, B	7415	Mircetich, S M	6979	O Malley, J E	7652	Peterson, K J	7459
Martin, J P	7747	Miskus, R	6679	O Reilly, H J	6810	Peterson, L C	6959
Martin, W B	7415	Mitchell, E D	7721	Obeid, H M	7268	Peterson, L K	7047
Martin, W J	7089	Mitchell, B L	7052	Ogawa, J M	6838	Pfadt, R E	7104
Martinez, E S	6804	Mitchell, J E	7743	7750		Phadke, K G	6612
Martinez, M I A	7522	Mitchell, R	6822	Ogawa, T M	6839	Pianka, M	7696
Martinsen, J S	7498	Mitsubashi, J	6592	Ohman, J H	6840	Pickard, E	6635
Marty, E W	7629	Mittal, O P	6675	7128		Pickard, J A	7746
Mason, H C	7031	Mittler, T E	6593	Ohno, Y	6567	Pickering, C M	7369
7032		7037		Oku, B	6841	Pickett, R C	7005
Matejka, J C	6834	Miura, T	6594	Olander, H J	7448	Pier, A C	7448
Mathre, J H	6838	Mizianty, T J	6595	Old, K M	6842	7460	
Mathre, T B	6839	Mohanty, S B	7434	Oliver, D F	7626	Piercy, S E	7461
Mathur, B I	6805	Molello, J A	7435	Olney, C E	7025	7462	
Mathur, L M L	6583	Moll, T	7436	Omar, A R	7246	Pierson, R E	7463
Mathur, R L	6805	Monroe, R L	6776	Omaro De Sequeira, O	6843	Pilchard, E I	7616
Mathur, S B	6584	Montoya, E L	6557	Onodera, K	6567	Pilgrim, B I	7251
6585,	6636,	6596,	6597	Orlob, G B	6845	Pimentel, D	6613
Matson, B A	7416	Mookherjee, P B	7071	Ormrod, A N	7370	Pineda, C R	6856
Matsui, C	6973	Moore III, S	7564	Orton, R G	7449	Pinkney, J M	7464
Matsunura, F	7674	Moore, B S	6541	Osato, T	7504	7465	
Matz, G	6586	Moore, D H	7038	Osborne, A D	7384	Pinsent, P J N	7320
Maurer, C L	6807	Moore, J D	6823	Osburn, B I	7441	Piquett, P G	6680
Maurer, F T	7737	Moore, J N	6824	Osmani, Z	6604	6682	
Mayes, P A	7417	Moore, L D	6825	Ostwald, R	7560	Pirie, B M	7262
Maynard, D E	7054	Moore, M B	6879	Ota, A K	7646	7383	
McAllan, J W	6587	Moore, R W	7437	Owen, E C	7237	Flapp Jr, F W	7676
McCraig, J	7418	Moreno, J D	6826	Owen, L N	7450	Plummer, G	7466
McCarthy, B J	7419	Morgan, F L	6827	Paden, J W	6953	Poinar Jr, G O	6614
McClellan, R O	7420	Morris, O N	6598	Padmore, J M	6605	Polivka, J B	7048
7501		6599		Page, O T	7745	7105	
McCombs, C L	6808	Morris, R F	7039	Page, Z E	7246	Poole, D B R	7558
6968,	7732	Morrison, F O	6626	Paggi, P	7692	Porter, F H	6857
McDaniel, H A	7479	Mortelmans, J	7414	Pajni, H R	6606	Porter, J E	7467
McDiarmid, A	7255	7637		Palmer, A C	7446	Postic, B	7468
7421		Morten, D H	7438	Palotay, J L	7420	Potter, B S	6881
McDonald, B E	7138	Moseman, J G	6828	Panda, B	7451	Pound, G S	6758
McDonald, W C	6809	Mosier, J E	7439	Papasolomontos, A	6846	6884,	6965,
McEnroe, W D	6673	Moss, J P	7440	Papavizas, G C	6847	7731	7722
McErean, B A	7422	Most, B	7625	6848		Pounden, J D	7339
McEwen, F L	6522	Mott, L O	7230	Pappelis, A J	6849	Powell, J D	7049
6588,	7033	Moulton, J E	7441	Parencia Jr, C R	7042	Powelson, R L	7723
McGahan, M W	7720	Mountney, G J	7652	Parker, H L	7043	Powers Jr, B R	6876
McGarr, R L	6597	Mshelbwala, A S	6681	Parker, J	7452	Powers, J J	7730
McGinnis, J	7142	Mulla, M S	7576	Parker, K G	6749	Powers, K G	7629
McGrath, H J W	7663	Mullen, P A	7442	Parker, W B	7453	Pratt Jr, J J	7688
McIlwain, P K	7423	Muller, A S	6870	7627		Pratt, R M	6858
McIntosh, D I	6810	Munger, F	7040	Parkhurst, R T	7454	Price, C A	7129
McIntyre, T	7034	Munnecke, D E	6829	Parmeter Jr, J R	6819	Price, R M	6711
McKay, K A	7424	6869,	7744	6850		Pringle, R B	6889
McKercher, D G	7425	Murakishi, H B	6830	Parrish, W B	6607	7755	
McLaughlin, R E	6589	Muramatsu, K	7741	Parrott, D M	7100	Proudfoot, R	7237
McNelly, L B	7030	Murphy, M A	7280	Parshad, R	6466	Prout, T	6667
McVey, D V	6811	Murray, E D	6600	Paschke, J D	6487	Provvidenti, R	6859
Medler, J T	6590	Mussman, H C	7052	6571,	6572,	Pugh, L P	7469
6812,	7026	Muth, O H	7443	Pass, B C	6528	Purdy, L H	6860
		Myers, D D	7616	Pate, T L	6479	6861,	6862

AUTHOR INDEX

Swalles, G E

Purkayastha, B K	7050	Ross, E	7584	Seymour, C P	6916	Smythe, R V	6634
Quigley, P J	7470	Ross, G J S	7100	Shaikh, M U	6626	Snapp, O I	7062
Quinon, V L	6863	Ross, J P	6873	Shalla, T A	6901	7063	
Radeleff, R D	7578	Ross, R F	7488	6902		Snow, G F	6858
7677		Rotem, J	6874	Shand, A	7455	Snow, W E	6635
Ragan, H A	7420	Roth, A R	7562	Shannon, R O	7501	Soans, L C	6915
Ragetli, H W J	6955	Roth, L F	6875	Sharma, A K	6615	Sobers, E K	6916
Ragland, W L	7471	Rothenbacher, H	7489	Sharma, G C	7071	Solberg, R A	6720
Rai, B K	6534	Rowell, J B	6876	Sharma, R D	7113	Somers, E	7746
Ramanathan, S	7313	Roy, I	6877	Sharma, S P	6625	Sooter, C A	6917
Rangan, S R S	7472	Rubin, R	7631	6630		Sowell Jr, G	6918
Rangaswami, G	6864	Ruppel, E G	6878	Sharp, E L	6903	Spaeth, J	7709
Raniere, L C	6798	Ruppel, R F	7055	6904		Spalding, D H	6919
Rankin, J E F	7628	Rusk, H W	7670	Sharp, N C C	7502	Sparrow, W B	7346
Rao, B R S	6584	Russell, P E	6472	Shatla, M N	6905	Spence, J B	7246
6585, 6615,	6636	Russell, G E	6523	Shaw, C G	6882	Spence, L	6683
Rao, R R	7354	Russell, J D	7381	6883		Spencer, D M	6746
Ratcliffe, R H	7051	Ruzicka, J H A	7684	Shaw, F	7680	Spencer, E Y	6600
Raulston, G L	7473	Saari, E E	6879	Shaw, R D	7503	Spencer, J A	6920
Raun, E S	7007	Sackston, W E	6880	Shaw, W C	7131	Spurr Jr, H W	7756
7577, 7585		Sadek, S E	7490	Sheets, L W	7118	Srivastava, G P	6921
Ravenscroft, A V	6823	Saettler, A W	6881	Shepherd, A M	7110	Srivastava, P D	7134
Rawson, J W	6983	Safeeulla, K M	6882	Shepherd, R J	6906	Srivastava, R P	6584
Raymer, W B	6837	6883		Sherman, I	7283	6585, 6636	
Rea, G B	7474	Safford, J W	7491	Sherman, M	7584	St. John, S	7517
Redmond, H E	7437	Sah, B N	6591	Shimanuki, H	6617	St. Julian, G	6659
Reed, H	7448	Sampson, G R	7492	Shimizu, J T	6627	Stadelman, W J	7681
Reed, J P	7010	Samsinakova, A	6621	Shiratori, O	7504	Stafford, E M	7064
Reed, R E	7475	San Juan, M O	6884	Shirck, F H	7060	Stahmann, M A	6923
Reinert, R A	6865	Sanders, D A	7291	Shirlaw, J P	7505	Stair, E L	7535
Renfro, B L	6866	Sanders, R D	6515	Shomrony, A	7375	Stall, R E	6725
Resconich, E C	6867	Sandstedt, R	7109	Short, R V	7506	6792	
Revill, D L	6616	Sanford, L G	6467	Shorter, D A	6469	Stanley, W W	7669
Reynolds, H T	6687	Saplala, V L	7056	Shortino, T J	6507	Staples, R	6922
7065, 7084		Sarup, P	6622	Shupe, J L	7249	Staples, R C	6923
Reynolds, H W	7106	Sasser, J N	6885	Sievert, R C	6907	Starr, M P	6829
Rhyne, C	7029	Satija, R C	6623	Sigel, E M	6748	Stavely, J R	6924
Rich, A E	6868	6624, 6625		6890		Stearns, L A	7024
Richards, K	6497	Sattar, S A	7493	Sigh, A	6806	Steepey, T L	6925
Richards, W P C	7308	Saunders, J L	7057	Sill Jr, W H	6723	Steinhauer, J E	7653
Richardson, L T	6869	Saunders, P J W	6886	Silvernagel, M J	6908	Steinhaus, E A	6577
Richmond, D V	7746	Sauter, R A	7492	Simesen, M G	7507	6637, 6638	
Richmond, J W	7476	Savage, J E	7139	Simon, P G	7709	Steinkraus, K H	6648
7477		Saxena, P N	7023	Simpson, C F	7342	Steap, A R	7681
Riedel, S M	6617	Sayre, R M	6887	7508, 7509		Stepens, J F	7518
Riehl, L A	7580	Sbur, D E	7649	Simpson, R G	6628	Stephen, L E	7519
7581		Schaefer, K F	6468	7061		Stephens, J M	6501
Riker, A J	6907	Schalm, O W	7494	Simpson, W R	6747	6503	
7756		Scharen, A L	6888	Sinclair, J B	6781	Sterling, P D	6639
Risher, C F	7247	Scharpf, R F	6850	Sinden, J W	6748	Stern, D	7680
Rivers, C F	6684	Scheffer, R P	6889	6890		Stern, V M	6640
Roan, C C	7574	7755		Singh, C M	7510	6687, 7065	
Robbins, W E	6507	Schipper, I A	7423	Singh, D S	6622	Stevens, A J	7548
Robblee, A R	7140	Schisler, L C	6748	Singh, D V	7444	Stevenson, J P	6641
Roberts, D A	6870	6890		Singh, G R	7510	6642, 6643,	6644
Roberts, D H	7478	Schlichting, H E	6616	Singh, P	7679	Stewart, K W	6616
Roberts, D W	6618	Schlinger, E I	7058	Singh, S B	7510	Stewart, V R	6862
6619		Schmidt, C H	6657	Singh, Y	6475	Stockdale, H J	7585
Roberts, E D	7479	6658		6629		Stoddard, H	7633
Roberts, H E	7480	Schmitthenner, A F	6964	Singla, C L	6630	Stone, M W	7066
Roberts, J E	7107	Schnathorst, W C	6756	Singleton, T E	7511	7111	
Roberts, R H	7578	6891, 6892		Sinha, A K	6909	Stoner, W N	6926
7579, 7678		Schneider, I R	6969	Sinha, R B P	6612	6927	
Roberts, S J	7481	Schoettger, R A	7697	Sinha, R C	6910	Storm, L W	6928
Roberts, W C	6602	Schread, J C	7059	Slama, K	6580	Stouffer, R F	6929
Robertson, J M	7237	Schroeder, H W	6893	Sleesman, J P	7672	Stover, R H	6930
Robinson, E A	7425	6894, 6895		Smart Jr, G C	7632	Straiton, E C	7520
Robinson, R J	7052	Schroeder, P H	6896	Smart, A M	7464	Stratton, J	7521
Robocker, W C	7130	Schroeder, W T	6859	Smerlis, E	6911	Street, O E	6815
Robson, J	7482	Schulz, K R	7673	Smirnoff, W A	6631	Streeter, D G	6931
7630		Schuster, M L	7109	6632		Streets, R B	6928
Roby, T O	7483	Scothorn, M W	7397	Smith Jr, T	6633	Streissle, G	6932
Rodrigues, C	7595	Scott, D H	6824	Smith Jr, W L	6912	Strickland, K L	7634
Rodriguez, J G	7053	Scott, G R	7495	Smith Jr, W T	7053	Strong, F E	6933
7054		Scott, H A	6897	7054		7067	
Rodriguez, J I	7580	Scott, H G	7575	Smith, C N	6518	Strong, R G	7645
7581		Scott, W A	7496	Smith, C T	7680	7649, 7650	
Roebuck, D E	7247	Scott, W N	7497	Smith, F G	6849	Studic, D	7522
Rogers, T D	6871	Scrivner, L H	7310	Smith, G F	7512	Sullivan, R L	6676
Rogoff, W M	7582	Seaman, W L	6898	Smith, G S	7513	Sullivan, T W	7141
Rohde, R A	7108	Selbold, H R	7498	Smith, H C	7514	Summers, T E	6934
Roistacher, C N	6718	Selman, P L	7698	Smith, J S	7515	Sund, K A	7132
Rollinson, D H L	7484	Selman, I W	6695	Smith, J V	7516	Sunde, M L	7137
Romero, S	7724	Semal, T	6899	Smith, K M	6548	Sundheim, L	6935
Rooney, J R	7485	Seneniuk, G	6833	6684		Sutcher, V	6679
Rose, J H	7618	Sengbusch, H G	7583	Smith, P W	6590	Sutcliffe, N H	7476
Rosenbrook, W	6620	Senior, M	7499	6812		7477	
Rosencranz, E E	6872	Senturk, M	7493	Smith, R N	7243	Suter, J	6489
Rosenstein, B J	7486	Sequeira, I	6900	Smith, R S	6913	Sutherland, G N	7523
Ross, D B	7487	Serth, G W	7500	Smoot, J J	6914	Swalles, G E	7112

AUTHOR INDEX

Swarup, G

Swarup, G	7113	Vats, L K	6482	Whitney, E D	6959	Zuber, M S	7648
Sweet, R I	7398	Vaughan, E K	6733	Whitney, W K	6688	Zummo, N	6981
Sweeney, S A	7719	Vaughn, L C	7538	7758			
Sweet, H A	6608	Veal, S D	6589	Wicks, G A	7120		
Swenson, K G	6645	Veen, K H	6651	Wight, P A L	7351		
Swindle, B C	7617	6652		Wilcox, J	7076		
Switzer, W P	7413	Vercruysse, J	7414	Wilcoxson, R D	6702		
7488		Verma, A C	6788	6866			
Tachibana, H	7725	Verma, S K	7073	Wildman, S G	6899		
Takahashi, N	7733	Vidler, B O	7598	6970,	6971		
Tamimi, S A	6936	Vidyasekaran, P	6864	Wiles, A B	6960		
Tanura, G	7733	Vincent, M M	6897	Wilford, B H	7077		
Tanada, Y	6646	Viswanathan, M A	6949	Wilhelm, S	6961		
6647		Vogt, G	7420	Wilkes, L H	7083		
Taschenberg, E P	7682	von Brand, T	7427	Wilkins, L M	7492		
7683		von Lustig-Lendva, E	7223	Wilkinson, G T	7550		
Tashiro, H	6648	Wada, E M	7425	7551			
Tatton, J O	7684	Wadhwa, S	6622	Willers, E H	7552		
Taylor, A M	7524	Wadley, B N	6950	Williams Jr, L P	7553		
Taylor, A N	7388	6951		Williams, B J	6962		
Taylor, E L	7635	Wagh, P V	7539	Williams, E B	6801		
Taylor, O C	6819	Wagnon, A K	6942	Williams, H E	6942		
Taylor, R H	6937	Wagnon, H K	6963	6963			
Taylor, T B	6938	Waldhalm, D G	7310	Williams, K R	7554		
Teakle, D S	7726	Waldron, W G	6472	Williams, L E	6778		
Terhaar, C J	7574	Waldroup, P W	7143	6964			
Terranova, A C	6654	7342,	7508	Williams, N D	6706		
Thatcher, R C	7068	Walker Jr, J K	7074	Williams, P H	6965		
Thayer, P I	6939	Walker, J C	6813	7722,	7731		
Theis, J H	7525	6851		Williamson, A R H	7255		
Theodorides, J	6470	Walker, J L	6898	Williamson, W M	7555		
Theodorides, V J	7636	Walker, R G	7246	Wills, W H	6825		
Thienpont, D	7637	7336		Wilson, C D	7556		
Thomas Jr, W D	7737	Wall, B J	6653	Wilson, C L	6966		
Thomason, I J	6852	Wallace, L J	7540	Wilson, E E	6802		
Thomlinson, J R	7526	Wallez, D P	7116	6967			
Thompson, C C	6649	Walley, J K	7640	Wilson, F D	6934		
Thomsen, L R	7527	Wallin, J R	7757	Wilson, H G	6574		
Thorpe, E	7638	Ward, J K	7334	Wilson, J C	7557		
Throneberry, G O	7667	Ware, G W	6654	Wilson, M C	7027		
Thurber, H E	7586	6655,	6686	7078			
Thurston, J R	7460	Warner, S D	7541	Wilson, R	6835		
Thurston, R	6528	Wasserman, R H	7388	Wilson, R K	7558		
Till, D H	7296	Watanabe, H	7741	Winstead, N N	6808		
Tilton, J E	7528	Watson, C R	7501	6968,	7732		
Tinline, R D	7706	Watson, D L	6656	Winston, J R	6914		
Todd, J R	7529	Watson, W A	7542	Winterfield, R W	7231		
Tolin, S A	6940	7543,	7596	Wintrobe, M M	7251		
Tomlinson Jr, W E	7069	7641		Wistreich, G A	6511		
Tong, E H	7499	Weathers, I B	6852	Wolfenbarger, D O	7079		
Torgeson, D C	6941	Weathers, L G	6952	Wolfsberg, M P	6661		
Tracy, R L	7699	Webb, F E	7117	Woltz, S S	6775		
Trapp, A I	7314	Webb, J L	7607	Woo, Y K	7313		
Traylor, J A	6942	Webb, R E	6797	Wood, F A	7745		
6963		Weber, A F	7545	Wood, R K S	6909		
Treacher, R J	7530	Weber, D P	6953	Woodcock, J G	7699		
Treshow, M	6943	Weber, D J	6838	Woodford, M	7685		
Trione, E J	6944	7729,	7750	Woodside, A M	7080		
Trujillo, E E	6945	Wehlberg, C	6939	Worley, J F	6969		
Tsao, C H	7070	Weidhaas, D E	6657	Wright, A I	7458		
Tsao, P H	6946	6658		Wright, C G	6662		
7727,	7747	Weigel, C A	7075	Wu, J H	6970		
Tucker, H	7124	Weil, J	6586	Wu, J-h	6971		
Tuli, S	7071	Weinberger, J H	6942	Wu, T H	6899		
Turk, J L	7142	Weinburgh, H B	6677	Wynn Jr, W K	6972		
Turner, C W	7444	Weiner, B A	6659	Xeros, N	6663		
Turner, N J	7748	Weinhold, A R	6954	6664			
Turner, P D	6947	Weintraub, M	6739	Yadava, R L	6665		
Turner, T	7531	6955		Yamaguchi, A	6973		
7532,	7533,	Weipers, W L	7262	Yamaguchi, S	7708		
Turnipseed, G F	7072	Weiser, J	6473	Yamamoto, R	7559		
Tuttle, D M	7118	6474,	6660	Yamamoto, R T	7081		
Tutton, E A	7406	Welch, L C	7534	Yamanaka, W	7560		
Tweedy, B G	7749	Wells, D P	7691	Yang, C Y	7743		
Underdahl, N R	7534	Wells, J M	6956	Yarwood, C E	6974		
7535		Wells, K	6933	6975,	6976		
Vago, C	6650	Wells, R W	7677	Yohe, J M	7139		
6660		Welty, R E	6957	Young, G A	7398		
Vair, C A	7463	Wene, G P	7118	7534,	7535		
Vallely, T F	7480	Wenke, H	6699	Young, R G E	7399		
Van Den Bosch, R	7065	Werring, D F	7407	Young, W R	7023		
Van Der Schaaf, A	7536	Wesselinoff, W	7546	Yu, J	7733		
Van Der Zwet, T	6948	Wester, R E	6958	Zaiman, H	7611		
Van Gundy, S D	7114	Westgarth, D R	7256	Zaunmeyer, W J	6977		
Van Hoeve, K	7537	Westlake, W E	7678	Zeitoun, F M	6743		
Van Tassell, E R	6471	Wheeler, O R	7730	Zeledon, R	6666		
VanDenburgh, R	6990	White, J B	7547	Zentmyer, G A	6752		
Vargus-gonzales, O F	7115	7548		6978,	6979		
Varney, E H	6798	Whiteford, R B	7549	Zettler, P N	6980		
6925		Whitehair, C K	7540	Zimmerman, W J	7642		

ORGANIZATION INDEX

Agricultural Inst., Dublin, Ireland				Forest Research Laboratory	6911
Animal Nutrition And Biochemistry Dept.	7558			Canada Dept. Of Agriculture, Belleville, Ont.	
Agricultural Inst., Dunsinea, Castleknock, Co. Dnblin				Entomology Research Institute For Biological Control	
7608				Research Branch	6504
Agricultural Institute, Dnblin, Ireland				Canada Dept. Of Agriculture, Belleville, Ontario	
Animal Production Division	7280			Entomology Institute For Biological Control	
Agricultural Marketing Service, Beltsville, Md.	6912			Research Branch	6501
Agricultural Research Council Institute, Berkshire, England				Canada Dept. Of Agriculntre, Belleville, Ontario	
Research On Animal Diseases	7457			Entomology Research Institnte For Biological Control.	
Agricultural Research Council, Berkshire, England				Research Branch	6503
Institute For Research On Animal Diseases	7610			Canada Dept. Of Agriculntre, Belleville, Ontario	
Agricultural Research Council, Herkshire, England				Entomology Research Institute Of Biological Control	
Institute For Research On Animal Diseases.	7358			Research Branch	6499
Agricultural Research Council, Cambridge, England				Canada Dept. Of Agriculture, Belleville, Ontario, Canada	
Unit Of Insect Physiology	6517	6670		Research Institute	
Agricultural Research Council, Cambridge, England				Research Branch	6502
Virus Research Unit	6548	6663	6664	Canada Dept. Of Agriculntre, Bellville, Ontario, Canada	
Alabama Polytechnic Institute, Auburn				Research Institute	6500
Albert Einstein College Of Medicine, Bronx, N.Y.				Canada Dept. Of Agriculntre, Fredericton, New Brnnswick	
Animal Institnte				Research Station	7745
Dept. Of Preventive And Environmental Medicine				Canada Dept. Of Agriculture, Harrow, Ontario	
Dept. Of Pathology	7611			Research Station	6887
Alexandria Universty, Alexandria, U. A.R.				Canada Dept. Of Agriculture, Hnll, Qnebec	
Faculty Of Agriculture				Animal Diseases Research Institnte	
Plant Pathology Dept.	6743			Animal Pathology Laboratories	
American Cyanamid Co., Princeton, N.J.				Health Of Animals Division	7265
Agricultural Division	7315			Canada Dept. Of Agriculntre, Saskatoon, Saskatchewan	
Animal Health Research Centre, Uganda, Africa	7484			Research Station	
Animal Health Trust, Essex, England				University Sub Post Office	7706
Farm Livestock Research Centre	7487			Canada Dept. Of Agriculntre, Summerland, B.C.	
Animal Health Trust, Snffolk, England				Research Station	6810
Equine Research Station	7430	7432		Canada Dept. Of Agriculture, Vancouver, B.C.	
Annamalai University, Annamalainagar, Madras, India				Research Station	
Dept. Of Agriculture				Entomology Section	6800
Microbiology Laboratory	6864			Canada Dept. Of Agriculntre, Winnipeg, Manitoba	
Apicultural Research Unit, Ferntree Gully, Australia				Research Station	6809
Dept. Of Agriculntre	6573			Catholic University of America	6471
Arizona Agricultural Experiment Station, Tucson	7124			Central Veterinary Laboratories, Weybridge, England	7288
Army Chemical Center, Md.				Central Veterinary Laboratory, Weybridge, Eng.	7264
U.S. Army Chemical Warfare Laboratories				Central Veterinary Laboratory, Weybridge, England	7225
Physiology Division	7753			7259 7320 7321 7478 7556 7612	7618
Auburn University	6467	6992	7662	Central Veterinary Laboratory, Weybridge, England	
Auburn University				Dept. Of Virology	7282
Agricultural Experiment Station				Chas. Pfizer And Co., Inc., Terre Hante, Ind.	7636
Dept. Of Botany And Plant Pathology	6536			Clemson Agriculntnal College, Columbia, S.C.	7247
Aubnrrn University				Clemson College	
Agricultural Experiment Station				Poultry Science Dept.	
Dept. Of Zoology	6983	7571		Clemson University	6565
Aubnrrn University				Colarado State University, Fort Collins	
Agricultural Experiment Station				College Of Veterinary Medicine	7463
Dept. Of Zoology-entomology	6505			Colorado State University	7277
Battelle Memorial Institute, Richland, Wash.				Colorado State University	7697
Pacific Northwest Laboratory				College Of Veterinary Medicine	
Biology Department	7501			Dept. Of Pathology And Microbiology	7435
Beecham Res. Labs. Ltd., Brentford, England				Colorado State University, Fort Collins	6699
Product Research Division	7382			Columbia University	6671
Beecham Research Laboratories, Ltd.	7256			Cooper Technical Bureau, Berkhamsted, Eng.	7346
Benger Laboratories Ltd., Cheshire, England	7242			Cooper Technical Bureau, Berkhamsted, England	7503
Biologicky Ustav CSAV, pathologie Hmyzn, Praha, Czech.	6474			7740	
Blue Cross Animal Hospital, London, England	7429			Cornell University	6453
Blue Cross Animals Hospital, London, Eng.	7470			6917	7020
Boots Pure Drug Co. Ltd., Nottinghamshire, England				Cornell University	
Veterinary Science Division				Dept. Of Plant Pathology	6749
Research Dept.	7664			Cornell University, Ithaca, N.Y.	6613
Boyce Thompson Institute, Yonkers, N.Y.	6770	6932		Cornell University, Ithaca, N.Y.	6959
6941 7749				Dept. Of Agronomy	6822
Bristol Health Dept., England				Cornell University, Ithaca, N.Y.	6656
Bristol University, England	7255			Dept. Of Entomology	7666
Dept. Of Veterinary Anatomy	7243			Cornell University, Ithaca, N.Y.	
Bristol University, England				Dept. Of Plant Pathology	6696
Dept. Of Veterinary Medicine	7362	7380		6696 6704 6734	7701
Bristol University, England				Corvel Inc., Omaha, Nebraska	7492
School Of Veterinary Science				Cranberry Experiment Station	
Dept. Of Veterinary Medicine And Surgery	7458			Dept. Of Entomology And Plant Pathology	7069
Bntler Company Mushroom Farm, Inc., West Winfield, Pa.	6890			Crops Research Division, Beltsville, Md.	6730
6890				6888	6797
Bnxted Chicken Co. Ltd., Sussex, England	7353			Cyprus Ministry of Agriculntre and Nat. Resources, Nicosia	
C. Brewer And Co., Ltd., Hilo, Hawaii	7132			Agriculntal Research Institute	6846
California Chemical Company, Richmond	7737			Czechoslovak Academy Of Sciences, Pragne, Czechoslovakia	
California Dept. Of Agriculture, Riverside	6858			Institute Of Entomology	6621
California Dept. Of Agriculture, Sacramento	6836	6942		Czechoslovakian Academy Of Sciences, Prague	
6963 7021 7102				Institute Of Biology	
Canada Agriculture Research Station, Lethbridge, Alberta				Laboratory Of Insect Pathology	6473
7112				Delaware Agricultural Experiment Station, Newark	7024
Canada Agriculture Research Station, Lethbridge, Alberta				Dept. Of Agriculture, Katmandu, Nepal	6781
Plant Pathology Section	6795			Dept. Of Agriculture, Mauritius, U.K.	7607
Canada Agriculntre, Vancouver, B.C.				Dept. Of Agriculture, Nassau, Bahamas	7302
Research Station	6955			Dept. Of Agriculntre, Salem, Ore.	
Canada Department of Forestry and Rnral Develop., Sillery				Veterinary Division	7474
				Dept. Of Forestry Of Canada, Quebec, Canada	
				Forest Research Laboratory	6631
				Dow Agrochemicals Ltd., King,s Lynn, Norfolk, Eng.	7601

ORGANIZATION INDEX

Michigan State University, East Lansing				Ohio Agricultural Experiment Station, Wooster			
Dept. Of Pathology	7489			Dept. Of Botany And Plant Pathology	6778	6964	
Michigan State University, East Lansing				Ohio Agricultural Research And Development Center, Wooster			7493
Dept. Of Surgery And Medicine	7276			Dept. Of Veterinary Science			7567
Mid-Ccumbian Branch Experiment Station, Hood River, Ore.				Ohio State University	6668		6877
7003				Ohio State University, Columbus	6575		
Milk Marketing Board, Gloucester, England	7384			Ohio State University, Columbus			6655
Milk Marketing Board, Surrey, England	7512			Dept. Of Zoology And Entomology			
Ministry Of Agriculture, Fisheries And Food, Leeds				Ohio State University, Columbus, Ohio			
Veterinary Investigation Centre	7543	7641		Dept. Of Zoology And Entomology			6607
Ministry Of Agriculture, Fisheries And Food, Weybridge				Oklahoma State University	6444	6468	6469
Central Veterinary Laboratory	7404			7528	7655	7703	
Ministry Of Agriculture, Fisheries And Wood, Worcester, Eng.				Oklahoma State University			
Veterinary Investigation Centre	7292			College Of Veterinary Medicine			7258
Ministry Of Agriculture, Leeds, Eng.				Old Government House, Chester, Eng.			7438
Fisheries And Food				Oregon State University			7443
Veterinary Investigation Centre	7340			Oregon State University, Corvallis		6714	6733
Ministry Of Agriculture, Stormont, Belfast, Ireland				6844	6875	6944	7723
Veterinary Research Division	7628			Oregon State University, Corvallis			6698
Ministry Of Animal And Forest Resources, Kano, N. Nigeria				Department Of Horticulture			
Veterinary Division	7634			Oregon State University, Corvallis			
Ministry Of Animal And Forest Resources, Northern Nigeria				Dept. Of Botany And Plant Pathology		6719	6773
Veterinary Investigation And Training Centre	7609			6817	6818		
Ministry Of Forest And Animal Resources, Kaduna, N. Nigeria				Oregon State University, Corvallis			
Tsetse And Trypanosomiasis Unit	7613			Dept. Of Entomology			6645
Ministry Of Nat. Resources And Local Govt., Zomba Nyasaland				Oregon State University, Corvallis			
Dept. Of Veterinary Services	7433			Dept. Of Plant Pathology			7748
Mississippi State University				Oregon State University, Corvallis			
Dept. Of Zoology And Entomology	7570			Dept. Of Poultry Science			7687
Mississippi State University, State College				Oregon State University, Corvallis			
Dept. Of Entomology	6479			Oregon Agricultural Experiment Station			
Montana Livestock Sanitary Board, Helena	7491			Dept. Of Veterinary Medicine			7459
Montana State College, Boseman	6903			Oregon State University, Corvallis			6728
Montana State College, Bozeman	6693			Parke, Davis And Co., Middlesex, England			7261
Montana State College, Bozeman				Pennsylvania Dept. Forests And Waters			7002
Dept. Of Botany And Bacteriology	6904			Pennsylvania State University, University Park			6748
Montana State University	6605			Pineapple Research Institute Of Hawaii.			6994
Montana State University, Missoula				Pineapple Research Institute, Honolulu, Hawaii			6993
Dept. Of Botany	6720			Plant Industry Station, Beltsville, Md.			6958
Montana State University	6620			Plant Research Institute, Ottawa, Canada			
Agricultural Experiment Station	7349			Biochemistry Section			7755
Moredun Institute, Edinburgh, Scotland	7237			Punjab College Of Veterinary Science And Animal Husbandry			
Nagoya University, Anjo, Aichi-ken, Japan				7389			
Faculty Of Agriculture				Purdue University	6854	7009	7027
Plant Pathology Laboratory	6973			Purdue University			
National Institute For Agricultural Research, Quito, Ecuador				Animal Sciences Dept.			7653
6826				Purdue University			
National Institute For Research In Dairying, Reading, U.K.				Department Of Entomology, Lafayette, Indiana			7752
7274				Purdue University			
National Research Council Of Canada	6739			Dept. Of Animal Sciences			7681
National-University Inst. Of Agriculture, Rehovot, Israel				Purdue University		6571	7078
6874				Dept. Of Entomology			
Nebraska Agricultural Experiment Station, Lincoln	7101			Purdue University			
New Mexico State University				School Of Veterinary Medicine			7448
New Mexico Agricultural Experiment Station	7667			Purdue University			
New York State Agricultural Experiment Station	7683			School Of Veterinary Science And Medicine			
New York State Agricultural Experiment Station, Geneva				Dept. Of Veterinary Microbiology			7298
6522	6588	6859	7033	Purdue University, Lafayette, Ind.			
7682				School Of Veterinary Sciences And Medicine			
New York State Dept. Of Agriculture, Albany				Dept. Of Veterinary Clinics			7228
Division Of Animal Industry	7387			Purdue University, Lafayette, Ind.			7005
New York State Dept. Of Health, Albany				Purdue University, Lafayette, Ind.			
Division Of Laboratories And Research	7283			Dept. Of Biochemistry			7736
New York University	6661			Purdue University, Lafayette, Ind.			
Norda Essential Oil And Chemical Co., Inc., New York, N.Y.				Dept. Of Botany And Plant Pathology			6707
7699				Purdue University, Lafayette, Ind.			
North Carolina Agricultural Experiment Station				Dept. Of Entomology	6487	6572	6608
Dept. Of Plant Pathology	7732			Purdue University, Lafayette, Ind.			
North Carolina Agricultural Experiment Station, Raleigh				Depts. Of Botany And Plant Pathology And Biological Sciences			
6968	7072			6821			
North Carolina State College, Raleigh	6662	6808		Purdue University, Lafayette, Ind.			
6835	6857	6873	6885	Depts. Of Botany, Plant Pathology And Biochemistry			6801
North Carolina State University, Raleigh	6454	6594		Purdue University, Lafayette, Ind.			
6726	6920	7087	7115	School Of Veterinary Science			
7347	7698			Dept. Of Veterinary Clinics			7250
North Carolina State University, Raleigh				Purdue University, Lafayette, Ind.			
Department Of Plant Pathology	6791			School Of Veterinary Science And Medicine			
North Dakota Agricultural College, Fargo	7047			Dept. Of Vet. Microbiology, Pathology And Public Health			
North Dakota Agricultural Experiment Station	7041			7297			
North Dakota State Univ. Of Agric. And Appl. Sc., Fargo				Quartermaster Research And Engineering Center, Natick, Mass.			
Dept. Of Veterinary Science	7423			Chemicals And Plastic Division			7688
North Dakota State University, Fargo	6706			Queen s University, Kingston, Ontario			
Northeastern Forest Experiment Station, Upper Darby, Pa.				Dept. Of Microbiology And Immunology			6510
6735				R And W Paul Ltd., Ipswich, England	7322	7323	
Northern Regional Research Laboratory, Peoria, Ill.	6659			R.S.P.C.A., London, England			
Oak Ridge National Laboratory, Oak Ridge, Tenn.				Animals Free Clinic And Convalescent Ward			7517
Biology Division	6610			Regional Cereal Disease Research Laboratory, Pullman, Wash.			
Ohio Agricultural Experiment Station	7048	7105		6861			
7395	7652			Rothamsted Experiment Station			
Ohio Agricultural Experiment Station, Wooster	6654			Bee Dept.			6529
6686							

ORGANIZATION INDEX

Rothamsted Experimental Station, Harpenden, England Bee Dept. 6447 6483	6484	The Connecticut Agricultural Experiment Station The Connecticut Agricultural Experiment Station, New Haven 7016	7059
Royal Veterinary And Agricultural College, Copenhagen Laboratory For Special Pathology And Therapeutics	7507	The Johns Hopkins University, Baltimore, Md. School Of Hygiene And Public Health Dept. Of Pathobiology	6554
Royal Veterinary College, Bertfordshire, England Dept. Of Medicine	7442	The Ohio State University, Wooster Ohio Agricultural Experiment Station Dept. Of Botany And Plant Pathology	6796
Royal Veterinary College, Hertfordshire, England Dept. Of Surgery	7538	The Pennsylvania State University, University Park Dept. Of Zoology And Entomology	6633
Royal Veterinary College, London, Eng. Beaumont Hospital	7238	The Rockefeller Foundation, Bogota Colombian Agricultural Program	7055
Royal Veterinary College, London, England Dept. Of Physiology	7602	The State University Of New Jersey Dept. Of Entomology	7010
Royal Veterinary College, London, England Division Of Biochemistry	7417	The State University, New Brunswick, N.J.	7568
Rutgers - The State University Rutgers - The State University, New Brunswick, New Jersey Department Of Plant Biology	7657 6925	The State University, Utrecht, Netherlands Institute For Veterinary Surgery Dept. Of Roentgenology	7569 7318
Rutgers State University, New Brunswick, N.J. Dept. Of Entomology	7647	The Wildfowl Trust, Slimbridge, Glos.	7343
Rutgers University Dept. Of Plant Biology	7129	Tidewater Research Station, Holland, Va.	6754
Rutgers University, New Brunswick, N.J.	6896	Twyford Laboratories Ltd., London, England	6755 7351
Sankyo Company, Ltd., Shinagawa-Ku Tokyo, Japan Takamine Laboratory	6841	U. S. Dept. Of Agriculture Agricultural Research Service Entomology Research Division	6452 6549 6680
Santiago, Chile Food And Agriculture Organization Of The United Nations Zoonoses And Preventive Medicine	7522	U. S. Dept. Of Agriculture Forest Service Lake States Forest Experiment Station	6465
Schering Corp., Madison, Wis. Animal Health Division American Scientific Laboratories	7629	U. S. Dept. Of Agriculture, Beltsville, Md Agricultural Research Division Crops Research Division	6824
School Of Veterinary Medicine University Of California, Davis	7307	U. S. Dept. Of Agriculture, Beltsville, Md. Agricultural Research Service Entomology Research Division	6682
School Of Veterinary Medicine, Cambridge Dept. Of Animal Pathology	7416	U. S. Dept. Of Agriculture, Fort Collins Forest Service Rocky Mountain Forest And Range Experiment Station	7077
School Of Veterinary Medicine, Cambridge, England 7506	7294	U. S. Dept. Of Agriculture, Kerrville, Tex. Agricultural Research Service Entomology Research Division	7579
Scottish Borticultural Research Institute, Dundee, Scotland 6798		U. S. Dept. Of Agriculture, Laurel, Md. Forest Service Northeastern Forest Experiment Station	7034
Sericultural Experiment Station, Suginami-ku, Tokyo, Japan Dept. Of Pathology	6478	U. S. Dept. Of Agriculture, Mesa, Ariz. Agricultural Research Service Entomology Research Division	6603
Shaver Poultry Breeding Farms Ltd., Bawdeswell, England 7245		U. S. Dept. Of Agriculture, Yakima, Wash. Agricultural Research Service Entomology Research Division	7565
Sioux Falls Laboratories, S. Dak. Veterinary Diagnostic Services	7514	U. S. Dept. Of Agriculture Agricultural Research Service Human Nutrition Research Division	7671
South Dakota Agricultural Experiment Station, Brookings 7582		U.P. College Veterinary Science And Animal Husbandry, India Dept. Of Pathology And Bacteriology	7510
South Dakota State College, Brookings Dept. Of Plant Pathology	6833	U.S. Air Force, Duluth, Minn. 343D Dispensary	7391
Southern Regional Introduction Station, Experiment, Ga. 6918	6845	U.S. Army Qm Research And Engineering Center, Natick, Mass. Chemicals And Plastics Division	7754
Southwestern Great Plains Field Station, Bushland Texas Agricultural Experiment Station	6516	U.s. Department Of Agriculture Crops Research Division U.s. Department Of Agriculture. Agriculture Research Service Crops Research Division	6710 6751
Spillers Ltd., Cambridge, England Technical Research Station	7476	U.s. Department Of Agriculture, Belle Mead, New Jersey Agricultural Research Service Market Quality Research Division	6779
Spillers, Ltd., Cambridge, Eng. Technological Research Station	7477	U.s. Department Of Agriculture, Beltsville Agricultural Research Service Crops Research Division	6790
State University College Of Forestry At Syracuse Univ., N.y. 7015		U.s. Department Of Agriculture, Berkeley Forest Service Pacific Southwest Forest and Range Experiment Station	6913
State University Of New York, Buffalo College Of Education	7583	U.s. Department Of Agriculture, Brookings, South Dakota Agricultural Research Service Entomology Research Division	6927
State University, Utrecht, Netherlands Institute For Tropical And Protozoan Diseases. Veterinary Faculty	7304	Northern Grain Insects Research Laboratory	6927
Stored-product Insects Laboratory, Manhattan, Kan.	6688	U.s. Department Of Agriculture, Clemson Agricultural Research Service Crops Research Division Fruit And Nut Crops Research Branch	6736
Tela Railroad Company, La Lima, Bonduras, Central America 6930		U.s. Department Of Agriculture, East Lansing Agricultural Research Service Crops Research Division	6881
Tennessee Agricultural Experiment Station, Knoxville 7669	6581	U.s. Department Of Agriculture, Fort Collins Forest Service Rocky Mountain Forest and Range Experiment Station	6855
Tennessee Valley Authority, Wilson Dam, Ala. Division Of Health And Safety Malaria Control Branch	6635	U.s. Department Of Agriculture, Logan Agricultural Research Service	
Texas A And M University, College Station College Of Veterinary Medicine	7311		
Texas A And M University, College Station Texas Agricultural Experiment Station College Of Veterinary Medicine Dept. Of Veterinary Microbiology	7437		
Texas A. and M. University Texas Agricultural Experiment Station Dept. Of Entomology	6596		
Texas A. and M. University, College Station Texas Agricultural Experiment Station College Of Veterinary Medicine Dept. Of Veterinary Pathology	7354		
Texas Agricultural Experiment Station	6496		
Texas Agricultural Experiment Station, Bushland	6986		
Texas Agricultural Experiment Station, College Station 7074 7083	6999		
Texas Agricultural Experiment Station, Yoakum Plant Disease Experiment Station	6762		

ORGANIZATION INDEX

Crops Research Division	7090	Pacific Northwest Forest And Range Experiment Station Forest Service	6582
U.S. Department of Agriculture, Orlando		U.S. Dept. Of Agriculture, Davis, Calif.	6756 6891
Agricultural Research Service		U.S. Dept. Of Agriculture, Davis, Calif.	
Market Quality Research Division	6914	Agricultural Research Service	
U.S. Dept. Of Agriculture	7122	Crops Research Division	6785
U.S. Dept. Of Agriculture		U.S. Dept. Of Agriculture, Durham, N.C.	
Agricultural Research Service		Forest Service	
Crops Research Division	6862	Southeastern Forest Experiment Station	6771
U.S. Dept. Of Agriculture		U.S. Dept. Of Agriculture, Geneva, N.Y.	
Agricultural Research Service		Agricultural Research Service	
Entomology Research Division	6455 6461 6494	Entomology Research Division	6648
6574 6657 6658 6672	6985 6988	U.S. Dept. Of Agriculture, Glenn Dale, Md.	
7018 7031 7040 7042	7043 7046	Agricultural Research Service	
7066 7070 7075 7111	7562 7578	Plant Quarantine Division	6776
7678		U.S. Dept. Of Agriculture, Greenport, N.Y.	
U.S. Dept. Of Agriculture		Agricultural Research Service	
Agricultural Research Service		Animal Disease And Parasite Research Division	
University Of California, Davis	6892	Plum Island Animal Disease Laboratory	7498
U.S. Dept. Of Agriculture		U.S. Dept. Of Agriculture, Gulfport, Miss.	
Animal Disease And Parasite Research Division	7694	Forest Service	
U.S. Dept. Of Agriculture		Southern Forest Experiment Station	
Forest Service		Forest Disease Laboratory	7716
Southern Forest Experiment Station	7068	U.S. Dept. Of Agriculture, Houma, La.	6981
U.S. Dept. Of Agriculture.		U.S. Dept. Of Agriculture, Kerrville, Tex.	
Agricultural Research Service		Agricultural Research Service	
Entomology Research Service	6556	Animal Disease And Parasite Research Division	7677
U.S. Dept. Of Agriculture, Albuquerque, N.M.		U.S. Dept. Of Agriculture, Kerrville, Tex.	
Forest Disease Laboratory	6524	Agricultural Research Service	
U.S. Dept. Of Agriculture, Ames, Iowa		Entomology Research Division	6532
Agricultural Research Service		U.S. Dept. Of Agriculture, Laramie, Wyo.	
Crops Research Division	7757	Agricultural Research Service	
U.S. Dept. Of Agriculture, Belle Glade, Fla.		Entomology Research Division	6617
Agricultural Research Service		U.S. Dept. Of Agriculture, Lincoln, Neb.	
Crops Research Division	6934	Agricultural Research Service	
U.S. Dept. Of Agriculture, Beltsville, Md.	6897	Entomology Research Division	7019
U.S. Dept. Of Agriculture, Beltsville, Md.		U.S. Dept. Of Agriculture, Logan, Utah	6950 6951
Agricultural Research Service	6732	U.S. Dept. Of Agriculture, Logan, Utah	
U.S. Dept. Of Agriculture, Beltsville, Md.		Agricultural Research Service	
Agricultural Marketing Service		Animal Disease And Parasite Research Division	7249
Horticultural Crops Branch	6919	U.S. Dept. Of Agriculture, Manhattan, Kan.	
U.S. Dept. Of Agriculture, Beltsville, Md.		Agricultural Marketing Service	
Agricultural Research Service	6977	Stored-Grain Insects Laboratory	7758
U.S. Dept. Of Agriculture, Beltsville, Md.		U.S. Dept. Of Agriculture, Olympia, Wash.	
Agricultural Research Service		Agricultural Research Service	
Beltsville Parasitological Laboratory		Animal Disease Eradication Division	7394
Animal Disease And Parasite Research Division	7483	U.S. Dept. Of Agriculture, Olympia, Wash.	
U.S. Dept. Of Agriculture, Beltsville, Md.		Agricultural Research Service	
Agricultural Research Service		Animal Health Division	7393
Crops Research Division	6724 6789 6815 6828	U.S. Dept. Of Agriculture, Portland, Ore.	
6837 6848 7123 7131		Forest Service	
U.S. Dept. Of Agriculture, Beltsville, Md.		Pacific Northwest Forest And Range Experiment Station	
Agricultural Research Service		Forest Disease Research	6722
Crops Research Division		U.S. Dept. Of Agriculture, Prosser, Wash.	
Plant Industry Station	6847 7728	Agricultural Research Service	
U.S. Dept. Of Agriculture, Beltsville, Md.		Crops Research Division	
Agricultural Research Service		Vegetables And Ornamentals Research Branch	6908
Entomology Research Division	6485 6506	U.S. Dept. Of Agriculture, Prosser, Wash.	
6508 6525 6526 6527	6544 6545 6546	Agricultural Research Service	
6649 6803 7230		Soil And Water Conservation Research Division	
U.S. Dept. Of Agriculture, Berkeley, Calif.		Northwest Branch	6953
Forest Service		U.S. Dept. Of Agriculture, Prosser, Wash.	
Pacific Southwest Forest And Range Experiment Station	6705	Irrigation Experiment Station	6760
U.S. Dept. Of Agriculture, Blacksburg, Va.		U.S. Dept. Of Agriculture, Pullman, Wash.	
Agricultural Research Service		Agricultural Research Service	
Crops Research Division	6737	Crops Research Division	6860 7130
U.S. Dept. Of Agriculture, Bogalusa, La.		U.S. Dept. Of Agriculture, Raleigh, N.C.	
Agricultural Research Service		Agricultural Research Service	
Crops Research Division	6948	Crops Research Division	6727
U.S. Dept. Of Agriculture, Bozeman, Mont.		U.S. Dept. Of Agriculture, Salinas, Calif.	
Agricultural Research Service		Agricultural Research Service	
Entomology Research Division	6547	Crops Research Division	6738 7454
U.S. Dept. Of Agriculture, Brookings, S. Dak.		U.S. Dept. Of Agriculture, State College, Miss.	
Northern Grain Insects Research Laboratory	6926	U.S. Dept. Of Agriculture, State College, Miss.	
U.S. Dept. Of Agriculture, Brownsville, Tex.		Agricultural Research Service	
Agricultural Research Service		Crops Research Division	6960
Entomology Research Division	6557 6559 7029	U.S. Dept. Of Agriculture, State College, Miss.	
U.S. Dept. Of Agriculture, Brownsville, Tex.		Agricultural Research Service	
Texas Agricultural Experiment Station	6597	Entomology Research Division	6589
U.S. Dept. Of Agriculture, College Station, Tex.		U.S. Dept. Of Agriculture, Stillwater, Okla.	
Agricultural Marketing Service		Agricultural Research Service	
Market Quality Research Division		Crops Research Division	6712
Field Crops And Animal Products Branch	6894 6895	U.S. Dept. Of Agriculture, Tempe, Ariz.	
U.S. Dept. Of Agriculture, Columbia, Mo.		Agricultural Research Division	
Forest Service		Crops Research Division	6708
Columbia Research Center		U.S. Dept. Of Agriculture, Tempe, Ariz.	
Central States Forest Experiment Station	6989 7085	Agricultural Research Service	
U.S. Dept. Of Agriculture, Corvallis, Ore.	7712	Crops Research Division	
U.S. Dept. Of Agriculture, Corvallis, Ore.		Cotton Research Center	7106
Forest Sciences Laboratory		U.S. Dept. Of Agriculture, Tifton, Ga.	

ORGANIZATION INDEX

Agricultural Research Service Entomology Research Division	6540	University Of Bristol Dept. Of Veterinary Medicine						7360
U.S. Dept. Of Agriculture, Urbana, Ill. Agricultural Research Service Crops Research Division	6744	University Of Bristol, England Dept. Of Bacteriology						7361
U.S. Dept. Of Agriculture, Vincennes, Ind. Agricultural Research Service Entomology Research Division	6997	University Of Bristol, England Dept. Of Pathology						7332
U.S. Dept. Of Agriculture, Washington, D.C. Agricultural Research Service	7229	University Of Bristol, England Dept. Of Physiology						7408
U.S. Dept. Of Agriculture, Washington, D.C. Agricultural Research Service Animal Inspection And Quarantine Division	7352	University Of Cairo, Egypt Faculty Of Agriculture						7233
U.S. Dept. Of Agriculture, Whittier, Calif. Agricultural Research Service Entomology Research Division	7076	University Of California riverside Citrus Experiment Station						6445
U.S. Dept. Of Health, Educ. And Welfare, Hamilton, Mont. National Institutes Of Health National Institute Of Allergy And Infectious Diseases	7334	University Of California, Berkeley Dept. Of Biological Control Lahoratory Of Insect Pathology	6757	6777	6850	6976	7030	7717
U.S. Dept. Of Health, Education And Welfare, Bethesda, Md. Public Health Service National Institute Of Allergy And Infectious Diseases Lahoratory Of Parasitic Diseases	7427	University Of California, Berkeley Dept. Of Entomology And Parasitology						6638
U.S. Dept. Of Health, Education, And Welfare, Atlanta, Ga. Public Health Service Bureau Of State Services Communicable Disease Center	7575	University Of California, Berkeley Division Of Entomology,						6637
U.S. Dept. Of Health, Education, And Welfare, Atlanta, Ga. U.S. Public Health Service Bureau Of State Services Communicable Disease Center	7561	University Of California, Berkeley Division Of Invertebrate Pathology						6679
U.S. Dept. Of Health, Education, And Welfare, Savannah, Ga. U.S. Public Health Service Bureau Of State Services Communicable Disease Center	6677	University Of California, Davis Dept. Of Botany						6638
U.S. Dept. Of Interior Bureau Of Commercial Fisheries Division Of Biological Research Marine Mammal Biological Lahoratory	7392	University Of California, Davis Dept. Of Entomology And Botany						6638
U.S. Forest Service, Asheville, N.C. Forest Disease Research	6766	University Of California, Davis Dept. Of Plant Pathology	6716	6838	6906			6638
U.S. Forest Service, Columbus, Ohio Central States Forest Experiment Station	7001	University Of California, Davis Dept. Of Veterinary Pathology						7308
Unilever Research Lab, Bedfordshire, England	7290	University Of California, El Centro Agricultural Extension Service						7586
United Fruit Company, La Lima, Honduras	7720	University Of California, Fresno State Dept. Of Public Health Mosquito Project						6514
United Nations, Phnom-Penh, Camhodia Rinderpest Control	7633	University Of California, Irvine Division Of Biological Sciences						6541
United States Rubber Company, La Mirada, Calif. Naugatuck Chemical Division Research And Development Dept.	6998	University Of California, Los Angeles						6700
Univ. Of Cambridge, Eng. School Of Veterinary Medicine	7248	University Of California, Los Angeles Dept. Of Zoology						6511
University Of California, Davis School Of Veterinary Medicine Depts. Of Pathology And Clinical Pathology	7441	University Of California, Riverside Citrus Experiment Station	6640	6667	6718	7065	7114	7719
Universities Federation For Animal Welfare, London, England	7497	University Of California, Riverside Citrus Experiment Station	6687	6982	7004	7035		7361
University College Hospital Medical School, London, Eng. Dept. Of Bacteriology	6641	University Of California, Riverside Citrus Experiment Station	6687	6982	7004	7035		7361
University College Hospital Medical School, London, England Dept. Of Bacteriology	6642	University Of California, Riverside Dept. Of Biological Control						7058
University College Hospital, London Dental Dept.	7440	University Of California, Riverside Citrus Experiment Station						7058
University College Of North Wales, Bangor School Of Agriculture Dept. Of Biochemistry And Soil Science	7300	University Of California, Riverside Dept. Of Biological Control Lahoratory Of Insect Pathology						6539
University College, Dublin, Ireland Dept. Of Medicine Faculty Of Veterinary Medicine	7422	University Of California, Riverside Department Of Plant Pathology						6952
University Of Alberta, Canada Dept. Of Animal Science	7140	University Of California, Riverside Dept. Of Plant Pathology	6741	6742	6745	6829		6829
University Of Alberta, Edmonton, Canada Dept. Of Entomology	7674	University Of California, Riverside Lahoratory Of Insect Pathology						6978
University Of Arizona, Tucson Agricultural Experiment Station	6834	University Of California, Riverside Dept. Of Biological Control						6538
University Of Arizona, Tucson Dept. Of Entomology	7118	University Of Cambridge Dept. Of Veterinary Clinical Studies						7450
University Of Arizona, Tucson Dept. Of Plant Pathology	6711	University Of Cambridge Dept. Of Veterinary Clinical Studies.						7336
University Of Arkansas Dept. Of Plant Pathology	6966	University Of Cambridge School Of Veterinary Medicine						7469
University Of Arkansas, Fayetteville	7036	University Of Connecticut Dept. Of Veterinary Clinical Studies				6450		6495
University Of Baghdad, Iraq College Of Agriculture	6936	University Of Connecticut Dept. Of Parasitology						6666
University Of Baghdad, Iraq College Of Medicine Dept. Of Bacteriology	7593	University Of Delaware Virginia Truck Experiment Station Entomology Dept.						7017
University Of Birmingham Depts. Of Pathology And Bacteriology	7296	University Of Delaware, Newark University Of Dublin, Ireland						6990

ORGANIZATION INDEX

Trinity College			7376		Dept. Of Biology				6995
University Of Edinburgh, Scotland					University Of Minnesota, St Paul				6816
Royal (Dick) School Of Veterinary Studies					University Of Minnesota, St. Paul	6840	6842		6879
Dept. Of Veterinary Bacteriology			7312		6935 6957				
University Of Florida					University Of Minnesota, St. Paul				
Dept. Of Poultry Science			7342		Animal Disease Eradication Division				7407
University Of Florida					University Of Minnesota, St. Paul				
Dept. Of Veterinary Science			7508		Dept. Of Entomology And Economic Zoology		6456		6609
University Of Florida, Belle Glade					6611				
Everglades Experiment Station	6939		7006		University Of Minnesota, St. Paul				
University Of Florida, Gainesville	6870		6929		Dept. Of Plant Pathology And Botany		6715		7643
University Of Florida, Gainesville					University Of Minnesota, St. Paul				
Dept. Of Plant Pathology	6725	6832	6972		Dept. Of Plant Pathology And Physiology				6866
University Of Florida, Gainesville					University Of Minnesota, St. Paul				
Dept. Of Veterinary Science			7540		Fisheries And Wildlife				
University Of Florida, Lake Alfred					Dept. Of Entomology				6497
Citrus Experiment Station					University Of Minnesota, St. Paul				
University Of Glasgow			6786	7098	Institute Of Agriculture				
Veterinary School					Dept. Of Plant Pathology And Botany		6876		6893
University Of Glasgow					University Of Minnesota, St. Paul				
Veterinary School					Institute Of Agriculture				
Dept. Of Veterinary Pathology			7428		Dept. Of Plant Pathology And Physiology				6702
University Of Glasgow					University Of Missouri				7648
Veterinary School					University Of Missouri				
Veterinary Hospital			7502		Dept. Of Agricultural Chemistry				7139
University Of Glasgow Veterinary Hospital, Scotland			7383		University Of Missouri, Columbia		6820		6987
University Of Glasgow, Scotland					University Of Missouri, Columbia				
Veterinary Hospital					Dept. Of Horticulture				6701
University Of Hawaii, Honolulu					University Of Montana				6915
College Of Agriculture					University Of Nebraska				
Hawaii Agricultural Experiment Station			7646		Dept. Of Agronomy				7120
University Of Hawaii, Honolulu					University Of Nebraska				
Dept. Of Plant Pathology	6768	6769	6863		Dept. Of Poultry Science				7141
University Of Hawaii, Kapaa, Kauai					University Of Nebraska				
Dept. Of Plant Pathology					Dept. Of Veterinary Science		7534		7535
Kauai Branch Station			6945		University Of Nebraska, Lincoln		6922		6940
University Of Idaho					University Of Nebraska, Lincoln				
Agricultural Experiment Station			6765		Dept. Of Plant Pathology				7109
University Of Idaho Agric. Experiment Station, Caldwell					University Of New Hampshire, Durham				6868
7310					University Of Pennsylvania, Phila.				
University Of Illinois					School Of Veterinary Medicine				7341
University Of Illinois, Urbana		6579	6784		University Of Pennsylvania, Philadelphia				
University Of Illinois, Urbana					Zoological Laboratory				6518
Botany Dept.			6910		University Of Pittsburgh				6653
University Of Illinois, Urbana					University Of Queensland, Brisbane, Australia				
Dept. Of Entomology			7081		Veterinary School				7309
University Of Illinois, Urbana					University Of Rhode Island				6493
Dept. Of Plant Pathology	6767	6782	7704		University Of Rhode Island, Kingston				7025
University Of Illinois, Urbana					University Of Sheffield, Eng.				
Illinois Dept. Of Agric. Diagnostic And Research Laboratory					Dept. Of Bacteriology		7596		7597
Agricultural Experiment Station					University Of South Dakota				6451
College Of Veterinary Medicine			7616		University Of The Philippines, Los Banos, Laguna				
University Of Kansas, Lawrence					College Of Agriculture				
Dept. Of Entomology			6676		Dept. Of Entomology				6530
University Of Kentucky, Lexington	7053	7054	7086		University Of Tokyo, Bunkyo-ku, Tokyo, Japan				
University Of Kentucky, Lexington					Faculty Of Agriculture		6552		6553
Dept. Of Plant Pathology			6865		University Of Udaipur, India				
University Of Liverpool					Agricultural Experiment Station				
Dept. Of Veterinary Pathology			7370		Department Of Plant Pathology				6788
University Of Liverpool Field Station, Neston, Eng.					University Of Utah, Salt Lake City				6943
Dept. Of Veterinary Preventive Medicine			7605		University Of Utrecht, Netherlands				
University Of Liverpool, Eng.					Institute Of Veterinary Bacteriology				7536
Dept. Of Veterinary Preventive Medicine			7530		University Of Virginia				7088
University Of Liverpool, England					University Of Washington		6674		6931
Dept. Of Veterinary Pathology			7369	7526	University Of Western Ontario, London, Canada				
University Of Liverpool, England					Dept. Of Zoology				6587
School Of Veterinary Science			7299		University Of Western Ontario, London, Ontario, Canada				
University Of Maryland					Dept. Of Biochemistry				6600
Dept. Of Poultry Science			7451		University Of Wisconsin				6812
University Of Maryland					University Of Wisconsin				
Dept. Of Veterinary Science			7434	7445	Dept. Of Entomology				6590
University Of Maryland, College Park	6956	7014	7051		University Of Wisconsin				
7103 7572 7675					Dept. Of Poultry Science				7137 7138
University Of Maryland, College Park					University Of Wisconsin, Madison		6758		6814 6823
Dept. Of Botany			6783		6831 6851 6872 6900		6907		6924
University Of Massachusetts			6457		6965 7722 7731 7743				
University Of Massachusetts, Amherst			7108		University Of Wisconsin, Madison				
University Of Massachusetts, Amherst					Dept Of Plant Pathology				7756
College Of Agriculture					University Of Wisconsin, Madison				
Feed And Fertilizer Control Service			7680		Dept. Of Entomology	6570	7008	7026	7672
University Of Michigan, Ann Arbor					7673				
Herbarium And Dept. Of Botany			6464		University Of Wisconsin, Madison				
University Of Minnesota	6519	6697	6709		Dept. Of Plant Pathology	6804	6813	6878	6884
6780 6794 7056 7127 7224 7284			6731		6898 6962				
7541 7644 7654			7539		University Of Wyoming				7104
University Of Minnesota					University, Stockholm, Sweden				
Dept. Of Plant Pathology And Physiology			7128		Institute Of Organic Chemistry And Biochemistry				6509
University Of Minnesota					Veterinary Investigation Center, Wolverhampton, England				
Dept. Of Poultry Science			7136		7337				
University Of Minnesota, Duluth					Veterinary Investigation Centre, M.A.A.F., reading, England				

ORGANIZATION INDEX

7406			
Veterinary Investigation Centre, M.A.F.F., Leeds, Eng.			
7542			
Veterinary Investigation Centre, Norwich, England		7364	
Veterinary Investigation Centre, Penrith, England		7240	
Veterinary Investigation Centre, Sutton, Eng.		7410	
Veterinary Investigation Centre, Sutton, England		7272	
7273			
Veterinary Investigation Centre, Weybride, England		7326	
Veterinary Investigation Centre, Weybridge, England		7325	
Veterinary Investigation Centre, Wolverhampton, Eng.		7480	
Veterinary Investigation Centre, Yorkshire, England		7453	
Veterinary Research Division, Belfast, Northern, Ireland			
7529			
Veterinary Research Institute, Onderstepoort, South Africa			
7396			
Veterinary Research Laboratory, Kabete, Africa			
Dept. Of Veterinary Services		7505	
Veterinary Research Laboratory, Kenya, Africa		7239	
7595			
Veterinary Research Laboratory, Mpwapwa, Tanganyika		7630	
Veterinary Research Laboratory, Southern Rhodesia		7269	
Veterinary Research Laboratory, Tanganyika, Africa		7482	
Virginia Agricultural Experiment Station			
Shenandoah Valley Research Station		7080	
Virginia Agricultural Experiment Station, Blacksburg		6535	
Virginia Polytechnic Institute		6856	
Virginia Polytechnic Institute, Blacksburg			
Department of Plant Pathology and Physiology		6825	
Virginia Polytechnic Institute, Holland		7632	
War Dept., Porton Down, Salisbury, Eng.		7455	
Washington State University			
Dept. Of Animal Sciences		7142	
Washington State University, Prosser			
Irrigation Experiment Station		6761	
Washington State University, Pullman	6871	6882	6883
7436	7725		
Wellcome Research Laboratories, Kent, Eng.		7462	
Wellcome Research Laboratories, Kent, England		7461	
7466			
Wellcome Research Laboratory, Kabete, Kenya		7599	
Wellcome Veterinary Res. Station, Tunbridge Wells, Eng.			
7603			
Wellcome Veterinary Research Station, Sussex, England			
7270	7604		
Wesleyan University, Middletown, Conn.			
Dept. Of Biology		7709	
West African Cocoa Research Institute, Tafo, Ghana		6947	
West African Institute For Trypanosomiasis Research		7519	
West Virginia University, Morgantown		7082	
West Virginia University, Morgantown			
Dept. Of Plant Pathology,		7724	
West Virginia University, Morgantown			
Dept. Of Plant Pathology, Bacteriology, And Entomology			
6774			
Wisconsin Conservation Dept., Madison		7116	
Wisconsin State Dept. Of Agriculture, Barron			
Regional Animal Diagnostic Laboratory		7235	
Wood Products Insect Lab., Gulfport, Miss.		6634	

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20250

POSTAGE AND FEES PAID
U.S. DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE

OFFICIAL BUSINESS

To stop mailing or to change your
address send this sheet with new
address to Pesticides Information
Center, National Agricultural Library,
Washington, D.C. 20250.